

# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 25 No 21 Price £1.50

Friday, November 1, 2013



### Inside Penguin News

- Tourism and personalities election news - page 3
- David Tatham carves out history timeline (right) - page 4
- Sapper Hill development shapes up - page 5
- Motocross in colour (left)- page 11



## A tricky question

A VARIETY of responses, ranging from offended irritation to honesty to tongue-in-cheek humour, met a quirky question for election candidates at the Falkland Islands Radio Station/Penguin News press conferences on Monday evening.

Stacy Bragger for FIRS asked each member of the two groups of candidates to name one person they would vote for, within their constituencies, in the November 7 General Election.

After some sharp intakes of breath from the panel, Melanie Gilding declared she would vote for Phyl Rendell, referring to her as, "no nonsense."

Barry Elsby declined to give away any secrets while Lynda Buckland promptly named Mr Elsby as receiving her vote.

Candy Blackley plumped for Michael Poole, while Mr Poole commented: "Mike Summers - I generally do and I've stolen his good ideas during this campaign."

Mr Summers came back with: "Michael Poole seeing as he has all these good ideas."

Mr Poole got another thumbs up from Gavin Short

The second group were less inclined to let the cat out of the bag, however Jan Cheek declared for Gavin Short noting they had, had a good working relationship as former MLAs.

Teslyn Barkman said she would choose Mr Elsby because she agreed with many of his policies, although if in the Camp she would vote for Phyl Rendell.

No answer was given by John Birmingham, Faith Felton or Norman Besley-Clark, and Mrs Rendell thought the question unfair due to it being a secret ballot.

Interviewer Stacy came back with: "I think you'll find you'll have to deal with quite a few awkward questions if you get in."

More election news page 3



INFANT Junior pupils and teachers enjoy the fun and colour of Pink Day - fund-raising for the Cancer Support and Awareness Trust on Friday October 25. More photos on centre pages

## Financial services alternative locally owned locally managed

A LOCALLY owned and managed credit union, "run by the people that it serves," that would provide savings, credit and other financial services to its members, is the subject of a newly released suitability study by the Falkland Islands Development Corporation (FIDC) and was discussed at public consultation meetings at the Chamber of Commerce and the Goose Green Social Club this week.

Dwayne Naylor of the World Council of Credit Unions, who produced the report and is currently in the Falkland Islands, last visited in April (as reported in Penguin News at the time) when he discussed the concept with both Government and the private sector. FIDC Business Relations Manager Michael Betts told Penguin News that in this next step they were looking to, "both Stanley and Camp," for feedback, "because both of them have simi-

lar perceived issues with access to finance and financial services."

At this week's meetings apart from obtaining input regarding whether there was an "appetite" for such an institution, the intention was to, "paint a picture," of what a credit union looked like, said Mr Naylor. He explained that in the Falklands most Islanders had not seen a credit union working.

He described the institution saying: "One of the main differences is that in a normal organisation you have stock holders at the top who invest money and want a return on their money, and you have the Board of Directors and you have management."

In a credit union the triangle is inverted: "At the top you have the members who elect a voluntary Board of Directors that manages at the bottom of the pyramid, so all earnings that are created through that entity are returned to

the members who are the owners of the organisation."

The volunteer Board of Directors is required to respond to the members in a fiscal responsible manner to provide the services that they want, he explained: "So in the Falkland Islands if the members say I want an ATM the management has to work towards that to provide that ATM."

He said he had put ATMs in places that had lost money, "but the Board said that is what we have to do to respond to our membership."

Mr Betts expanded explaining this was why a credit union seemed appropriate because, "the members choose the Board and the Board sets the policy and the rates and what services were provided," and as such it was, "more in touch with what the community needs in terms of financial services."

Continued on page 4

# Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

OH for the old days right? When electioneering began a few days before the big day and the occasional individual declared 'well they know me already, I won't bother with a manifesto'.

Well actually no, despite the fact that by election day there will be a number of people sick to death of the sound of our candidates' voices, the increased coverage should mean the electorate have a hearty understanding of the personalities and views of the wannabes, along with being offered plenty of opportunity to reassess the qualities and thoughts of former representatives.

Apart from being mentally stimulating there have also been some weirdly entertaining moments: in my head anyway. As a newly obsessed poker player (small stakes you understand) I have found myself comparing the question and answer line-up of candidates, with a tense table of players guarding their chips with a degree of careful concentration more normally displayed in an Aussie Millions final.

In my mind the old guard MLAs are almost certainly the tight aggressive players: they play systematically, confident that their seasoned knowledge will carry them through to a heads up, and of course it often does. Interestingly, the newbies (potentially loose players) have been throwing a few surprises on the table. Playing from position, the old guard having assuredly made their play first, then encountered some unexpectedly big raises in the point-of view stakes from newbies, leaving the experienced players wondering whether to re-raise (debate aggressively but risk a big loss) call (defend their standpoint but on the back foot) or fold (shut the hell up and hope to be dealt a better hand in the next question).

As a relative newcomer to the actual game of poker I know that a newbie can, with a few good hands and some random play, entirely flummox a sophisticated opponent. That said, ultimately the top table usually comprises the usual professionals plus a few shaky rookies willing to glean some tips from the pros.

Curbed as I am by Media Trust hustings rules, commenting on the play of particular candidates prior to election is a strict no-no, but then I don't particularly wish to – sincere good luck to you all for having the strength of mind to stand. If I had a cap I'd doff it.

However, I think it pretty uncontroversial to comment that for the sake of the future of Falklands' politics a combination of the old and the new, whoever they may be, would be an invaluable outcome. If that doesn't happen so be it, at least we have seen that the changes to the role and remuneration of Assembly Members has had the desired effect of encouraging a few more faces in to the arena, and as such has contributed to an exhilarating tournament and more importantly is a positive step towards an evolving political future.

## Police action prevents potentially fatal accident

A POTENTIALLY fatal accident was intercepted by two Police Officers on patrol on the Murrell Road on Monday.

At 3pm on Monday October 28, Police Officers Constable Daryl Harada and Constable Neil Mitchell were on patrol when they came across an upturned vehicle which was sinking into a wide stream.

The officers checked the vehicle to find the sole occupant trapped in the vehicle bleeding

heavily from a deep head wound.

Director of Emergency Services and Chief Police Officer Barry Marsden told Penguin News: "The vehicle was beginning to slip into the stream and was filling with water so Daryl freed the driver and gave him first aid whilst Neil summoned other emergency services personnel.

"It is believed that without the officers' prompt actions this may have turned into a fatal accident."

## Prison for 'primeval bully'

MARIO Clint Youde (28) was sentenced to four months in prison on Thursday after he was found guilty of one charge of assault.

Mr Youde had earlier entered a guilty plea to a charge of criminal damage, but denied having assaulted his girlfriend in April, May and September of this year.

Crown Prosecutor Matthew McCabe made an application to the court for the claimant to be treated as a hostile witness soon after she took the stand because of discrepancies between statements made to the police and what she was presenting as evidence under oath.

It was also noted she was not a willing witness and that a summons had been required to ensure her appearance in court.

While the claimant had alleged in police statements that Mr Youde had assaulted her on April 24, May 31 and September 15, in court she said she had made the allegations because she had been angry at rumours that Mr Youde had made another woman pregnant in St Helena.

She said she was prone to jealousy and questioned Mr Youde if she saw him talking to another woman when at work.

Reminded that she was under oath, the victim then said Mr Youde had assaulted her on three occasions.

Senior Magistrate Carl Gumsley said that because of the victim's conflicting statements Mr Youde was not found guilty of the charges relating to April and May but sufficient supporting evidence from witnesses meant he was found guilty of battery on the September charge.

An independent witness said he had seen Mr Youde dragging the claimant by the hair in the corridor outside their rooms on the

night of September 15, but had not got involved in the situation.

Taking the witness stand Mr Youde denied he had ever assaulted the claimant and that on the night of September 15, which had resulted in the previous two incidents being reported, he had been restraining her from abusing both him and herself. "She couldn't get to my face, so had scratched herself," he claimed.

Mr Youde admitted the criminal damage charge which related to him dumping the claimant's laptop computer and Kindle Touch in the fish tank in her room during the September 15 incident but denied the charge of battery.

In sentencing an aggravating factor was that Mr Youde had a previous criminal record in the UK and in the Falklands' jurisdiction for assault, and despite community service orders and anger management instruction, "he is still assaulting women," said Mr Gumsley.

"These matters are so serious only custody is appropriate," said Mr Gumsley, adding that his behaviour in dragging his victim was, "almost primeval," and designed to humiliate her. "You are a bully," he added. He was sentenced to one month custody for the criminal damage and three months for the assault, to run concurrently.

As Mr Youde was already serving a 14 month probation order for an assault he committed in 2012, he was sentenced to a consecutive month of imprisonment for breaching it.

Mr Gumsley also pointed out that deportation was a matter for the authorities to take up with the Governor, adding that the Court wondered how Mr Youde was allowed to enter the country without having disclosed his previous criminal convictions.

## Ships in Stanley harbour week ending October 29



Vessel	Type	Vessel Agent	Departed
Hans Hansson	Other	Dion Poncet	
Fellowship	Chase-Boat	FIC Ltd	
Expedition	Cruise	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	23 Oct
Sil	Trawler	Seaview Ltd	26 Oct
Ocean Nova	Cruise	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	25 Oct



**SADDLE Direct**  
Tel: 22990

**Lookout Retail Park Stanley**

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.fk  
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.fk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

**Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm**

**GROCERY ORDERING**

We are once again able to offer our customers the ever popular grocery shopping service!

Simply send us your shopping list and we'll provide you with a very competitive quote for it landed here in the Falklands!

For more information pop into the shop or email:  
orders@saddledirect.co.fk

**TESCO**

**Iceland**

**ASDA**

**Sainsbury's**

**Waitrose**



We are now placing our next South African Goods order to arrive in January - If you are interested in placing an order please email orders@saddledirect.co.fk for a list of products available!

**FOLLOW US ON facebook**



Reports from the FIRS/Penguin News election candidates question and answer sessions

# Alternative airlink and better facilities vital to tourism say election candidates

TOURISM, a subject little touched upon by candidates so far in the lead up to the General Election, was raised by Penguin News at Monday's FIRS/Penguin News press conferences. At the question and answer sessions where candidates were seen in two separate groups, each was asked: "What would you see as being a vital development to promote the growth of the tourism industry?"

In the first group Mike Summers said, "without a doubt the one thing that could change tourism in a positive fashion is the introduction of another north/south air link."

He said a lot of properly directed work needed to go into getting that into place and having such a communication was the only way to significantly increase numbers of tourists for both land based and cruise vessel passenger exchanges. He added that for him it was a "critical development."

Barry Elsby agreed, noting that other industries, "will still be in the Islands after the oil has disappeared, so we need to look after existing industries and develop them."

Links both air and sea were vitally important, agreed Gavin Short, noting that with Argentina still dictating how many LAN flights come into the Islands they were controlling the pace at which development could take place.



First session candidates: Melanie Gilding, Barry Elsby, Michael Poole, Mike Summers, Candy Blackley, Lynda Buckland and Gavin Short

Lynda Buckland drew attention to the recent production by the RDS of a map showing attractions and facilities available Island wide, "more of this sort of thing is required," she said.

The second group was asked the same question with Teslyn Barkman responding first. What was being focused on, particularly by the Tourist Board itself involved appealing to large countries like China or America and trying to get large cruise ships to come in, she said. "We work very hard when they are in, but a lot of our facilities can't cope with the volume of people that arrive. I think we should be focusing on smaller group tourism that would promote sustained businesses for longer throughout the season, which would give the visitor a better experience."

"It's a chicken and egg situation," said Jan Cheek. "We're going out spending a lot of money

on the promotion of the Islands, but have we got the facilities here yet to cope with a great influx if we get it?"

She said she wasn't aware of all the details, but she understood there was some sort of investigation going on into the way the tourism money was being spent. "I really think we should be concentrating on increasing the facilities and then bringing more people in," she said.

John Birmingham said that £800,000 had been budgeted for overseas promotion this year. "That's a lot of money," he added. What he could deduce from the statistics was that the number of genuine land based tourists had been static for a number of years.

Phyl Rendell agreed with Mrs Cheek saying that as a Camp candidate she thought ways of enabling people to access money to upgrade accommodation needed to be looked into. It was really im-

portant that government was seen to be reaching out to help these people she said.

Mr Birmingham agreed that the state of the Camp infrastructure was, "quite fragile," and that those businesses needed assistance.

Responding to the suggestion that businesses should in fact be approaching FIDC or Government rather than the other way around, Mrs Rendell said it was her understanding that those who had, had found the process too bureaucratic.

Norman Besley-Clark flagged up the need for an additional air link to service different regions and eliminate the need to travel through South America.

He suggested rewarding the cruise lines which made extra effort to fulfil their itinerary with a discount on landing fees or a similar bonus, which could prove beneficial to all concerned.

## Personalities come second to the needs of the people

PERSONALITY clashes was the subject of a question posed by FIRS Stacy Bragger at the FIRS/PN press conference

He asked: "It was obvious during the last assembly that there were personality clashes between members and there appeared to be the danger that these differences were affecting decisions being taken. If elected, how would the candidates ensure that there is effective decision making, even if they did not get along with other members."

Lynda Buckland began by commenting: "Like any walk of life, you don't always get on with the people you work with, but at the end of the day you have to get on and do your job."

Gavin Short said there always would be personality clashes and difference of opinion, "and this is what a consensus Government is all about." In the last assembly when it came down to a vote he had been on both the winning and the losing side. "If the vote is lost you don't hold a grudge, you just get on with it."

Your responsibility is to the country," said Mike Summers, "and the people you are representing and that is what has to be understood. If you allow personal differences to get in the way of decision making then you have failed your constituents."

Melanie Gilding felt personalities made a better government. "You're never ever going to get eight people sitting around a table who agree on everything and if they did that wouldn't be good for the country." She was sure everyone who was elected would be able to be professional enough, "to put any personality clashes to one side."

Pull as many across to your way of thinking to push through what you want, was her opinion. "You're not going to win everything and I'm sure no one holds any grudges or they shouldn't do," she concluded.

Michael Poole said: "Discussions in relation to open government relate to this in a way too. If discussions are taking place in the open and you have a chance to put your personal view across

to the public you won't retain the frustration of being outvoted behind closed doors, because that shouldn't happen anymore."

Personalities shouldn't come into it felt Candy Blackley: "You're elected to represent the people so you do that to the best of your ability. Discussion and debate are healthy and if you don't get the end result you were hoping for you get a better case together and present it again."

Mike Summers commented that a lot of the responsibility for ensuring decision making in public lay with the Chair of a meeting. "If there is something in the closed section of the meeting that shouldn't be there, then put it in the open section."

"The purpose of the Chair is to keep the meeting in order and if someone is being unduly rude or holding up normal business because of a personal issue, it's up to the Chair to deal with it."

Teslyn Barkman also stressed that personal issues should not get in the way of underlying business.

"Whatever you think of your colleagues and some of their ac-

tivities it should not affect decision making," was Jan Cheek's view.

She added: "Decisions should be based on the facts, advice and your belief in what is best for the Islands. Sometimes people are so passionate about the point they are trying to make that they can't accept that they have been outvoted and that can be difficult at times."

National interests first, said Phyl Rendell, a sentiment Norman Besley-Clark agreed with, while John Birmingham added that "now it has been decided MLAs would be full time the electorate would expect more MLAs to act in a more professional manner and that means putting the country before personalities."

He said what would be voted in was a "coalition of individuals" and it had to be accepted that you do not get your own way all the time.

If anyone allowed petty differences to get in the way of decision making there was something very wrong somewhere, concluded Faith Felton.

# Falklands and SG history in a nutshell

MAIN events in the history of the Falkland Islands and South Georgia, a useful timeline produced in the form of an attractive leaflet is written by former Falklands Governor David Tatham CMG. Mr Tatham is also editor of the hardcover book *The Dictionary of Falklands Biography: Including South Georgia*. Penguin News Editor Lisa Watson spoke to Mr Tatham this week and asked him what inspired the timeline.

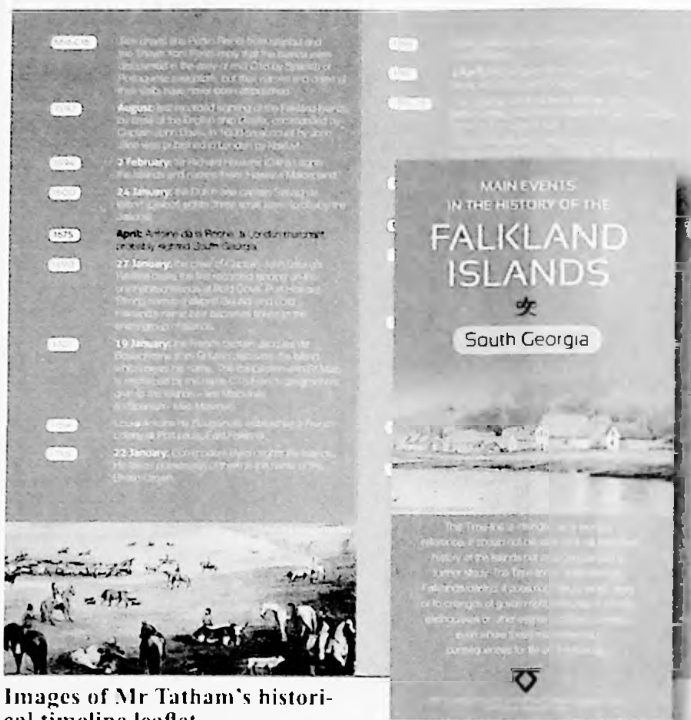
**DT:** When I was working on the DFB someone asked me if I had a timeline - I hadn't and it seemed a good idea to produce one. I was very struck by the design work which Julie Halliday of Studio 52 did for the booklet *Our Islands, Our History*, which came out last year, so I asked her to design a format for the Timeline and I am very pleased with the result - I hope you will be too."

**LW:** How do you intend for it be used?

**DT:** Well, you'll see that on the cover is a short warning that it is only a work of reference - not a full history. We are still waiting for a good up to date narrative history of the Islands.

**LW:** Do you anticipate any of the information being disputed by Argentine historical 'experts'?

**DT:** Oh, I'm sure it will be.



Images of Mr Tatham's historical timeline leaflet

But it is remarkable that there has been relatively little challenge to much of the new material being unearthed by British historians. The myth that the British expelled an Argentine population in 1833 was basic to the Argentine case

over many years. But it has now been conclusively disproved and for a while the Argentines actually dropped that particular assertion. However I see that they have now picked it up again in the latest meetings of the Fourth Com-

mittee at the UN in New York - no surprise there then.

**LW:** How did you undertake your research - was it readily available to you as a result of your *Dictionary of Falklands Biography*?

**DT:** I did it all at home; it took about a year, very much on and off. For sources, I used the DFB, Professor Sir Lawrence Freedman's *Official History of the Falklands Campaign* and of course articles in the *Falkland Islands Journal*. But I was also fortunate to have access to some more recent research which was very helpful.

**LW:** Where will it be made available?

**DT:** Because Stanley Services Ltd very generously agreed to pay the production costs and to ship copies to the Islands, the Timeline is available free of charge. In Stanley, you should apply to SSL's office. In the UK, I've given copies to Falkland Islands Government Office in London and to the Foreign and Commonwealth Office and Jim McAdam has kindly agreed that the Falkland Islands Journal will enclose copies with next year's issue.

We are also looking at the possibility of an online version and perhaps even a Spanish language version.

years."

He added that the "timing of an alternative source of finance could not be better in front of the economic expansion. This is not supposed to replace the local bank, which has had huge historical value to the Falkland Islands it is just an alternative form of finance and deposit. And in the credit union model, if you do not have to pay the stock holders, then the beauty is that there should be a higher rate paid on deposits and a lower rate paid on loans since all of that revenue is being returned to members in forms of services and products."

Mr Naylor said when examining the model for the Falklands credit union Michael had made sure they had been, "very conservative," in their assumptions.

A survey will be circulated in the Islands and the feedback received will impact very much on the next stages of the project said Mr Betts, adding, "but if they don't think credit unions are the way forward we will have to look at other ways."

The next step for the concept is to examine, "will it be viable," said Mr Betts, "because we don't want another organisation that is subsidised or receives a subvention, it wants to be funding itself otherwise there is no real point to having it."

The public consultation ends on the November 29 and copies of the report, survey and public presentation are available upon request from FIDC.

## Credit Unions: Continued

**from front page:** Speaking of research into the suitability of a credit union in the Falklands, Mr Naylor said: "One of the things we had to look at was whether the Falklands market was large enough to support two financial institutions." It was concluded that it was, and Mr Naylor said: "There are 2,100 credit unions in the US that have less than 1,500 members, they average about 700 members and most of those are in very small communities. Most want to stay small on purpose, offer a service but not expand beyond their primary membership."

Also vital to the success of the credit union is, "adoption," by the community: "If Islanders accept and support the institution it will be successful," he said.

Initial capital and a deposit insurance to mitigate not just risk but strengthen the community perception of a credit union is also important. Source of that initial funding is likely to be a, "political decision," however, said Mr Betts. According to the report it could be funded by FIDC or government as one of the options.

The success of the credit union also requires effective legislation and regulation. Mr Naylor said: "A transparent credit union requires a very strong regulator."

Local ownership fits well with the Islanders' strong sense of national pride said Mr Naylor. He has seen this in communities before "and is actually why I have stayed in credit unions for thirty

## Calling all Baking Enthusiasts!!!

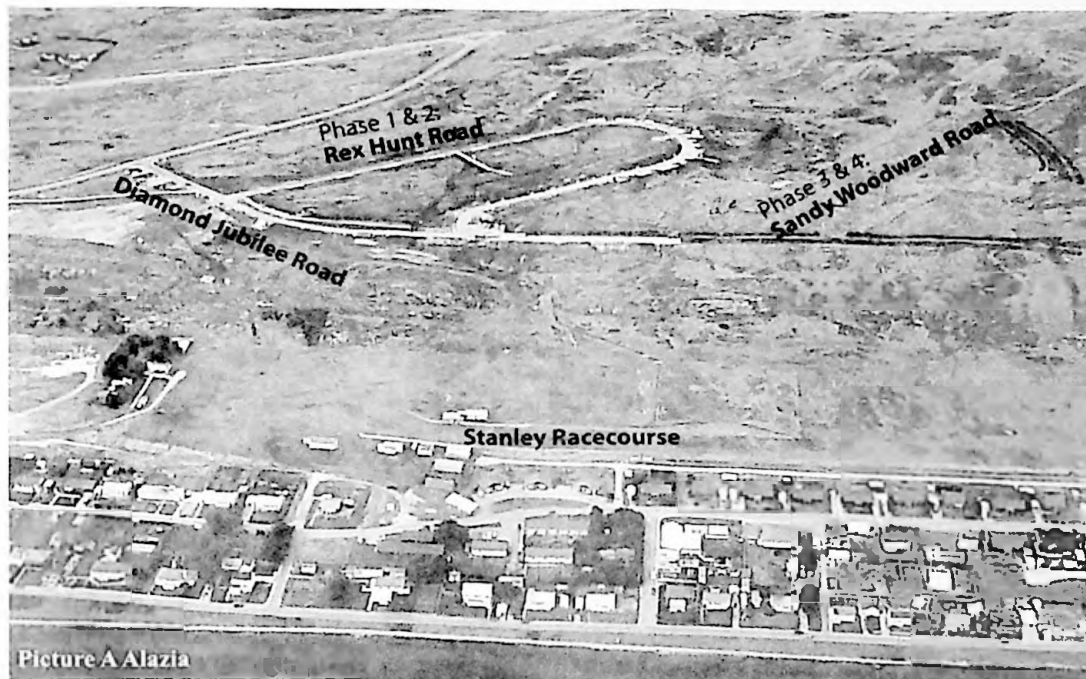


**On sale 16kg sacks of Plain Flour for £9.99**

**Local eggs half dozen £1.93**

**Chilean eggs half dozen £1.75**

**Contact the Kelper Stores on 22270 or [kelper@horizon.co.fk](mailto:kelper@horizon.co.fk)**



Picture A Alazia

## Sapper Hill development shapes up to the west of town

GIVING an update on the infrastructure development at Sapper Hill, Morrison (Falklands) Ltd's regional manager Mike Butler says it has progressed well over the past 12 months with a number of private homes starting to be built on Phase 1.

The development which is being constructed in two Phases is scheduled to be completed by early December 2014. In all the scheme will provide the infrastructure for a further 124 fully serviced housing plots to the south-west of Stanley, 36 of which have been allocated for

Government housing.

Mr Butler explained briefly that the site is accessed from Sappers Hill by a westerly spine road (Diamond Jubilee Road) which follows the top of the ridge to the south of Sure's Earth Station with two horseshoe shaped access roads (Rex Hunt and Sandy Woodward) providing frontages for the plots.

Pedestrian access has been provided by a 1.5 metre wide footpath which connects the development to the town from the Community School.

Provision has been made for

play areas and a serviced plot for the development of a future retail outlet within the overall scheme, said Mr Butler, adding that the project was currently running ahead of schedule and within budget.

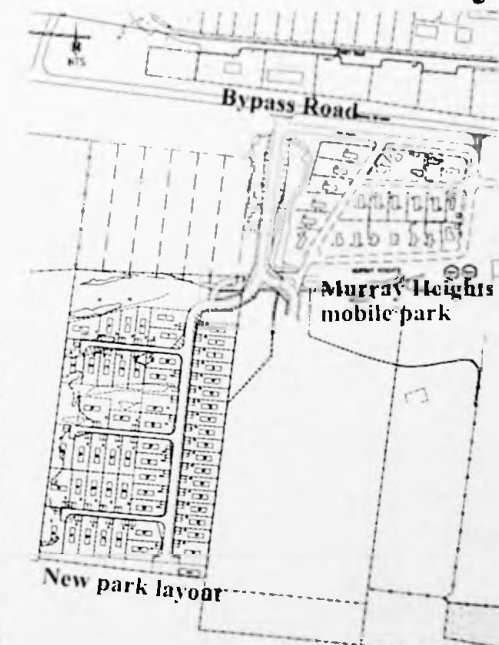
Major Falkland Island resources used to date include 28,500 man hours; 26,000 tonnes of aggregates from Pony Pass quarry; 520 cubic metres of concrete has been poured and approximately 35,000 tonnes of peat and subsoil has been excavated and deposited on site during the construction of the roads and sewers.

## New mobile homes arrive in Stanley

FIVE of the mobile homes for the Falkland Islands' Meat Company (FIMCo) seasonal workers and one for the local pool have arrived in the Islands and are soon to be put on site at the park to the south of the Murray Heights park.

The units arrive as a whole and are fully furnished with ensuite facilities and up to three bedrooms.

More of the homes are ordered and on the way to provide a total of nine for FIMCo workers, five for local use and another five as housing for contract workers. The homes are cosy but family friendly and slightly larger than the units at Murray Heights.



Left: Kitchen layout of the FIMCo units and the homes currently sited by Stanley Services. Above: the mobile home park plan

## Give us two minutes...



Martine Blake

1. What is your most prized possession?  
My health

2. What is the best piece of advice you have ever been given?  
Don't judge a book by its cover

3. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be? An equestrian centre with a dressage arena and a cross country course or I would set up a pony club

4. What in everyday life drives you crazy?  
People who judge other people

5. What is your nickname and why?  
NOO - because when I was born my parents couldn't think of a name for me and so I was just called the new one and it stuck!

6. If you could travel anywhere in the world where would you go? Somewhere in the world that no one else has ever been

7. What song makes you feel happy?  
"Don't stop me" now by Queen

8. What would people be surprised to learn about you?  
I was the first woman to go down the London Olympic 2012 White Water Canoe course

9. What did you want to be when you were a child?  
Either Kate Adie (War Correspondent) or Quincy (Coroner)

10. There's a "Falklands" has got talent" competition, how would you audition?  
I would play the recorder through my nose, a talent that was spotted at a very early age. I have nurtured it well and I think I am pretty good, probably about a grade 6 in music terms.

11. If you had a motto, what would it be?  
Live simply, care deeply, speak kindly.

Martine arrived in the Falkland Islands in August from a small village in Northamptonshire to work for Morrison (Falklands) Ltd. Despite living in Northamptonshire she is a huge Leicester Tigers Rugby Fan and enjoys everything equestrian! So if anyone has a spare horse to ride give her a call.

# CHARLIE'S TAXIS



## Travelling to the UK?

Need a taxi to meet you at RAF Brize Norton?  
Any destination in the UK.

1-12 persons.

Short stay and long stay car parking available.

Special rates for Chichester students

For a quote or to make a booking contact

Tel +44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: [charlietaxis@aol.com](mailto:charlietaxis@aol.com)

## Penguin News online subscription rates

•Standard subscription  
(for use of one household)  
£50 per year

•Small business subscription  
(for maximum five users)  
£75 per year

•Large business subscription  
(for maximum ten users)  
£100 per year

Contact Fran Biggs on 22709 or email  
[adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk)  
for further details

## CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule

Friday 1st November	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 2nd November	0800 West—East
Sunday 3rd November	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 4th November— Saturday 9th November	SE Islands and Fox Bay
Sunday 10th November	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 11th November	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Thursday 14th November	1800 East—West
Friday 15th November	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 16th November	0800 West—East
Sunday 17th November	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 18th November	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Friday 22nd November	0800 East—West 1000 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 23rd November	0800 West—East
Sunday 24th November	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 25th November— Saturday 30th November	West Islands

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

\*\*\*

While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

\*\*\*

Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk), Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

Receiving cargo for SE Islands & FXB 30th October, cargo closes 1200 on 1st November.  
Receiving cargo for Western Islands 20th November, cargo closes 1200 on 22nd November



## UK MTO at what cost to patient?

AMONGST the flurry of MLA Candidates desiring to abolish the £300 MTO fee, are ironically, the outgoing MLAs who introduced it - surprising how some will change opinion for a vote or two. Blacktopping the MPA road being another!

May I comment on the actual Medical Treatment Overseas at Clinica Magallanes, Punta Arenas in particular, which was recently experienced by Jan with myself as family supporter.

From the moment of arrival there to departure it was 100 per cent clear that patient well being and comfort is first, second and third in importance. Within minutes of her arrival on Saturday evening she was being initially assessed by the surgeon while I was still completing her entry papers. 10.30pm no problem, the CT Scan team were there. Sunday morning, Dr Cheema's experienced 98 per cent diagnosis was confirmed as 100 per cent and the operation booked for 12pm Monday pending final approval from KEMH.

There was terrific support all through from teams of smiling, friendly, very proficient nurses and sisters; bedding changing at 7am sure sets you up for the day.

There is also first class support and facilities for an accompanying family member, which the clinic encourages, as part of their agreement with KEMH. You stay in the large single ward with a comfortable couch which folds out to a single bed and all en suite plus good meals.

Luckily, I speak passable Spanish (patient and staff did not apart from the anaesthetist who of course proceeds to put patient to sleep anyway). Also luckily they have John Rees (British Consul) who manages the International section of the clinic and visits all Falklands' patients in their wards several times a day - he is worth his weight in gold - and long may he continue as he is a worthy con-

## Your letters

Write to Penguin News  
Ross Road, Stanley  
Falkland Islands

Fax 22238 or email  
editor@penguinnews.co.fk

tender for a Falklands award.

The big difference in approach is that of a private health service compared to ours. Ours is good and KEMH is great as a small hospital in a small country, but I had not realised the importance of having a large modern one with all the back-up, just over a one hour flight away. MTO of course in Chile does not come free - BUT - I wonder, do the financial planners in FIG ever think of the costs and stress to the patient and family every time a patient is referred 8,000 miles to the - albeit FIG Treasury free NHS instead?

1. Air fare almost three times as much

2. Several weeks of cost of support (and it is only partial, the patient has to pay the rest) of accommodation and travel while you are an outpatient in the NHS queue for your operation, and there are often further delays as they demand further tests and opinions and thus more delays.

3. Then the same costs again post operation etc. Logically you have to be a lot more recovered and fitter for a 24-48hr flight than one of 1hr 15mins!

Does FIG ever think to interview patients and family members after long MTO trips as to what it REALLY costs both in cash and family stress and worry and to their jobs and incomes? And thus perhaps the real cost to the Falklands people and economy - not just the Treasury?

In our case it was all done and dusted and back home (where any person recuperates much better) in seven days, not the 6-8 weeks it would have taken had the pa-

tient been less urgent and referred back to Stanley and later 8,000 miles on to UK for treatment.

Tim Miller  
Stanley

## Doctoring days are over

AS people will be aware, I am standing for election in the forth coming general election.

A number of people have called me over the last week asking if I will still be working at KEMH.

For clarification, I had already planned to stop working as a doctor in the hospital and handed my resignation letter to Human Resources some time ago now.

I hope to be elected on Thursday but even if I am not, I intend to stop working at the KEMH. It will be strange not working in the hospital after 23 years but it is time to do something different in the Islands.

Barry Elsbey  
Stanley

## Taking time out

I AM assured by the former MLA, who has decided not to seek re-election, that there was not a prospective clash over being a full-time MLA and running a business, as I had suggested in my published letter in PN on October 25.

He assures me that he has no current business interests and that his decision was taken simply because he: 'wishes to take some time out of what has been an extremely busy and active life'.

Patrick J Watts MBE  
Stanley

Anyone is welcome to write to the Penguin News however letters might be edited for reasons of length or for legal reasons

## GENERAL ELECTION 7TH NOVEMBER 2013

### Emergency and Replacement Proxies

The Deputy Returning Officer wishes to inform electors that there are provisions to enable emergency and replacement proxies for the upcoming general election.

Under the following circumstances, an elector may be able to apply for an emergency proxy/replacement proxy:

- (a) an elector is required to leave the Islands to receive emergency medical treatment;
- (b) an elector is required to leave the Islands as the spouse or family member to accompany someone else to receive medical treatment;
- (c) an elector is required to leave the Islands on urgent business/work;
- (d) an elector is required to attend to a family member overseas who is seriously ill;
- (e) an elector is required to attend a funeral overseas;
- (f) an elector suffers delays in travel arrangements outside the elector's control which means that they cannot be in the Islands at the relevant time;
- (g) any other exceptional reason which means that the elector would not otherwise be able to vote; or
- (h) if an elector has appointed a proxy to vote for them on their behalf and the proxy will be unable to vote on their behalf because any of the criteria above apply to the proxy, then the elector may appoint an emergency replacement proxy.

The application must be accompanied with supporting evidence that demonstrates that there are compelling reasons of urgency and that the application is not made on the basis of merely convenience. Applications for consideration need to be sent to the Registration Officer, Town Hall, Stanley no later than 4pm Monday 4th November (three working days before the date of the election). For further information please contact Beth Dent on 27269 or email [registrargeneral@townhall.gov.fk](mailto:registrargeneral@townhall.gov.fk)

# Elephant Beach Farm

by Tony Ellis

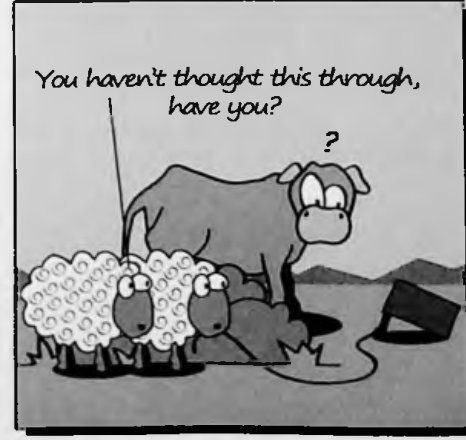
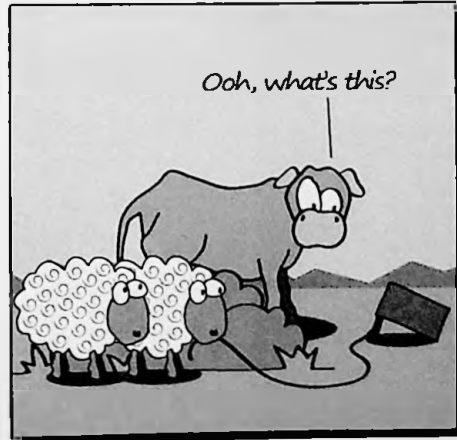
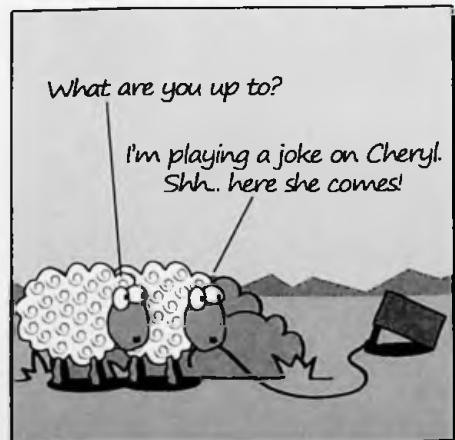


design & illustration

53831

[tonyellis@horizon.co.fk](mailto:tonyellis@horizon.co.fk)

TONEDOG  
GRAPHIC  
DESIGN



### POLLING DETAILS General Election 7th November 2013

The following static polling places will be open on Thursday 7th November 2013

Stanley, Town Hall	10 am	6 pm
Goose Green, Social Club	10 am	4 pm
Fox Bay, Social Club	10 am	4 pm

A mobile polling team will be visiting the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, Jack Hayward housing, St Mary's Walk and Yates Place sheltered housing on Thursday 7th November 2013, starting at KEMH at 10am

The following mobile polling teams will be visiting the following places on Wednesday 6th November 2013 at the approximate times listed.

#### Mobile Team A

FARM NAME	Time	Stop time
Port Howard Lodge	8am	30 mins
Bold Cove/Manybranch		
(Cattle Grid turning into settlement)	8:35am	25 mins
Saddle (Saddle turn-off)	9:36am	25 mins
Chartres (Gate at settlement entrance)	10:21am	40 mins
Little Chartres (Gate at settlement entrance)	11:15am	25 mins
Hill Cove Social club	12:28pm	1 hour

#### Mobile Team 1

FARM NAME	Time	Stop Time
Leave Stanley	8 am	
Long Island (Watson's House)	8:56am	20 mins
Green Patch (Camp track) (Dip Pens)	9:24am	25 mins
Brookfield (Camp track) (Trudi's House)	9:53am	50 mins
Horseshoe Bay (Gate at settlement entrance)	10:43am	30 mins
Rincon Grande (T-Junction at the end of the road)	11:23am	30 mins
Port Louis (Gate at settlement entrance)	11:49am	40 mins
Johnson's Harbour (Settlement)	12:44pm	40 mins

#### Mobile Team 2

FARM NAME	Time	Stop Time
Port San Carlos (Race Point & Smylie's)		
(Cattle grid by garage just before settlement)	8am	20 mins
Moss Side (Gate at settlement)	8:29am	20 mins
Cape Dolphin (Gate at settlement)	9:19am	20 mins
Elephant Beach (Gate at settlement entrance)	10am	20 mins
Home Farm and King's Ridge		
(Junction with Salvador)	10:48am	20 mins
Salvador (Gate at settlement entrance)	11:35am	40 mins
Hope Cottage (Gate at settlement entrance)	12:45pm	20 mins
Evelyn Station and Teal Inlet		
(Cattle grid at settlement)	1:20pm	20 mins
Riverview (Gate at settlement entrance)	1:53pm	20 mins
Estancia (Gate at settlement entrance)	2:24pm	20 mins

#### Mobile Team 3

FARM NAME	Time	Stop Time
Leave Stanley	8 am	
Bluff Cove (Stanley road turnoff to settlement)	8:25am	20 mins
Fitzroy Turn-off	9:00am	50 mins
Fitzroy (Gate at settlement entrance)	9:55am	40 mins
MPC/Darwin Road Turn-off	10:50am	40 mins
Swan Inlet (Gate at settlement entrance)	11:45pm	20 mins
Port Sussex (Shearing shed)	12:40pm	30 mins
Head of the Bay (Gate at settlement entrance)	1:25pm	20 mins
Wreck Point (Gate at settlement entrance)	1:50pm	20 mins
San Carlos (Blue Beach & Kingsford Valley)		
(outside Blue Beach Lodge)	2:20pm	40 mins
Greenfield	3:15pm	20 mins

#### Mobile Team 4

FARM NAME	Time	Stop Time
Leave Stanley	12pm	
North Arm (Shearing Shed)	3pm	60 mins

**PLEASE TAKE NOTE OF ARRIVAL TIMES AND DESTINATIONS**

#### I stand for:

- Equal opportunity,
- Open government that works for public opinion,
- An unyielding attitude on our right to self determination,
- Working pro-actively and with dedication,
- Protecting our national identity,
- And pushing projects that invest for a sustainable economic future.

2013 election candidate

**Teslyn Barkman**

A huge influx of wealth is on the horizon and there is much to be done to ensure the Falklands way of life, and that the Islands' benefit now and for years to come.

I am passionate about protecting our history and driving projects that secure our future and believe changes need to happen now to achieve this.

Got a question? email: teslyn@hotmail.co.uk  
mobile: 53583 or message me on Facebook

### PUBLIC NOTICE Observance of Remembrance Sunday 10 NOVEMBER 2013

The following arrangements have been made for Sunday 10 November 2013. Remembrance Sunday

The Annual Service of Remembrance will be held in Christ Church Cathedral commencing at 9.30 am. His Excellency the Governor, Commander British Forces, Members of the Legislative Assembly, visiting and resident South Atlantic veterans, together with Senior Officers of the Armed Services will be attending this Service. The Service will be led by the Rev Dr Richard Hines and other local ministers. The Minden Band of the Queen's Division will provide musical accompaniment. During the Service a collection will be made for the Poppy Appeal. The congregation is requested to be seated in the Cathedral by 9.15 am. Seating will be on a first come first served basis.

The Guards procession, Associations and SAMA Veterans will march to the Cross of Sacrifice after the service with accompaniment provided by elements of the Band. The flow of traffic will be controlled on Ross Road, Crozier Place and Ross Road East to permit this march. Youth organisations will be present at the Cross of Sacrifice.

At 10.48 am HE the Governor, a Member of the Legislative Assembly and the Commander British Forces will arrive at the Cross of Sacrifice. A short service will then be held and the Roll of Honour read out. There will be two minutes silence at approximately 11.00 am marked by the firing of the saluting guns on Victory Green.

HE the Governor, an Elected Member of the Legislative Assembly, the Commander British Forces, will lay wreaths. Others wishing to lay wreaths will then do so.

This is an important public occasion and it is earnestly hoped that as many members of the community as possible will attend this observance ceremony and play an equal part in honouring and remembering all those who have given their lives for the peace and freedom we enjoy today. It is appropriate for medals to be worn on this occasion.

All those arriving by vehicle at the Cross of Sacrifice should do so before 10.30 a.m. Drivers are requested to note that parking in the cordoned areas is not permitted and are asked to switch off their engines. The flow of traffic will be controlled, during the observance ceremony, at the junction of Snake Hill and James Street, the junction of Hebe Street with Ross Road and Ross Road East, east of the Cross of Sacrifice, in the vicinity of Lafone House. Drivers of vehicles are requested to await the departure of the parade before moving off.

GILBERT HOUSE  
22 OCTOBER 2013

**OWN ME FOR  
AS LITTLE AS...**

**LAND-ROVER**  
ADVENT AND BE CALM

**FREELANDER 2**  
£15,000

**£174.72**  
per month



Price varies depending on initial deposit, maximum deposit of £6'000. Finance agreement over 36-month period

**Arriving Soon**

**The Mitsubishi Outlander - 2.2 Litre Diesel 4x4**

**OUTLANDER  
SPORT**



**Call Tel: 22622 for more information**

# Chandlery

Supermarket  
"First stop for your weekly shop"

**Gas Cookers    Coleman Tents    Food Kegs    Military Roll Mats**  
**Foot Pumps    Folding Chairs    Bucket BBQ    Vacuum Flasks**  
**Sleeping Bags    Coleman Gas    Air Beds    Tent Pegs**



# RALEIGH

**Cycles  
&  
Accessories**





Top row: Expert race line-up. Scott Roberts on his way to a win in the first experts race. Kyra Smith.



Intense concentration from Travis Jaffray



Above: Jay Moffat  
Below: Adam Dickson



## Grit blasting and beer legs the motocross season is underway

COLONEL Bogey was the tune that sprang to mind as I listened to the wind whistling through the rad scoops of my 250 KTM. I was contemplating the first race of the day, sat at the start gate, I was uninspired and getting 'grit blasted' to boot. A few short laps later, the adrenalin kicked in and I was once again enjoying the exhilaration of throttling to near death, an intricate chunk of metal and plastic.

After a years delay the motocross season was underway at a very dusty and windy Ponds Track near Fitzroy. The Pee Wees and the Juniors were the first off with a very enthusiastic Kyra Smith giving a running commentary on her way around the track, bringing a huge smile to the marshals who heard her.

'I have pink on my boots' Travis Jaffray won both Pee wee races in fine style while Adam Dickson and Jack Alazia fought it out in the Juniors. Jack took the first race and Adam the second, Kia Alazia and Travis Jaffray brought up the rear.

In the Clubman class Nathan Lowe and Joe Clarke took top honours, Nathan taking the first race, Joe taking the second and Arthur Turner came home third on Elaine's 250 Honda. Bjorn Eriksen won a very creditable fourth place on his 125cc Honda. Mark Allen riding a 250 Yamaha showed great promise in his first race and I am confident as the season progresses, so will his speed.

The eagerly anticipated Experts race had Jay Moffatt and Scott Roberts clashing with two entirely different machines; Jay on his new 150cc KTM and Scott

on Robert Ferguson's new 450cc four-stroke Honda. Both are about the same weight, but that readers, is all they had in common.

Jay screeched into the lead in the first race with Scott close behind waiting for a chance to take on the screaming two stroke. His chance came a few laps later when Jay clashed with Ben Hoyle's rear end! Scott took off and could not be passed, taking the first win off the day.

Jay getting a little more used to his wayward KTM took the second race of the day enabling him to take overall victory. Adrian Sim mounted on a 250 four-stroke Honda took an easy third place with some very smooth riding.

The last and most popular race of the day, the beer leg was well attended with a full field of Juniors, Clubman, Experts and the pink booted Travis. All was going

well until Kia had an unwelcome clash with a fellow Junior rider, slowing most of the riders who were concerned for the incorrigible Kia. Scott who must have been the most thirsty among us took the win and the case of beer.

Thanks to the day's sponsors, Lifestyles Ltd, Ian France for providing medical cover and all the marshals and lap counters without whom we could not run the event.

### Results

**Experts:** 1st Jay Moffat 2nd Scott Roberts 3rd Adrian Sim 4th Ben Hoyles

**Clubman:** 1st Joe Clarke 2nd Nathan Lowe 3rd Arthur Turner 4th Bjorn Eriksen

**Junior:** 1st Adam Dickson 2nd Jack Alazia 3rd Kia Alazia 4th Travis Jaffray

**Pee Wee:** 1st Travis Jaffray 2nd Rebecca Clarke 3rd Kyra Smith

**Jimmy Moffatt**

### Pebble Island

The owners of Pebble Island invite expressions of interest and any proposals for the general development and future of Pebble, including farming and eco-tourism.

Proposals for either of these individually, or together as one business, will be considered as will any other suitable proposition.

Please email [deanbrothers@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:deanbrothers@hotmail.co.uk)





Emma-Jayne



The day gets a double thumbs-up from Jordan



Oscar wears it pink



Brightly wigged Kirsty



Kia and Ollie march along the sea wall



Selena and Olivia

## Proudly parading in pink

THE Infant and Junior School joined in the 'Wear it Pink' Day on Friday, a colourful annual event that raises money and awareness for Breast Cancer Research.

At break time children and teachers were queuing out the door to sample the delicious selection of cakes and treats on sale. Over £700 was raised through the cake sale and other donations, with Amy Kultschar raising £145 herself. The total was paid to the Cancer Support and Awareness Trust.

Teachers Angela Craggs and Emily Garner organised the event and said they were very grateful for the enthusiasm shown by the children and parents

in getting involved and donating cakes for the fundraiser.

In a final 'hurrah' the entire school turned out at 2pm for a parade along the seafront.

Fortunately the event was blessed with beautiful weather and inspired plenty of friendly waves and happy grins from the pink parade.

Older age groups walked up to the Battle Day memorial and in this lead up to remembrance week the opportunity was taken to learn more about the sacrifices made over the years for our freedom.



Gemma and Kaci



Temis and John



### Photos by Penguin News

Left: Children stop off at the war memorials along the way, learning as they enjoy the sunny stroll



Pink marchers strut their stuff



Big waves all along the front road from Year 5



Liam considers which bun is best



Joshua is possibly the pinkest of them all

### Pink at Pinsent

THE pink ladies at Pinsent Masons also blushed through the day, joining the ranks of many businesses and individuals who supported the cause by donning rosy garb while they worked.



Marianne Russell



Alison Inglis



Colleen Loftus

# buy now and start paying in March

Take advantage of our Hire Purchase options!

Do your Christmas shopping with FIC, spread the cost of your purchase, and don't pay a penny until March next year.\*

\*Credit subject to availability and status. Terms and conditions apply.  
Hire Purchase available at the Electrical Store, Home Living, Home Builder, Capstan Gift Shop and BHS.





# Penguin News Information Pullout

1 November - 7 November, 2013

## Stanley Leisure Centre Opening Schedule

Telephone: 27291/27285 Email: [SMcCormick.leisure@sec.gov.fk](mailto:SMcCormick.leisure@sec.gov.fk) for bookings or any enquires

Date:	Time:	Sports Hall:
Friday 1st November	0800-1700	FICS
	1700-2000	Public
Saturday 2nd November	0800-1300	Public
	1300-1500	Football club (juniors)
	1500-1600	Public
Sunday 3rd November	0800-1000	Public
	1000-1200	Cricket club
	1200-1600	Public
Monday 4th November	1500-1700	Holiday Programme
	1500-1700	Holiday Programme
	1700-1900	Public
	1900-2100	Badminton Club
Tuesday 5th November	0800-0900	Public
	0900-1100	Holiday Programme
	1100-1800	Public
	1800-1900	Netball Club
	1900-2100	Public
Wednesday 6th November	0800-1500	Public
	1500-1700	Holiday Programme
	1700-1800	Public
	1800-1900	Basketball Club
	1900-2000	Troyd's Football
Thursday 7th November	2000-2100	Public
	0830-1700	Public
	1700-1800	Step Class & Public
	1800-1900	Troyd's Football (IJS)
Friday 8th November	1900-2100	Badminton Club
	0800-1100	Public
	1100-1200	Holiday Programme
	1100-2000	Public

## THE CARDIO ROOM AND SQUASH COURT OPENING HOURS:

**MONDAY - WEDNESDAY:** Open- 0630-2100 Public

**THURSDAY:** Open- 0830-1300 and 1500-2100 Public

**FRIDAY:** Open- 0630-2000 Public

**SATURDAY - SUNDAY:** Open- 0800-1600 Public

FICS may be in the Squash court or Cardio room at the following times: Tuesday: 14:25-15:55, Friday: 08:40-15:55

## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders



Sat 2nd Nov 1930 Canopus Bar Social Canopus Bar  
Open to FIDF members and invited guests Zombie  
and Vampire night.

Thurs 7th Nov 1900 Fieldcraft Break Contact Foot  
Drills - BLANK

Weapon Trg Grenade L109 & L111  
Sat 9th Nov TBC Drill Re-hearsal for Remembrance  
Parade

Sun 10th Nov 0900 Remembrance Day Parade

PT: "90 Day Tapout XT Challenge" Mon-Fri 1730.

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: [safe@police.gov.fk](mailto:safe@police.gov.fk) Answer machine +500 28111

## CLUBS AND CONTACTS

### CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

#### Sunday Services:

8am - Holy Communion

10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club

7pm - Evening Service

Further details for each week, please Notice Board  
inside Cathedral, or contact the Deaconry: 17 Ross  
Road, Stanley.

Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk

### TABERNACLE (free church)

Sunday Services: 10:00am and 7:00pm

Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of  
every month at 10am.

On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service  
in the Day Centre at 1:30pm.

Everyone is welcome to all services.

Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday  
evening of the month.

Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7:30pm at 9 Anderson  
Drive

St. MARY'S: Sunday 10am (Transport from MPA  
provided for Service and related personnel)  
Week days 9am

St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA): 10:30 Station Sunday

Service - open to all denominations and faiths

**BAHAI FAITH:** For information on meetings  
please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031  
or check our website, [www.bahai.fk](http://www.bahai.fk)

**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST:** Informal Bible  
Study 7pm Fridays and 3pm Saturdays at 3 John  
Biscoe Road. Tel: 54691, 2 or 22389. All welcome.

**HOSPITAL PHARMACY:** Monday to Friday  
mornings 11:00am - 12:15pm, Mon, Tue, Thu and Fri  
afternoons 14:30 - 17:00, Weds afternoons - Closed

**MUSEUM:** Monday - Friday 09:30 - 12:00 &  
13:30 to 16:00, Saturday & Sunday 14:00 - 16:00  
*During the Summer Cruise Ship Season we are open  
09:30 - 16:00 Tel: 27428*

**TREASURY:** Monday to Friday Tel: 27143

Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12 noon  
**LIBRARY:** Open from Monday to Saturday  
every week Monday - Friday 08:45-12:00 and  
13:30 - 17:45, Saturday 10:00-12:00, 14:00-17:00  
Tel: 27147

**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:**

Phone 27766. Consultation hours, Mon, Wed, Fri  
8:30am-9:30am, 1pm-2pm, 4pm-4:30pm, Tues,  
Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only.

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB** - Contact: [stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com](mailto:stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com)

**BADMINTON CLUB** - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm, Rosemarie King Tel: 21451

**SQUASH CLUB** - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

**NETBALL CLUB** - Tuesdays 6-7pm, All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441

**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB** - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on  
55632. Sara Loftus on 51802 or visit our website [www.fgunclub.co.fk](http://www.fgunclub.co.fk)

**FL RIFLE ASSOCIATION** - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson - [toul10@hotmail.com](mailto:toul10@hotmail.com) 55720

**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION** - FIDF Hall Wednesday and Friday evenings  
7pm-9pm, Club Members 9am-11am. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo (Archery Club Secretary)  
22143 for further information

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on  
51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held  
every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during  
winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9:15am. New members welcome

**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB** - Contact the committee for more info.  
Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Martyn Barlow. Facebook  
page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey

**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP** - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day  
Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624

**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel.  
21897 (Chairman)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** - Meetings Mon evening from  
7:30pm, Thurs afternoon from 1:30pm. Contact M. Smallwood 21031

**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST** - Contact Lidda Luxton (Chairman)  
21717, Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heathman 21116

**FIODA** - Chairman - Richard Fogarty Tel: 21343, Secretary - Geoff Pring Tel: 21785,  
Treasurer - Dave Lewis Tel: 21844

**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP** - Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the  
Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

**STANLEY SUB-AQUA CLUB** - Contact David McLeod Phone: 20836 (d), 20843 (h)

**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION** - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH - Meets on the  
first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7:30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shel-  
bourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Dave Morris (21050). Website  
[www.britishtelecom.org.uk/branches/falklands](http://www.britishtelecom.org.uk/branches/falklands). New members always welcome

**STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB** - Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488

**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP** - Is held every Tuesday afternoon 2-2:30 pm and Thursday  
morning 10:00 to 11:30am in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All under 5's  
welcome with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Snack and juice provided,  
and tea and coffee available. Contact Michele 21690 or Jo 55161

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3-4 5 15pm to  
6:45pm School years 5-6 7:00pm to 8:30pm. Friday night School years 7-8/9 7:30 to 9:00  
Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone fax 21677

**SHORT TENNIS CLUB** - Sunday 3 - 4pm. Contact Gordon Lennie Tel: 21667

**KARATE CLUB** Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades; white to yellow belt) 6pm till  
7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session [www.falklandskarate.com](http://www.falklandskarate.com)

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP** - Tuesday's 8-9pm. Contact 28082 for more information.

**ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP** - Day Centre, KEMH Tuesday 9:30am - 11:30am,  
Thursday 9:30am - 11:30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**HAND CHIME GROUP** - Tuesday evenings from 8:00 to 9:30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmill  
Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after work

**BABY CLINIC** - 3-5pm every Wednesday

**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION** - The cafe is open to the public on Wednesday -  
Friday 10am to 4pm. The Mission remains open as usual for Seafarers, at times displayed  
in the Mission window, or by arrangement by calling mobile 51779

**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** - Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K  
Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

**CHARITY SHOP** - Opening hours Mon Wed, Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm (Summer hours 2-5pm)

Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE** - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised  
training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team Ian Betts, Youth Teams Troyd  
Bowles, Childrens Teams Cleges Ross/Tom Whistler. Committee contacts Chair: Andrew  
Newman, Secretary: Jody Poole, Treasurer: Sharon Gilbert. Follow us on Facebook at  
Falkland-Islands-Football

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** - c/o 16 John Street  
Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE** - Email: [lodge.manager@cwimail.fk](mailto:lodge.manager@cwimail.fk) phone 22327 or 55327

**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS** - Email: [falklands4x4@yahoo.com](mailto:falklands4x4@yahoo.com)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Chairman Jimmy Moffatt, Secretary Betty  
Romo 54717, website [www.falklandsailing.com](http://www.falklandsailing.com)

**FALKLANDS SEA CADETS** - Contact the Executive Officer on T: 51111 or E: [xo@tsendurance.org.fk](mailto:xo@tsendurance.org.fk)

**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION** - Monthly social event for women of all ages  
and backgrounds. For more information contact Greta Skene (tel. 21488) or Alison Inglis  
(tel. 22817)

**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB** Meets Saturday mornings 2pm at the Leisure Centre car  
park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906.

## Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of com-  
munication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening  
watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters.  
Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and  
which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing  
the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

### VHF 2 Metre Band:

**Sapper Hill:** Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and  
Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.

**Mount Kent:** Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on  
East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West  
Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill

**Pleasant Peak:** Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the  
south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south  
of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Mount Alice:** Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south  
of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

**Mount Caroline:** Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of  
West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley  
via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

**Marine Band:** 156.800...Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz IIF In the event that com-  
munications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on  
153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from  
West Falkland

**Fault Reporting** - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:

Telephone: 28100, E-mail: [inspector@police.gov.fk](mailto:inspector@police.gov.fk) or fax: 28110

BBC  
ONE

## Television Schedules

*Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Time into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.*

### FRIDAY 01ST NOVEMBER

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 The Sheriffs Are Coming  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Saints and Scroungers  
11:45 Britain's Empty Homes  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 Keeping Up Appearances  
2:45 Keeping Up Appearances  
3:15 Perfection  
4:00 Escape to the Country  
4:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 A Question of Sport  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 Room 101  
9:00 Have I Got News for You  
9:30 Citizen Khan  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 The Graham Norton Show  
11:20 Bluestone 42  
11:50 Halloween: Resurrection- Horror sequel  
01:15 Weatherview  
01:20 BBC News

### SATURDAY 02ND NOVEMBER

06:00 Breakfast  
10:00 Saturday Kitchen Live  
11:30 Paul Hollywood's Bread  
12:00 Football Focus  
12:45 Saturday Sportsday  
1:00 BBC News  
1:10 BBC London News  
1:15 Bargain Hunt  
2:00 Rugby League World Cup: England v Ireland  
4:30 Final Score  
5:10 Formula 1: The Abu Dhabi Grand Prix - Qualifying Highlights  
6:15 BBC News  
6:25 BBC London News  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing  
8:15 Atlantis  
9:05 The National Lottery Live  
9:15 Casualty  
10:05 BBC News  
10:25 Match of the Day  
11:55 The Football League Show  
01:10 Weatherview  
01:15 BBC News

### SUNDAY 03RD NOVEMBER

06:00 Breakfast  
07:25 Match of the Day  
09:00 The Andrew Marr Show  
10:00 Sunday Morning Live  
11:00 Sunday Politics  
12:15 MOTD2 Extra  
1:00 BBC News  
1:15 The Story of the Swastika  
1:45 Bargain Hunt  
2:40 Escape to the Country  
3:40 Points of View  
3:55 Songs of Praise  
4:30 Formula 1: The Abu Dhabi Grand Prix - Highlights  
6:00 BBC News  
6:10 BBC London News  
6:20 Countryfile  
7:20 Strictly Come Dancing: The Results  
8:00 The Paradise- Drama series  
9:00 Richard Hammond Builds a Planet  
10:00 BBC News  
10:15 BBC London News  
10:25 Match of the Day 2  
11:25 Rugby League: World Cup Highlights  
00:25 The Sky at Night  
00:45 Weatherview  
00:50 BBC News

### MONDAY 04TH NOVEMBER

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Remembrance Week  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Saints and Scroungers

11:45 Escape to the Country  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 The Indian Doctor  
3:00 Pressure Pad  
3:45 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:30 Antiques Road Trip  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 Caught Red Handed  
7:55 BBC News and Regional News  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 After Savile: No More Secrets? - Panorama  
9:00 Ripper Street  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You  
11:20 Citizen Khan- Sitcom  
11:50 The Graham Norton Show  
00:35 Weatherview  
00:40 BBC News

### TUESDAY 05TH NOVEMBER

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Remembrance Week  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Saints and Scroungers  
11:45 Escape to the Country  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 The Indian Doctor  
3:00 Pressure Pad  
3:45 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:30 Antiques Road Trip  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 EastEnders  
7:55 BBC News and Regional News  
8:00 Holby City  
9:00 The Escape Artist- Legal drama series  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 imagine... Edmund de Waal: Make Pots or Die  
11:50 The Men Who Stare at Goats- Comedy  
01:15 Weatherview  
01:20 BBC News

### WEDNESDAY 06TH NOVEMBER

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Remembrance Week  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Saints and Scroungers  
11:45 Escape to the Country  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 The Indian Doctor  
3:00 Pressure Pad  
3:45 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:30 Antiques Road Trip  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:55 BBC News and Regional News  
8:00 Watchdog  
9:00 Britain on the Fiddle  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 A Question of Sport  
11:05 Film 2013  
11:35 Keeping Up with the Steins- Comedy  
01:00 Weatherview  
01:05 BBC News



## Super Cerdo Pork Chops Packs & Pork Steaks Packs

Any 3 packs

£12

### THURSDAY 07TH NOVEMBER

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Remembrance Week  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Saints and Scroungers  
11:45 Escape to the Country  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 The Indian Doctor- Comedy drama set in 1960s Wales  
3:00 Pressure Pad- Quiz  
3:45 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:30 Antiques Road Trip  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 EastEnders  
7:55 BBC News and Regional News  
8:00 Waterloo Road  
9:00 Truckers  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 Question Time  
11:35 This Week  
00:20 Holiday Weatherview  
00:25 BBC News

### FRIDAY 08TH NOVEMBER

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Remembrance Week  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Saints and Scroungers  
11:45 Escape to the Country  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 The Indian Doctor- Comedy drama  
3:00 Pressure Pad  
3:45 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:30 Antiques Road Trip  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 A Question of Sport  
7:55 BBC News and Regional News  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 Room 101  
9:00 Have I Got News for You  
9:30 Citizen Khan  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 The Graham Norton Show- Sir Cliff Richard, Jude Law, Greg Davies, and June Brown.  
11:20 Bluestone 42- Comedy drama  
11:50 The 13th Warrior- Fantasy adventure  
01:30 Weatherview  
01:35 BBC News



Starts each morning with CBBC

### FRIDAY 01ST NOVEMBER

04:00 Save Your Energy  
04:30 The Genius of Invention  
05:00 Play On!  
05:25 Dance with the Elements  
05:55 Wonders of Nature: Elephant - Importance of Water  
5:00 Flog It!  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 The Great British Bake Off Masterclass  
8:00 Gardeners' World  
8:30 Autumnwatch  
9:30 Autumnwatch Unsprung  
10:00 QI  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:05 Later... with Jools Holland  
00:10 The Diving Bell and the Butterfly- Drama  
01:55 Question Time  
11:35 The Paradise  
03:55 BBC Two

### SATURDAY 02ND NOVEMBER

5:30 House That £100k Built  
6:30 Flog It!  
7:30 Meet The Monkeys: Natural World  
8:30 Dad's Army  
9:00 Live from the National Theatre: 50 Years on Stage  
11:15 The Sarah Millican Slightly Longer Television Programme  
11:55 A Cock and Bull Story- Comedy drama

### SUNDAY 03RD NOVEMBER

01:25 Octane  
02:50 BBC Two  
5:30 Inspire: The Olympic Journey  
6:00 Flog It!  
6:30 The Ginge, the Geordie and the Geek  
7:00 How to Build a Jumbo Jet Engine  
8:00 Africa's Last Oasis: Countdown to the Rains  
9:00 Great Continental Railway Journeys  
10:00 The Wrong Mans  
10:30 QI XL  
11:15 Never Mind the Buzzcocks  
11:45 The Invisible- Drama

### MONDAY 04TH NOVEMBER

01:20 Countryfile  
02:15 Holby City  
03:15 BBC Two  
2:00 Tennis: World Tour Finals  
05:00 Flog It!

6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 University Challenge  
8:30 MasterChef: The Professionals  
08:30 Lorraine  
9:00 The Choir: Sing While You Work  
10:00 Never Mind the Buzzcocks  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 Africa's Last Oasis: Countdown to the Rains  
00:20 The Culture Show  
00:50 Story of the Jews

### TUESDAY 05TH NOVEMBER

01:50 BBC Two  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 Iceland Foods: Life in the Freezer Cabinet  
10:00 Later Live... with Jools Holland  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 The Choir: Sing While You Work  
00:20 Terror in the Desert- Documentary

### WEDNESDAY 06TH NOVEMBER

01:20 BBC Two  
2:00 Tennis: World Tour Finals- ATP World Tour Finals in London.  
5:00 Flog It!  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 Ambassadors- Comedy series  
10:00 The Culture Show: Wars of the Heart  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 Iceland Foods: Life in the Freezer Cabinet  
00:20 See Hear

### THURSDAY 07TH NOVEMBER

00:50 BBC Two  
2:00 Tennis: World Tour Finals  
5:00 Flog It!  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 Don't Panic - The Truth about Population  
10:00 Mock the Week Again  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 World's Busiest Maternity Ward- Manila, Philippines  
00:20 Panorama

### FRIDAY 08TH NOVEMBER

00:50 BBC Two  
2:00 Tennis: World Tour Finals  
5:00 Flog It!  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 Masternmind  
8:30 Gardeners' World  
9:00 Jets  
10:00 QI  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:05 Later... with Jools Holland  
00:10 Spider- Atmospheric thriller  
01:45 Question Time  
02:45 The Paradise  
03:45 BBC Two



### FRIDAY 01ST NOVEMBER

05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
3:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show  
4:00 Tipping Point  
5:00 The Chase  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Off the Beaten Track  
8:30 Coronation Street  
9:00 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: Michael Flatley  
10:00 ITV News & Weather  
10:35 TT: Closer to the Edge  
00:40 Jackpot247  
03:00 Captivity  
04:25 ITV Nightscreen

### SATURDAY 02ND NOVEMBER

09:25 Saturday Cookbook  
10:20 Murder, She Wrote  
11:15 ITV News & Weather  
11:25 Surprise Surprise  
12:25 All Star Family Fortunes  
1:10 Doc Martin  
2:15 Catchphrase  
3:00 Star Wars: Episode III - Revenge of the Sith  
5:35 ITV News London  
5:45 ITV News & Weather  
6:00 New You've Been Framed!



### FRIDAY 01ST NOVEMBER

05:50 CBeebies  
1:55 BFBS News and Weather  
2:00 Four in a Bed  
2:25 Storage Wars  
2:45 Cajun Pawn Stars  
3:05 King Fishers  
3:50 How Do They Do It?  
4:15 Nat Geo's Most Amazing Photos  
4:40 Megafactories  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 Once Upon a Time  
7:40 2 Broke Girls  
8:00 The Vampire Diaries  
8:45 A Scanner Darkly- Drama  
10:20 Was It Something I Said?  
10:45 Made in Chelsea  
11:35 The IT Crowd  
11:55 The Happening- Horror  
01:25 Dawson Bros. Funtime  
01:50 Border Wars  
02:40 Storage Wars: Texas  
03:00 British Forces News

### SATURDAY 02ND NOVEMBER

03:50 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals  
03:55 National Treasure  
10:00 Crash Test Dummies  
10:30 Motor Morphers  
11:15 Deadly Dozen  
12:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
12:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
1:45 The Big Bang Theory  
2:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
3:00 BFBS Weather  
3:05 Animal Maternity  
3:55 How to Train Your Dragon  
5:30 British Forces News Extra  
5:55 BFBS Weather  
6:00 Pawn Stars UK  
6:50 Lords of War  
7:15 Counting Cars:  
7:40 Vinnie Jones: Russia's Toughest...  
8:30 Burn Notice  
9:20 Sons of Anarchy  
10:10 The Borgias  
11:00 Bored to Death- Comedy  
11:30 How to Make It in America  
00:00 Crash Test Dummies  
00:30 Motor Morphers  
01:15 Deadly Dozen  
02:05 Breaking Up the Biggest

### SUNDAY 03RD NOVEMBER

02:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
03:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise

6:30 Fool Britannia  
7:00 The Chase: Celebrity Special  
8:00 The X Factor  
9:50 The Jonathan Ross Show  
10:55 ITV News & Weather  
11:10 Take Me Out  
00:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen

### SUNDAY 03RD NOVEMBER

09:25 ITV News  
09:30 Storage Hoarders  
10:30 Sunday Side Up  
11:30 Sunday Scoop  
12:30 ITV News & Weather  
12:35 Inside the National Trust  
1:35 Fool Britannia  
2:05 The X Factor  
3:55 Downton Abbey  
5:00 You've Been Framed!  
5:30 Prize Island- Game show  
6:35 ITV News & Weather  
6:45 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Surprise Surprise  
8:00 The X Factor Results  
9:00 Downton Abbey  
10:05 ITV News & Weather  
10:20 OCD Ward  
11:20 Rugby Highlights: Aviva Premiership  
00:20 The Store  
02:20 Motorsport UK  
03:10 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

### MONDAY 04TH NOVEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather

05:00 Crash Test Dummies  
05:30 Motor Morphers  
06:15 Deadly Dozen  
07:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
07:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
08:45 The Big Bang Theory  
09:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
10:00 Crash Test Dummies  
10:25 Football's Next Star  
11:15 Hustling America  
12:05 Ashley Banjo's Secret Street Crew  
12:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
1:45 The Big Bang Theory  
2:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
3:00 BFBS Weather  
3:05 Lost Civilisation  
3:50 Five Minutes to a Fortune  
4:40 Come Dine With Me  
5:30 British Forces News: Front Line First  
5:55 BFBS Weather  
6:00 Futurama  
6:50 New Girl  
7:10 Ghost Town- Black comedy  
8:50 Touch  
9:35 Man Down- Sitcom  
10:00 Benicassim Festival 2013  
11:05 The Newsroom  
00:00 Crash Test Dummies  
00:25 Football's Next Star  
01:15 Hustling America

### MONDAY 04TH NOVEMBER

02:55 Ashley Banjo's Secret Street Crew  
02:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
03:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
05:00 Crash Test Dummies  
05:25 Football's Next Star  
06:15 Hustling America  
07:05 Ashley Banjo's Secret Street Crew  
07:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
08:45 The Big Bang Theory  
09:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
10:00 Dogs: Their Secret Lives  
10:50 War Hero in My Family  
11:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
12:30 Panda Week - Nigel Marven  
12:55 World's Toughest Fixes  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Duck Dynasty  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Petrol Age  
3:55 Mankind: The Story of All of Us  
4:40 Harrow: A Very British School  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 The Big Bang Theory  
7:10 Kevin McCloud's Man Made Home  
8:00 My Big Fat Gypsy Ladies' Day  
8:45 Run  
9:35 Stacey Dooley Investigates: Sex, Stags and Prague  
10:35 London Irish  
11:00 Diary of a Teenage Virgin  
00:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections  
00:50 War Hero in My Family  
01:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
02:30 Panda Week - Nigel Marven

### WEDNESDAY 06TH NOVEMBER

02:55 Iceland: Ashcloud Apocalypse  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Duck Dynasty  
05:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections  
05:50 War Hero in My Family  
06:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
07:30 Panda Week - Nigel Marven  
07:55 Iceland: Ashcloud Apocalypse  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Duck Dynasty

2:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
3:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show  
4:00 Tipping Point  
5:00 The Chase  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Tales from Northumberland with Robson Green  
8:30 Coronation Street  
9:00 A Mother's Son  
10:00 ITV News & Weather  
10:35 The Agenda  
11:05 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: Michael Flatley  
00:05 Jackpot247  
03:00 UEFA Champions League Weekly  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

### TUESDAY 05TH NOVEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
3:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show  
4:00 Tipping Point  
5:00 The Chase  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 UEFA Champions League: Real Sociedad v Manchester United  
10:00 ITV News & Weather  
10:35 UEFA Champions League: Extra Time  
11:35 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA  
00:20 Jackpot247

### TUESDAY 05TH NOVEMBER

02:55 World's Toughest Fixes  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Duck Dynasty  
05:00 Dogs: Their Secret Lives  
05:50 War Hero in My Family  
06:40 Ice Road Truckers  
07:30 Panda Week - Nigel Marven  
07:55 World's Toughest Fixes  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Duck Dynasty  
10:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections  
10:50 War Hero in My Family  
11:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
12:30 Panda Week with Nigel Marven  
12:55 Iceland: Ashcloud Apocalypse  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Duck Dynasty  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Petrol Age  
3:55 Mankind: The Story of All of Us  
4:40 Harrow: A Very British School  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 The Big Bang Theory  
7:10 Kevin McCloud's Man Made Home  
8:00 My Big Fat Gypsy Ladies' Day  
8:45 Run  
9:35 Stacey Dooley Investigates: Sex, Stags and Prague  
10:35 London Irish  
11:00 Diary of a Teenage Virgin  
00:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections  
00:50 War Hero in My Family  
01:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
02:30 Panda Week - Nigel Marven

### WEDNESDAY 06TH NOVEMBER

02:55 Iceland: Ashcloud Apocalypse  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Duck Dynasty  
05:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections  
05:50 War Hero in My Family  
06:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
07:30 Panda Week - Nigel Marven  
07:55 Iceland: Ashcloud Apocalypse  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Duck Dynasty

03:00 Loose Women  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

### WEDNESDAY 06TH NOVEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
3:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show  
4:00 Tipping Point  
5:00 The Chase  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Agatha Christie's Poirot  
10:00 ITV News & Weather  
10:35 Newsflash - Stories that Stopped the World  
11:35 James Nesbitt's Ireland  
00:05 Jackpot247  
03:00 Columbo: Strange Bedfellows  
04:35 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

### THURSDAY 07TH NOVEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
3:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show  
4:00 Tipping Point  
5:00 The Chase  
6:00 ITV News London

10:00 Storm Worlds  
10:50 War Hero in My Family  
11:40 Salvage Code Red  
12:30 Panda Week - Nigel Marven  
12:55 Superscrimppers' Challenge  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Duck Dynasty  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Mega Movers  
3:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
4:15 Alpha Dogs  
4:40 Mountain Men  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Two and a Half Men  
6:45 Nurses  
7:35 Dispatches  
8:00 The Good Wife  
8:50 Ray Donovan  
9:45 Phoneshop  
10:10 Fake Reaction  
10:50 Unsafe Sex in the City  
11:50 4Play- Skinny Lister  
00:00 Storm Worlds  
00:50 War Hero in My Family  
01:40 Salvage Code Red  
02:30 Panda Week - Nigel Marven

### THURSDAY 07TH NOVEMBER

02:55 Superscrimppers' Challenge  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Duck Dynasty  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Storm Worlds  
05:50 War Hero in My Family  
06:40 Salvage Code Red  
07:30 Panda Week - Nigel Marven  
07:55 Superscrimppers' Challenge  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Duck Dynasty  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Car S.O.S.  
10:50 War Hero in My Family  
11:40 Britain's Stone Age Tsunami  
12:30 Panda Week - Nigel Marven  
12:55 Speed Machines  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Duck Dynasty  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 King Fishers  
3:50 How Do They Do It?  
4:15 Nat Geo's Most Amazing Photos  
4:40 Megafactories  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 Once Upon a Time  
7:40 2 Broke Girls  
8:00 The Vampire Diaries  
8:45 Little Miss Sunshine  
10:20 Was It Something I Said?  
11:35 The IT Crowd  
00:00 The Gadget Show  
00:50 War Hero in My Family

### Living Free TV Daily Schedule

06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidence 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidence



# Penguin News

## Why not subscribe to Penguin News online?

Save £££s by taking out an online subscription.

View your local paper in full colour for just £50 a year.

Subscribe online at  
www.penguin-news.com  
or we can do it for you.

Contact Fran on 22709 or email  
adverts@penguinnews.co.uk

Arrangements can also be made for you to receive  
your paper while on holiday  
overseas (either online or by post).



**BFBS radio** 91.1FM

**Friday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200** Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place

**Saturday 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400** Early BFBS Beats 0600 Lee Dunn 0900 Sim Courtie 1100 The Saturday Show with Jessie Ari 1500 Neil Moore's Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats

**Sunday 0000 BFBS Beats -Continuous** Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Vicki Turner for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2200 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt

**Monday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200** Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt

**Tuesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200** Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt

**BFBS radio** 550MW

**FRIDAY 1st November 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier 1400 PM 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: The Now Show 1600 5 Live sport: Dan Walker looks to the weekend's sport: Premier League football, Rugby League World Cup and the Abu Dhabi Grand Prix 1900 606: Football Phone-in 2000 Stephen Nolan 2200 BFBS News 2203 Nigel Rennie Country 2300 News 2303 Saturday Show

**SATURDAY 2nd November 0100** BFBS News 0103 Soul on 2 0200 Morning Reports 0300 Weekend Breakfast with Tony Livesey 0400 Today 0600 News 0603 Saturday Show with Dusty Miller 0800 BBC R4 News 0802 BBC R4 The Forum 0830 BBC R4 "From our own Correspondent": 0900 5 Live Sport Mark Pougatch presents the latest sports news ahead of today's Football, Rugby League World Cup and Rugby Union games. 9.45pm: Live commentary, Newcastle v Chelsea in the football Premiership 11 30am: Live Rugby Union England v Australia. 1.00pm: Live Premier League football coverage. Plus updates from the Championship, Football League and Scottish Premiership 1400 Sports Report 1430 **TALKSPORT: Arsenal v Liverpool** 1630 6-0-6: Football phone-in 1703 Soul on 2 1800 Saturday Edition 1900 Stephen Nolan 2003 Sunday Show 2300 Nigel Rennie on Sunday

**SUNDAY 3rd November 0100** BFBS News 0103 The Canadian Chart Show 0200 BFBS News 0203

The Gentle Breeze 0300 Sunday Breakfast 0703 Nigel Rennie on Sunday 0900 5 Live Sport Ian Payne presents build up to sport's coverage. 9.50am: Live commentary from the 5 live F1 team from the Abu Dhabi Grand Prix. Plus updates from the Premier League as Everton face Tottenham 1pm: Live commentary from Cardiff v Swansea 1500 BFBS News 1503 Forces Life 1700 BFBS News 1703 Nigel Rennie Country 1800 BFBS News 1803 Unwind with Simon Marlow 1900 Stephen Nolan 2200 BFBS News 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

**MONDAY 4th November 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 BFBS News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 BFBS News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier 1330 Sportsplus with Jon Knighton 1400 PM 1500 6 o'clock news 1600 5 Live Sport: The Monday Night Club: Mark Chapman presents football debate with John Motson, Ian McGarry & Steve Claridge and the latest sport's news. 1800 The Ashes: The Tuffers and Vaughan Cricket Show: Cricket news from England's winter Ashes tour. 1900 5 live Tennis: Coverage and highlights from the ATP World Tour Finals 1930 Phil Williams 2200 BFBS News 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

**TUESDAY 5th November 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 BFBS News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 BFBS News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier 1330 Sportsplus with Jon Knighton 1400 PM BBC Radio 4 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: It's Your Round

**Wednesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200** Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats -Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place

**Thursday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200** Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats -Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt

**FIRS 88.3 FM** Stanley (Town only), 530 MW Island Wide **KTV Radio BBC** World Service on 106.5 FM, 88.3 FM, 530 MW Island Wide **BFBS/FIRS 96.5MHz** Sapper Hill (Stanley Area) **BFBS/FIRS 96.5MHz** BFBS Radio 91.1 MHz BFBS Radio 294.5MHz New Sapper Hill Transmitter Site (Stanley Area) **BFBS/FIRS 102.0MHz** Mount Maria (West Falkland) **BFBS Radio 98.5MHz** BFBS Radio 2 93.8MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 96.0MHz MPA **BFBS/FIRS 90.0MHz** March Ridge (East Falkland) **BFBS/FIRS 88.0MHz** Sussex Mountains/San Carlos **BFBS/FIRS 90.0MHz** Byron Heights (NW of West Falkland) **BFBS Radio 102.4MHz** BFBS Radio 2 104.2MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 106.0MHz New Mt Alice Transmitter (SW of West Falklands)

**Falklands Radio Programme Schedule Telephone 27277**  
Handover each evening: 10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

**Friday 1st November**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Camp Matters/One to One Extra 1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limbun to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15 6:00 News & Repeat of Camp Matters, 6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters and Geoff Kemp  
7:45 Feature Presentation  
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8:30

**Saturday 2nd November**  
9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
5:00 News & Children's Corner with Monica Limbun  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 News Review, 7:00 In Concert  
8:00 Saturday Night Fever with Corina & David

**Sunday 3rd November**  
5:00 News and Music Mix & All That Jazz with Norman Clark  
5:30 Feature Presentation  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 Feature Presentation  
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - Christ Church Cathedral  
8:00 Soul Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8:30

**Monday 4th November**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12:30 Spotlight 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limbun to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Live Broadcast of Public Meeting with Election Candidates  
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis

**Tuesday 5th November**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12:30 Spotlight 1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limbun to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15 6:00 News & Repeat of One to One 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Solid Rock with Corina Goss  
7:30 Repeat of Election Candidates Manifesto's  
8:30 Weather & Flights & The Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth

**Wednesday 6th November**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12:30 Spotlight 1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limbun to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 The Best of... with Jock Elliot  
7:30 Repeat of Election Candidates Manifesto's  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts

**Thursday 7th November**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12:30 Spotlight 1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limbun to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15 6:00 News & Feature  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Soul Blues & Rock 'n' Roll with Liz Elliot. 'Live' coverage from The Elections to be included during the evenings programming.

## TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

The times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour. Time given is FMT.

FRI	0343 1.5	1810 1.6			
1	0939 0.4	2339 0.5			
	1607 1.5				
	2156 0.5	5 0553 1.8			
		TUES 1213 0.1			
2	0412 1.6	1855 1.6			
SAT	1015 0.3				
	1648 1.6	0019 0.5			
	2229 0.5	0634 1.8			
		1301 0.1			
3	0443 1.7	1944 1.5			
SUN	1052 0.2				
	1728 1.6	7 0103 0.6			
	2303 0.5	THUR 0720 1.8			
		1353 0.2			
4	0517 1.7	2039 1.4			
MON	1131 0.1				

## Fisheries Department

Catch for period, 16 October to 22

October 2013, Number of Licenses

Licence Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing During Period
Total	63	19
A	27	5
E	1	1
F	8	3
L	1	0
S	1	0
W	25	13

Note: some vessels used multiple licenses over the period

A=All Fishfish, B=Illex, E=Experimental, F=Scale/Ray, G=Illex (trawlers), L=Longline, W=Restricted Fishfish

## Catch by Species (tonnes)

Species	Total catch (mt)
Lalligo	27
Illex	0
Hakes	269
Blue Whiting	4
Hoki	19
Kingdip	94
Red Cod	18
Rock Cod	1327
Skate/Ray	230
Toothfish	<1
Others	4
Total	1992

# Over the garden fence with Ginge Kidd

WHAT a glorious day! This past week or so has been so drab and dreary that I felt I was suffering from the 'blues'. Not as much as the tomatoes though. With all the fluctuations in temperature and light some of them had leaves of a most unbecoming blue. A couple of days like this one and they will soon recover though. I guess we will just have to accept that our seasons are starting later than they used to, and hope the Autumn will arrive later too.

I was very glad I had not got around to planting my carrots, parsnips and other 'small' seed outside though. Given the low temperatures and dull days they would have simply rotted in this garden, even with the raised beds.

The peas I had planted inside the tunnel earlier and had finally put out after hardening off, still succumbed to the frosts and snow so have had to plant some more. On good years the peas sown in a length of guttering in a tunnel gets us well ahead but I will have to accept that is not going to be the case this season.

I never thought I would be pleased to see weed seeds germinating and I will (watch this space) be whining about them soon enough. But what bliss to know the soil is finally warm enough to sow some vegetable seeds.

The wind always seems to lurk in wait for me to begin planting the 'small seeds' outside and it invariably gusts just as I'm releasing a few from my hand into the small drill awaiting them. The neighbours must, at times wonder how a carrot has come to grow in the peat-shed. But this year I've mixed the smaller lighter seeds, such



Daffodils provide a welcome burst of colour

as carrots, with the same amount of sharp sand. This allows me to see the sand line and so I know that I have planted something in that row; only time will tell whether there is a not too thick, row of carrots there or just a few scattered clumps!

The parsnips are very late going in, the wind, rain and snow saw to that, however, they are fresh seeds which have now germinated very quickly in a very light wallpaper paste and I have just finished putting them in the ground with the aid of a plastic bag with a small corner cut off. I have had to revert to this method because the rooting gel I used to use in this way is no longer around.

This way is just as effective, it's just a little more fiddly to prepare. The beauty of planting them this way is that it keeps the seeds nicely separated, which means less thinning later and

also, that the seed is less likely to fly away while being put in the seed drill.

The tunnels and greenhouses are filling up now with all sorts of brassicas which have been pricked out, some have made their way outside during the day as they begin to be 'hardened' off.

All the rose cuttings which have now rooted are also in their own pots and some of the larger ones get to go outside in day time. Space has to be kept for them to come back in at night though and so the tomatoes, peppers and pumpkins reserve their places inside while they fill their pots with roots ready to go in the borders under cover.

All the fruit trees and bushes have now been fed with Growmore. Inside, the grape vines have leaf buds on them at last and are looking quite healthy. Whilst outside I was delighted

to find that the plum tree is covered in blossom.

The flower beds still await some weeding and there are many plants waiting to go into the ground. As usual, even when I think I am organised, everything seems to need my attention at the same time. My 'mechanical gardener' is busy within the house doing a spot of DIY, but he has been out pushing the mower. Soon he will be out pushing the rotovator ready for potato planting, until then I can get back in to the flower borders.

Within the borders the tulips have now come into their own and are putting on quite a show.

One of the rhododendrons is flowering also, the rest are slightly later.

A *Ceanothus* ( Californian lilac ) is also flowering, the others I have in the garden flower much later. I did not set out to have blue flowers but as I look around there are a lot of different blue ones in there. No complaints, they are all lovely.

By the way, the plant I was talking about in my last article was an *Erythronium* 'pagoda' not *Dodecatheon* (shooting stars) another Senior Moment. Sorry!

We had some very small children visit the garden this week. I'd like to think they enjoyed themselves, we certainly did. Who knows, they might enjoy gardening in years to come also.

It is always a pleasure to see people enjoy the garden, regardless of age, and this week we have seen a lot of visitors and some tourists have been hanging over the fence too. I guess now would be a good time to get busy and remove some more weeds!

*International Tours & Travel Ltd*

**Hi-Fly Flights**

**LON Gatwick - Falklands return**

**£1687/adult      £912/child**

**54 kgs luggage ~ Conditions apply**

**29/30 October**

**04/05 December**

**07/08 January**

**11/12 February**

(t) 22041 • (e) se.itt@horizon.co.fk • [www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)



God really gave us a wonderful gift when He gave us you, daughter. You are one of His good and perfect gifts and we love you so much. On the 2nd of November we celebrate you. Happy Birthday Priia from your mum and dad.



## Stanley Bakery

Monday to Friday 4am - 1pm

Saturday 6am - 12pm

*Different breads, gluten-free bread,  
thick shakes, pies, pizza, sausage rolls,  
pasties, empanadas, buns, cakes,  
hot & cold sandwiches*

*For delivery or take away*

Tel: 21273

Fax: 21274



## Barry Elsby

If elected I would say:

**Yes** - to the Holiday credit scheme

**Yes** - to more support locally for children and adults with Special Educational Needs

**Yes** - to ensuring we all benefit from oil

**Yes** - to Open Government and real debates

**No** - to MST

**No** - to £300 Overseas medical fee

**No** - to waste in Medical and Social Services

If you trusted me as your doctor, now that I have resigned trust me as an MLA to refocus the Medical and Social Services departments and to help provide better care for our children and adults with Special Needs



**Vote Barry Elsby on Thursday**

# MALVINA HOUSE HOTEL

Hotel & Restaurant

comfortable en suite rooms

a la carte restaurant

wifi bar and lounge

sauna & jacuzzi

private dining

light lunches

board room

Tel: 21355

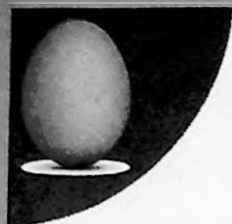
3 Ross Rd, Stanley, Falkland Islands

Tel: +500 21355/56 Fax +500 21357

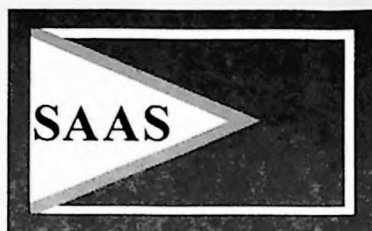
Email: [info@malvinahousehotel.com](mailto:info@malvinahousehotel.com)

[malvinahousehotel.com](http://malvinahousehotel.com)





*Fresh Eggs  
coming soon!*



*More consolidation  
options coming soon!*



## Import & Export Shipping Service for The Falkland Islands

Many thanks to all our customers and the community for your support this year thus far, making it a year to remember for SAAS.

With services now linking The Islands to and from Europe, North and South America, The Mediterranean, Africa and The Far East, we have extended our global coverage as well as increased container carrying in 2013

### Did you know that up to now in 2013 SAAS has carried.....

- ◆ 14 million kilos of fish to seventeen destinations world wide.
- ◆ 2 million kilos of Agricultural product to twelve destinations world wide.
- ◆ We have brought around 800,000 kilos of food products into the Islands.
- ◆ We have brought around 225,000 kilos of farming products into the Islands.
- ◆ We have brought in around 400,000 kilos of building and related products.
- ◆ And finally around 300,000 kilos of fishing industry products into the Islands.

We could not achieve this without your support. We have carried all products to and from destination and origin without manipulation of the product in containers.

We will be adding additional consolidated services to our range in 2014

None of this would be possible without your support, and we will be here for you in 2014 to meet your export and import needs, as we look to expand port coverage, offer new products to meet the growing demand, and continue to have ample container supply in place to meet demand.

Of course if we had better neighbours it would be a bit cheaper, but we will still get it in and out for you.

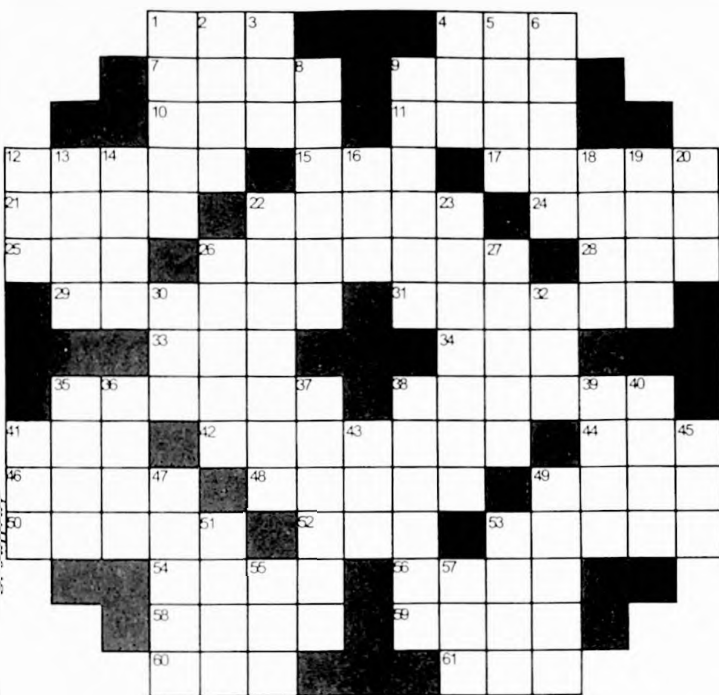
*Success is not final, failure is not fatal, it is the courage  
to continue that counts!*

*Winston Churchill*





# Smoko-break brain bender



The shaded letters are an anagram of a West Falkland farm, alleged to be 'God's own country' (4,8)

## ACROSS

- 1 PG tips
- 4 Doctoral degree
- 7 American Civil Liberties Union (abbr)
- 9 Menacing animal noise
- 10 Shank
- 11 Bubbly chocolate
- 12 Lizard
- 15 Local word shouted when gathering sheep
- 17 Designer Gabbana's sidekick
- 21 Plural of 25 across
- 22 Dr Hook song 'Making Love and
- 24 Animal on golden syrup tin
- 25 Self esteem
- 26 Old FIDS and BAS station in Antarctica
- 28 Poet's before
- 29 Broken bone immobiliser
- 31 Leapt up like a bullet (4,2)
- 33 Cackle berry
- 34 French "yes"

- 35 Take items unlawfully
- 38 Compelled
- 41 Mr Guevara
- 42 Not transparent, behind closed doors
- 44 Canine
- 46 Worthless
- 48 Sketches
- 49 Captain Clarke is the Governor's \_\_\_\_\_ de camp
- 50 Village near Badsworth, N Yorkshire
- 52 Consumed
- 53 Praise the virtues of someone or something
- 54 Seaweed surrounding the Falklands
- 56 Partially detached
- 58 Times
- 59 Three
- 60 Cut branch off
- 61 The law is reputed a long one

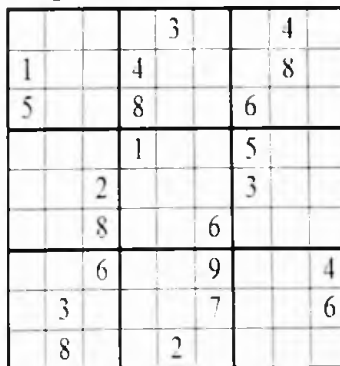
## DOWN

- 1 Jobs to be done
- 2 Martha and the Muffins beach
- 3 Boxer Muhammad
- 4 Poet Edgar Allen
- 5 Not soft
- 6 Dribble saliva
- 8 Unscathed
- 9 White waters
- 12 Urge horse to move faster
- 13 Several of 33 across
- 14 Hen enclosure
- 16 United States
- 18 Day off in \_\_\_\_\_
- 19 Corporation (abbr)
- 20 East north east (abbr)
- 22 Mutilated by crushing
- 23 Stanley's bistro
- 26 Local air service
- 27 Belonging to you
- 30 Downwind
- 32 Muscle twitch
- 35 Store
- 36 Brief electronic message
- 37 Table leftovers
- 38 Least amount
- 39 Change text for publication
- 40 Extinct bird
- 41 Central processor unit (abbr)
- 43 Rodent
- 45 Hair styling product
- 47 Country hick
- 49 Statement accepted as true
- 51 Roman emperor
- 53 Islamic Ruler
- 55 Cat's method of drinking
- 57 Period of history

## Last week's solution



## 5 minute Sudoku



## Did you know....

Given the reputation of Scotsmen as being careful with their money we might imagine the term 'scot free' originated there. It is however derived from the Scandinavian word 'Skat' for tax or payment. The word migrated to Britain and mutated into 'scot' as early as the 10th century.

Whatever the tax, the phrase 'getting off scot free' simply refers to not paying one's taxes. No one likes paying tax and people have been getting off 'scot free' since at least the 11th century.

'The whole nine yards' originated in the Great War. A Vickers machine gun boasted a nine yard magazine belt. To 'give them the whole nine yards' meant to use up the entire belt on the enemy.

## Cowgirl wisdom



"Sit tall in the saddle hold your head up high, keep your eyes fixed where the trail meets the sky. Live like you ain't afraid to die, don't be scared just enjoy your ride"

## Where in the Falklands?



Last week: Chartres

## JUMBLE FACE

Carl Stroud

Ray Williams

Clue: Gift shop royalty?

Two pictures, one face...

# The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

## FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks



Find us on  
Facebook

FIC Airbridge  
Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART	ARRIVE	DEPART	ARRIVE
Wednesday 30 October	Thursday 31 October	Friday 1 November	Saturday 2 November
Sunday 3 November	Monday 4 November	Tuesday 5 November	Wednesday 6 November
Wednesday 6 November	Thursday 7 November	Friday 8 November	Saturday 9 November
Sunday 10 November	Monday 11 November	Tuesday 12 November	Wednesday 13 November
Wednesday 13 November	Thursday 14 November	Friday 15 November	Saturday 16 November
Sunday 17 November	Monday 18 November	Tuesday 19 November	Wednesday 20 November
Wednesday 20 November	Thursday 21 November	Friday 22 November	Saturday 23 November
Sunday 24 November	Monday 25 November	Tuesday 26 November	Wednesday 27 November
Wednesday 27 November	Thursday 28 November	Friday 29 November	Saturday 30 November
Sunday 1 December	Monday 2 December	Tuesday 3 December	Wednesday 4 December
Wednesday 4 December	Thursday 5 December	Friday 6 December	Saturday 7 December

**Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.**  
Bed and breakfast £25 per adult. Children £10 between 5-15 years.  
Evening meals with complimentary wine £10 per adult - children free.  
Coastal tours £80 for 2 adults and £10 per adult thereafter..... children free.  
includes picnic. Packed lunch £5. under 5's free.  
Contact Maggie or Ben on phone 41020, email benef@horizon.co.fk

## ENERGISE (FI) LTD

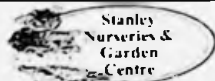
Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company  
with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?  
Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Jacs

Cake and Coffee Shop  
Tea & Coffee  
Soft Drinks, Homemade Cakes,  
Filled Rolls and  
Sandwiches

Monday - Saturdays  
9am - 1.30pm  
Sunday Closed

23 John Street  
Telephone 21143/55930  
Email knipe@horizon.co.fk



## STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more  
Opening hours  
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00- 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

Beauchene Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty & hair treatments!!

KARMA

Opening hours  
Monday 2pm - 5.30pm  
Tuesday - Friday 10.0am - 1pm & 2 - 5.00pm  
Saturday 10am - 6pm

For more information, or to book an appointment,  
pop in or give us a call on 52729



\*Falklands Christmas cards \*Falklands Beerworks glasses  
\*Cosmetic/coin purses \* Handmade Soaps & lotions  
\* Jewellery \* Photo blocks/ canvases \* Clocks

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/Fl.Studio52

Open: Tues - Fri: 10am - 5pm Sat 12pm - 4pm Ross Road Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN  
AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595

The Falkland  
Islands Company (UK)

## FALKLANDS4X4

### Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art  
facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics  
Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture  
repairs and wheel balancing. Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs  
also available

### Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries,  
Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME  
suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/  
scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates



Crozier Place - Stanley - Falkland Islands  
Tel 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales)  
Fax 27679 • Email manager fic@horizon.co.fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FAST!

## Mamma Sue's Pizza Delivery



Opening times:

Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays 6pm to 8.30pm

New Menus now available on request

Please note: Mamma Sue's will be closed on the  
last Sunday of each month for deep cleaning.

Tel: 22233

Free Home Delivery

## Shorty's Diner

West Hillside, Stanley

OPEN 7 DAYS

Weekdays 8.30am - 8.30pm

Weekends and Public Holidays 9am - 8pm

Licensed to sell beer and wine with meals.

Takeaways available. Cakes/Desserts made to order.

Catering for hot and cold buffet lunches, suppers or func-  
tions. Tel: 22855 Fax 22854



## Lifestyle S

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY  
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

## Penguin News sport

Reports and results to  
newsdesk@penguinnews.co.fk

Visiting coach Ian Butcher

A FORMER professional cricketer is arriving in the Islands on Saturday to share his experience with Falklands Cricket Association.

Ian Butcher, who played for Leicestershire and Gloucestershire in the 1980s, will be helping the national team train and also holding sessions to encour-

# Professional level cricket coaching

age new players to have a go at the sport

Mr Butcher is going to be kept busy over his two weeks with a packed schedule that includes specific sessions for seniors, ladies and Falkland Islands Community School students.

Cricket Association member Martin Collins said they are hopeful his visit will also stimulate interest in the club and attract some new faces. They hope that with any luck the weather will not discourage anyone interested in stepping up to the crease.

Mr Butcher characterises his coaching philosophy as being tailored to the needs of the player.

"It is very much my belief that no two coaching sessions are the same. Whilst it's true that many technical applications will stand the test of time, the way that technical information is delivered to, and indeed perceived by different players varies greatly."

Small group and one-on-one coaching is his speciality and he will be looking to cover all aspects of the game including bowling, batting, wicket keeping, fielding and coaching skills.

He is said to be looking forward to working with players and is hopeful he will have time to experience some of the wonderful sights the Falklands.



LAST weekend's double header took place in weather conditions that may be best described as testing.

On Saturday, nineteen golfers contested the rescheduled Fortuna event. Braicingly cold winds made for difficult scoring conditions for most but a select few mastered the test and put together and closed out fine rounds of golf.

A gross 76 and 37 stableford points secured the win for this season's Presidents XI Captain, Ian Stewart who en-route to a one point victory eagled the short Par 4 10th hole.

Martyn Gilson-Clarke was runner-up on 36 points and was also one point clear of Troyd Bowles in third. Troyd carded the best round of the day, a six over par 73 for 35 points. The best front nine went to Carole Lee with 18 points and Kevin Clapp posted the best score for the homeward nine holes.

Nearest the pin on the Par 3 17th was Tony McMullen, striking the ball to within two feet of the cup.

On Sunday, twenty four players signed in for the annual Sullivan Shield competition. This is also a stableford event where players score points on each hole.

Scoring proved tough in the very strong winds with Steve Vincent emerging from the debris of windswept and scattered golfers with a fine total of 36 points.

Saturday's winner Ian Stewart maintained his good weekend form and collected the prize for second place with Kevin Clapp in third.

Nearest the pin on the 17th went to present club trustee and past Club Captain Mike Summers.

The longest drive was blasted down the 18th fairway by Carole Lee. Stanley Golf Club wishes to thank all at Fortuna Ltd and Sullivan Shipping Services Ltd for their long standing and generous support of our club. The competition this Sunday is the November Medal sponsored by Décor Services Ltd.

Please sign in by 9:00 for a 9:15 AM tee-off. The draw for the 2013-2014 Matchplay will take place after the medal.

Glenn Ross

## Two years of Falklands archery



Committee members: Jo Lazo, Mark Lewis, Justin McPhee, Mike McLeod and Stephanie Thain

FALKLAND Islands Archery Association celebrated their second year since their formation in October 2011. The committee pictured above with a commemorative cake to mark the occasion took time to celebrate all they've achieved over their two years.

Their most recent and prestigious success came earlier this year at the Guernsey Games 2013 when Mark Lewis brought home a gold medal and Jo Lazo a bronze. The team left the international competition amazed and delighted at the level of skill the club had achieved in just over a year. The dedicated club is keen to encourage the next generation of archers too and alongside setting up the IJS archery club it holds junior competitions and training with monthly prizes for skill and effort.



Connor McLeod winner of the September Argos Ltd trophy presented by Ian Thomson

### Tapout XT Circuit schedule

Free strength and cardio exercise circuits 5.30pm at the FIDF Hall. Equipment provided. Please bring water, a towel and ensure you are medically fit enough to take part.

#### WEEK 12:

**Monday 4 November** - Muay Thai - 40 mins

**Tuesday 5 November** - Buns and GUNS XT & Ultimate Abs - 31 mins and 16 mins

**Wednesday 6 November** - Plyo XT - 51 mins

**Thursday 7 November** - Competition Core - 48 mins

**Friday 8 November** - Sprawl and Brawl - 46 mins

### Stanley Running Club

hold training sessions on Saturday afternoons.

Meet at the Leisure Centre at 2pm.

Sessions are suitable for all abilities, with length and distance adjusted to suit the abilities of attending runners.

All are welcome!

## BUSINESS PAGE

**Penguin Travel**

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

**Just £14.00 per person**

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English

Tel: 27630



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

**T & S  
THE POD GIFT SHOP  
PHILOMEL STREET  
STANLEY**

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
FIQQ 12Z  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655

Summer opening hours  
From October 1 - March 31  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
9am to Noon & 1pm to 5pm  
SATURDAY 9am to 5pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED

**Osborne Cottage  
Self Catering  
Goose Green**

£12.50 per person per night  
2 Course evening meal and  
full breakfast available on  
request

For further information  
contact  
Tel: 32228  
e-mail jtleee@horizon.co.fk

**Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon**

West Store Complex

Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm  
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES  
and ALL DAY SATURDAY  
WAXING by MIKAELA  
Loyalty cards are now available  
Call in or phone the salon on 22269

**DÉCOR  
SERVICES LTD**  
1 Lockout Industrial Estate

Shop Opening Times  
1.30-5.30pm Mon-Fri  
Saturday by Appointment

Interest Free  
Hire Purchase Available

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Emails: dld@horizon.co.fk,  
saas.dld@horizon.co.fk  
Alternatively call Chris on mobile 55526  
or Sa's on 52201



**Andrea's Cars**

Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.  
Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton  
clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600



**Falkland Islands Company Ltd**

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

**JAYTEC LTD**

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000

**K.J. Reddick**

For Reliability and  
Quality  
Tel. 22520/52520

Electrical Contractor

**BLEAKER ISLAND**

Cobb's Cottage & Cassard House  
Full Board or self-catering  
www.bleakerisland.com



e: bleakerislandfarm@cwimail.fk p: 21084/32491



**Kidney Cove**

Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian.

Mob: 54665 or email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

J&S auto services offer the following:  
Automotive repairs, servicing, welding, valeting.  
Breakdown recovery  
No job too small  
For all your motoring needs  
contact J&S @ 51315 / 52473



**Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes**

Eat in or Takeaway for home delivered to you! Tel/Fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:  
Mon - Thurs 8.30 am - 2pm  
Fri 8am - 2pm &  
5.30pm - 12.30am  
Sat 11am - 2pm &  
5pm - 12.30am  
Closed Sundays

Specials for this week

Steak & kidney pie with chips or mash & peas  
£6.50  
Chicken Milanese with chips or mash & peas  
£6.50

Now taking orders for Christmas cakes etc. Call  
55123 or phone/fax 21123 for more information

We also hold children's parties in the Cafe to make your life easier

**FORTUNA**

**WESTERN  
UNION**

**Western Union Service**

Fortuna Limited is an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service  
and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm  
to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley  
House, John Street entrance.

**The Pink Shop Gallery**

**25% off all Guitars for the month of October only!**

Woolmore Falkland Lambskins, Leatherman, Wood  
furniture,  
Vango tents, sleeping bags, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney.  
Local craft/artwork/Greetings cards. Frames & framing.  
Tony Chaters 2014 Calendar expected soon!

**USUAL OPENING HOURS**

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,  
Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,  
Closed Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel/fax/ansaphone: 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk



## BUSINESS PAGE

**Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd**

**Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!**

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

**Other services provided:** Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

**Contact Details:** Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



**Website:** [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)

### **Powersense No Power, No Problem**

Exide, GNB & Rolls  
Batteries  
SMA & Outback Inverters  
Solar PV, Solar Thermal  
Wind Turbine Service &  
Maintenance!  
Tel: 21571  
Email: [clive.wilkinson@cwmail.fk](mailto:clive.wilkinson@cwmail.fk)

### **Need an Electrician?**

Call Graeme on 22555  
All types of industrial and domestic installation and repairs.  
Qualified personnel.  
No. 1 Electrical  
(Falklands) Ltd.  
P.O. Box 643, Stanley  
Fax 22555

### **The Invenio School of Motoring**



The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail [driving@inveniofi.com](mailto:driving@inveniofi.com) to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



**OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM  
MON-SAT (SUNDAY CLOSED)**  
\*\*\*Breakfast, Morning Coffee,  
Cakes, Sandwiches, Brunch, Lunch,  
Afternoon Tea, Wine Bar and  
Dinner\*\*\*  
\*\*\*Christmas Party Carvery Menu  
now Available\*\*\*  
\*\*\*Follow us on Facebook\*\*\*

### **Wards Cleaning Services**

#### **Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency**

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.

Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.  
Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.

All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company.  
We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours.  
Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk) for further information.

## **Mucky Paws**

the Falkland first purpose built  
Dog Boarding Kennels  
and Cattery

• Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom • PO Box 25 • Fitzroy Farm •  
• Falkland Islands • FKQ 1ZZ •  
• Tel: +500 21118 • Email: [mucky.paws@cwmail.fk](mailto:mucky.paws@cwmail.fk) •

## **The Harbour View Gift Shop**

34 Ross Road, Stanley  
Tel 22217 - Fax 22001 - email: [gift@harbourview.co.fk](mailto:gift@harbourview.co.fk)

**Call in to the Harbour View for great gifts and souvenirs.**



**Coming soon:**

**Three new Baseball Cap designs -  
each one in four colours to choose from!**

**Opening hours:**

Monday to Friday: 11am till 12 noon and 1.30 till 3.30pm

Saturday: 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4pm

Call 51766 or 51147 if you need to arrange an alternative opening time

**The Gift Shop, Villiers Street**

**Opening hours**

Monday to Friday: 2pm till 5pm

Saturday: 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4pm

## **KTV HD Digital**

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



'RACE POINT' newly  
renovated self-catering  
cottage is now open for  
bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012  
or email [jhjones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jhjones@horizon.co.fk)  
to book and to find out what  
else we have to offer.

## **WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL**

**FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS**

**FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL**

**COMPETITIVE RATES**

**FREE QUOTES**

**CALL 51612**

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS



**BitterSweet** now open every  
Friday evening from 7pm -  
11pm in the Chillout Lounge!!

**\*\*Live music acoustic night  
this Friday\*\***

Come along for a chilled out  
atmosphere, kick back with a wine,  
beer, cider or coffee/hot choc, add a shot  
of your choice and enjoy catching up  
with friends and relaxing with live and  
background music.  
Call 21888 for more info.

Monday - Thursday 7.45am - 12pm  
& 1.30pm - 5.30pm  
Friday 7.45am - 12pm & 1.30pm to 4pm  
& 7pm until 11pm  
Saturday - 10am - 4pm  
Sunday - closed  
Open all day on Cruise Ship Days

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm &  
5pm until closing  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing  
Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday  
12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00  
Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock.  
Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment  
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

**Need the work done for sensible rates?**



Offering:  
Grass cutting, fencing,  
interior and exterior  
painting, building  
works,  
kitchen fitting, tiling  
or any jobs you can  
think of

Contact Melvyn on 51690

**SEA LION LODGE**

Sea Lion Lodge would like to remind  
everyone that they offer a last minute  
booking rate with a reduced price of  
**High season £110** per adult per night  
if there is space a week in advance.  
Please contact Jenny Luxton, Sea Lion  
Lodge Tel 32004, email [sealion\\_lodge@horizon.co.fk](mailto:sealion_lodge@horizon.co.fk) or Local agents

**The Globe Tavern**

Open 7 days a week, with a friendly atmosphere, draught lager and a great bar  
menu at fair prices for the whole family.  
(Eat in or take-away) Pub breakfast served until 5pm.  
Every day entertainment is provided by large screen TV, video juke box, dart  
boards, pool table and fruit machines.  
Every Monday night is darts night.  
Tuesday nights Latin America night.  
Wednesdays karaoke night.  
Thursday night pool night.  
Friday and Saturday nights discos or live bands.  
Sundays karaoke night. Beer garden open in summer  
with BBQ area.  
All welcome to come along and join in.  
We look forward to seeing you.

**THE ROMANY INN**

**BAMPTON**

HOME FROM HOME  
BED &  
BREAKFAST



ENGLAND  
ONLY 5 MINUTES  
FROM RAF BRIZE  
NORTON MAIN  
GATE

EN-SUITE ROOMS AT EXCELLENT RATES  
HOME COOKED PUB GRUB  
Email: [theromanyinnbampton@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:theromanyinnbampton@yahoo.co.uk)  
Tel: 01993 850237



For all those jobs you  
need doing  
Offering more than we  
can mention

**NO reasonable job turned down**  
Competitive rates. OAP, Charity and  
Repeat customer discounts.  
Call Matt on 53321 at anytime for all  
enquiries & your free no obligation quote

Pegasus Services, Tel: 53321,  
PO Box 714, Stanley,  
Email [pegasus-services.fk@gmail.com](mailto:pegasus-services.fk@gmail.com)

Share price watch  
at 10am October 31,  
2013



Change over  
previous week

Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd	28.00	-0.25
Desire Petroleum	16.75	+0.25
Falkland Islands Holdings	335.00	same
Rockhopper Exploration	146.00	-3.25
Borders & Southern Petroleum	14.00	-1.00
Argos Resources Ltd	20.25	-0.25
Standard Chartered	1516.00	-12.00

**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

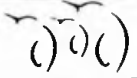
Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4  
Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4  
Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas) for more details

Friday 1 Nov - 19:30 Rush (15) 122 mins. Action  
Saturday 2 Nov - 15:00 Grown Ups 2 (12A) 101 mins. Comedy  
Saturday 2 Nov - 19:30 R.I.P.D. 3D (12A) 96 mins. Action/Comedy  
Sunday 3 Nov - 15:00 Turbo 3D (U) 96 mins. Animation  
Sunday 3 Nov - 19:30 Runner Runner (15) 91 mins. Thriller  
Monday 4 Nov - 19:30 White House Down (12A) 131 mins. Action  
Tuesday 5 Nov - 19:30 Pain & Gain (15) 129 mins. Action  
Wednesday 6 Nov - 19:30 R.I.P.D. 3D (12A) 96 mins. Action/Comedy  
Thursday 7 Nov 19:30 About Time (12A) 123 mins. Comedy/Drama



**The Falkland Islands Company Ltd -  
Vacancies**



The West Store Retail Complex has an immediate vacancies for Customer Services Assistants to commence work in the Capstan Gift Shop. The successful applicants must be aged 18 years and over, should have good people skills, be confident and able to work as part of a small team as well as being able to work unsupervised; they will be expected to help organise the shop floor and bring in new stock. Candidates will work to a rota but should be willing to work weekends, public holidays and be prepared to be flexible during the busy Tourist Season. The successful candidates should also be willing to provide cover in other departments within the West Store Retail Complex, if necessary. Training will be provided with till systems and stock processes. This is an exciting and interesting position, based in Stanley's busiest Gift Store on the waterfront, which would suit someone interested in retail. For further details and application forms, please contact Leigh Robertson on 27661 or email [management\\_trainee@fic.co.fk](mailto:management_trainee@fic.co.fk)

A Stock Controller is required for the Falkland Islands Company Limited. The right applicant will be responsible for managing all aspects of stock control within the West Store. In particular stock levels, replenishment of stock and merchandising. The successful candidate must be: Mature and trustworthy. Able to work independently. Customer focused. Experience in this field. Additionally the right applicant must have strong attention to detail and accuracy, possess good computer skills together with operating the EPOS system and have a minimum of two years experience in a position of this kind. The successful candidate will be expected to liaise closely with the Foodhall Manager.

The Falkland Islands Company has a vacancy for Full-time Assistant Retail Supervisor. As an Assistant Retail Supervisor you will help to ensure that we deliver the highest customer service standards and that the day to day operations behind the scenes and in store run smoothly. You will also help to achieve sales targets. You must have worked for a minimum of three years in a supervisory role and must be able to show examples of having delivered excellent customer service. You will be sales driven, enthusiastic, self motivated and be able to assist and motivate your team. Applicants must be ready and willing to work within all West Store departments including West Store MPA. A clean drivers licence is therefore essential. You must also be prepared to work unsociable hours including evenings, weekends and public holidays.

For further information on these positions please contact Vanessa Fowler on 27634 or e-mail [foodhall.manager@fic.co.fk](mailto:foodhall.manager@fic.co.fk)

The FIC Warehouse has a vacancy for a full-time Warehouseman. Applicants must be physically fit, able to operate a forklift, have a clean driving licence and be of sober habits. The right applicant would ideally have some Warehouse experience.

For further information please contact Justina Peters, Warehouse Manager on 27641 or email [warehouse.manager@fic.co.fk](mailto:warehouse.manager@fic.co.fk)

**Full-time Customer Service Assistants are required for West Store MPA**

Applicant must be aged 18 years or over and be willing to work flexible hours, including weekends, evenings and public holidays. You must be trustworthy, mature, and responsible with an ability to work independently as well as part of the team. This position requires an individual to work in both cafe and Shop as necessary. The right applicant must be willing to undertake any aspect of work within the West Store MPA complex. The position will include the operation of computerised tills, interacting with customers and organising of new stock. For further information of the above posts, please contact Ruth Reid on 27677 or email [weststore.mpa@fic.co.fk](mailto:weststore.mpa@fic.co.fk)

The Falkland Islands Company requires Packers for work at MPA and in Stanley.

The Falkland Islands Company has a vacancy for a Driver/Stevedore in the Port Services section.

Applicants should be physically fit, reliable, of sober habits and hold a HGV driving licence. For further information on any of these positions, please contact Jimmy Forster, Manager on 27629 or email [fi.shipping@fic.co.fk](mailto:fi.shipping@fic.co.fk)

The FIC Electrical has an immediate vacancy for an Assistant Manager position. The responsibilities would include assisting customers in sales and product information, stock control operations, the creation and maintenance of in store displays and aiding the manager in the general day-to-day operations of the retail store. The ideal applicant must be physically fit; have a high degree of fluency in English; a keen interest in technology; be able to supervise and work well within a team and have an ambitious nature. This is a great opportunity for anyone wanting a progressive career within retail, with training opportunities available to solidify this. For further information please call Liam Felton-Short on 27661 during normal working hours or e-mail [electrical.manager@fic.co.fk](mailto:electrical.manager@fic.co.fk).

**Credit Union Public Consultation**



FIDC is holding a public consultation on the Credit Union project until Friday 29th November 2013.

Copies of the suitability report, survey and public presentation are available electronically and in hard copies.

To receive a copy of any of the above, please contact Josh Peck on 27211 or by email on [development.intern@fidc.co.fk](mailto:development.intern@fidc.co.fk)

VACANCIES/NOTICES



**FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT  
VACANCIES**

**Public Works**

**Plant Operator/Handyperson's - Seasonal (Highways)**

Posts to start as soon as possible and run until late March 2014, depending on operational requirements.

Essential Skills & Experience include: holding a current Heavy Goods Vehicle licence, previous experience in plant operation and the ability to work on own initiative under minimum supervision.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday.

Salary: Commences at £16,158 per annum (Grade G)

Closing date: Friday 15th November 2013.

For further information please contact Simon Catton by telephoning 27387 during normal working hours or by emailing roadsengineer@megabid.gov.fk

**Health & Social Services**

**Staff Nurse (District & Practice)**

Essential Skills & Experience include: having a Degree or equivalent qualification which enables current NMC registration as a general nurse and 2 years post registration experience in nursing as well as a current driving licence for manual vehicles.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday with some on call requirement

Salary: Commences at £23,201 per annum (Grade E)

Closing date: Friday 08th November 2013.

**Midwife**

Essential Skills & Experience include: having a Degree or equivalent qualification which enables current registration with NMC or equivalent as a midwife, 5 years post registration experience and evidence of continuing professional development as well as a current driving licence for manual vehicles.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday with a significant on call requirement.

Salary: Commences at £29,858 per annum (Grade D)

Closing date: Friday 08th November 2013

For further information about either of the above positions please contact the Chief Nursing Officer, Mandy Heathman by telephoning 28000 during normal working hours or by emailing mheathman@kemh.gov.fk

*The above positions are offered on FIG core terms and conditions. FIG will make contributions to the Falkland Islands Pension Scheme where appropriate. Appointments will be subject to satisfactory Occupational Health Clearance and any other checks as deemed appropriate for the role*

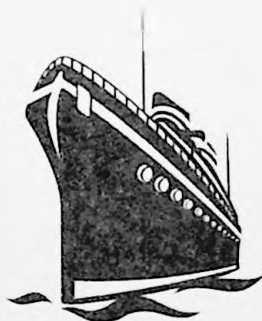
*Please contact the Human Resources Department by telephoning 27420, faxing 27212 or emailing hrclerk@fsc.gov.fk for job descriptions, application forms and further information regarding terms and conditions of employment*



**Presentation by visiting  
climate change scientists**

SAERI would like to invite all those interested to a presentation by a team of visiting scientists from the Climate Change Institute from University of Maine on Wednesday 6th November at 17.00 in Government House.

Prof Joseph Kelley, Dr Brenda Hall and Dr Jacquelyn Gill will be giving a talk about their research and the work they will be conducting in the Falklands in the near future.



**Patagonia  
Trading S.A.**

dsaunders@patagoniatrading.com

**Missed The Boat?**

There are still 7 flights left till Xmas.

Send us a list of your Xmas wishes and we will help you make them come true.

Toys, Clothing, Wines

Xmas decorations

Xmas trees

Quotes available on demand

**STANLEY SERVICES LTD**

Stanley Services Ltd has an immediate vacancy for a Tour Co-ordinator in its Falkland Islands Holiday Travel section.

This post involves promoting our services to potential clients, dealing with Overseas Tour operators and individual visitors wishing to visit the Falkland Islands.

Other Duties include the Planning and costing of Itineraries and booking Tours at Falkland locations and preparation of client Invoices and on occasions attending Overseas Trade Fairs. The applicant must be Committed and enthusiastic, Computer Literate and have experience communicating with customers and local service providers and hold a valid Driving Licence.

An Attractive Salary and terms of employment are offered for this responsible position.

Further information regarding the position can be had from the General Manager on telephone 22622. Written Applications should be received at our Service Station Offices by Monday 11th November.

**Goose Green farm** has vacancies for casual labour in December to help with lamb marking and the possibility of other work. Hours per day will vary and cannot be guaranteed. For further information please contact Keith on 32270/55270. Please apply to Keith Alazia Goose Green on or before the 15th November

**Ward's Gardening** have an immediate vacancy for someone to join their garden maintenance team. Applicants need to be of sober habits, good time keepers and reliable, own transport would be an advantage. For more Information call Jim on 21851

*Cahoots*

**Bistro & Bar**

For bookings:

phone 22881 or Email: cahoots@whl.co.fk

**OPEN**

Friday, Saturday & Sunday Evenings

6pm till late

Now taking bookings for Christmas & End of year functions any day of the week

Christmas Menu's available now

\*\*\*

## FOR SALE/NOTICES

**Mitsubishi manual Shogun** 4 x 4 recently fully serviced, new brake pads and new alternator just been fitted. Includes CD with usb port. In great condition. Available now. For more information call 52269 or 52288.

**For Sale by Tender** of surplus vehicles. The following vehicles are offered for sale by tender.

1. Land Rover Freelander. Registration number GH13, green in colour and registered new in 2004. Mileage is around 43,300 miles.

2. Land Rover 110 Station wagon. Registration number GH5, green in colour and registered new in 2005. Mileage is around 32,000 miles.

The vehicles will be sold as seen with no guarantees as to condition.

Viewing can be arranged by contacting the Main Reception at Government House by telephone 28200 during normal working hours.

Sealed bids endorsed 'Sale of G11 Vehicles' should be submitted to Sandra Tyler-Haywood, Government House, Stanley by no later than 4.30 pm on Friday 15 November 2013.

The Tenderer's do not commit themselves to receive the highest or any tender.

### For Sale

**Mitsubishi Shogun Sport Equippe** 2.5D 2005

5 new tyres, excellent interior, 89500 miles, just serviced, some new parts. PSH, Tax 1/14

Offers and queries to Rob - tel. 75417 mobile: 53419 email: [rob.hurcomb@hotmail.com](mailto:rob.hurcomb@hotmail.com)

### For Sale

**Land Rover Discovery td5**

£7000 ono contact Lenny & Ally Ford

21794 55563 51794



The Falkland Islands Company has a two bedroom property for rent. For further details please call 27600 or email [info@fic.co.fk](mailto:info@fic.co.fk)

The Tabernacle Church are holding on Saturday 9th November, from 12noon until 2pm, another of their popular "Souper Saturdays". Come along to the Tabernacle with your family and friends and enjoy a light lunch of homemade soup, bread with tea coffee and cake. The Ark Christian Bookshop will also be open for the sale of Christmas Cards and Christian books, including a wide selection of children's books. If you need transport please call Jim Ward on 21851.

## NOTICES

There will be a Public Meeting on Monday 4th November in the upstairs of the Town Hall at 6.30pm. Candidates for the 2013 General Election will be in attendance to take questions directly from the public. The event will be broadcast live on FIRS.

### Royal British Legion

The next meeting of the Falkland Islands Branch of the Royal British Legion will be held on Monday 4th November 2013 at the Pinn Inn Bar, Hillside Camp, Stanley, at 7.30 pm.

Members are reminded that the new membership cards for 2014 will be available at this meeting.

Anyone who is interested in the work of the Royal British Legion is invited to attend.

**Wanted** Spanish books, magazines and newspapers for use by our Spanish speaking fishermen and seafarers. If you have any of these items that you are willing to donate please can you contact the Lighthouse Seamen's Centre on 22780 or 51779 or 53334. We are happy to collect or you can drop them off at the Mission.

### Pause for Prayer

Pause for Prayer is a monthly interdenominational prayer meeting aimed with women in mind. We meet once a month on the first Wednesday of each month and we informally discuss women of the Bible, followed by a time of prayer. This month we are discussing Elizabeth the cousin of Mary, the mother of Jesus. All women are welcome. We start at 4.45pm and aim to finish at 6pm. Our next meeting will be on 6th November at 9 Anderson Drive. Take time out of a busy life to Pause for Prayer. For more details contact Alison on 21851.

### Volunteer track

The track to Volunteer will open on 1st November. Contact the Warden on 32000 if you need further information.

The track is challenging and visitors should use large tyres and travel with an experienced driver.

While at Volunteer they should park in the designated space and follow any instructions and advice given by the Warden.

**Attention all Quilters**, new designs in fat quarters and Swiss rolls in at Sew What as well as Quilter's Choice basting glue. Sew What at 5 Jersey Road is open Saturday's from 12 noon to 4.00pm. Tel: 22078, fax: 22088

## NOTICES

### From Jan Cheek

Candidate for the 2013 General Election. If you have not received a copy of my manifesto and want one, or have any questions or views you wish to put to me on any subject please phone 21372. (If I'm not in leave a message and number and I will call you back) or e-mail [jancheek@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jancheek@horizon.co.fk)

### MPC Craft Fair

Saturday 2nd November 10.00 - 14.00

Near the Phoenix Cinema

Crafts, Jewellery, Cake Stall, Hand-made soaps and bath bombs, Gifts and Falkland Island souvenirs. Hand-made puppies (sold to raise funds for British Legion), Spinning demonstration

The next session of Legislative Assembly has been scheduled to take place at 09.00 on Monday 11 November 2013 in the Court and Assembly Chambers, Town Hall. Any persons wishing to attend should be seated by 08.50.

### FITV - General Election 2013

#### LIVE Televised Coverage

Falkland Islands Television will be covering 2013's General Election LIVE from 5pm on November 7th. Including interviews with all the candidates, constant updates from the Town Hall and the live announcement of your next legislative assembly.

### GALLEY CAFE

Get your Christmas cooking done the easy way

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pizza, quiche, egg & bacon pies, Christmas Cakes

and much more

All available at very reasonable prices. All orders can be delivered to Stanley on a weekly basis.

For enquiries or to place your order contact us on Tel. 32228 e-mail [jtee@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jtee@horizon.co.fk)



**Lighthouse Seamen's Centre Cafe** Wednesday to Friday 10am to 4pm

New Summer menu begins

Introducing a salad bar

This week's specials

Home-made soup of the day

That green lime fish curry with rice or chips

Shepherd's pie with chips

Children's menu available

Come for Smoko or afternoon tea Hot food served from 11.30am - 2pm

Open for smoko from 10am with a selection of homemade cakes available



**The Galley Cafe** Goose Green

Open seven days a week

Food available from 9am to 9pm

Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal. Block bookings taken for special occasions.

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly

This week's specials are

Beef Melinasa, chips, egg, onion rings, veg & gravy

Tuna pasta bake & chips

### International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 2 November 2013

LA991 arrives MPA: 1350

LA990 departs MPA: 1450

Check-in: 1245

**LAN**

Tel: 22041

[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

## PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy 1st Birthday for tomorrow Ollie. Hope you enjoy your cake. Love you always, Mummy and Daddy xxx



Happy 1st Birthday for tomorrow Ollie. Have fun opening your presents. Love you millions, your big sister Marcy xxx

## ENTERTAINMENT AT THE STANLEY ARMS

A quiz night will be held at Stanley Arms on 6th November. Tables of 4 £10 per team. Curry & rice will be served £7.50 a head. Team names and bookings for curry should reach me by Tuesday 6th November on 52587 or 27190

## Pro-Install

### Home

### Interiors

### Hebe Street

### Business Hours:

Saturday 10am to 5pm

Sunday Closed

Monday to Friday

3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

**FAKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU** 55355

between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime

Direct line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Team Tranquil. Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

## Sterling Silver Jewellery

### Hand Made Jewellery

### Surgical Steel Jewellery

### Nose Studs

### Body Tattoos

### Rubber Braiding Hair Bands

### Lip Tattoos

### Friendship Bracelets

### Sterling Silver Sleepers

### Sterling Silver Jewellery

### Resin Necklaces & Rings



**ON SALE AT SADDLE DIRECT**  
**Mon-Sat 9am-5pm**



# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 25 No 22 Price £1.50

Friday, November 8, 2013



### Inside Penguin News

- Polar Latitudes offer entertainment and education
- Port Harriet Fun Day Page 11 (right)
- SCB Bank boss talks foreign currencies page 4
- Bound Ungagged page 5



## Michael Poole makes history with landslide election victory



Michael Poole, the Falklands youngest Assembly Member with proud mum Nancy at last night's vote count

BORN on October 4, 1984 Michael Poole, at just 29 years of age pulled off a landslide victory at the General Election securing a massive 957 votes in his first bid for Government Office.

Not only is Mr Poole the youngest Islander ever to be elected, it is also the first time in history that someone born after the 1982 War has become a Member of the Legislative Assembly and marks the beginning of a new era for Falklands' politics.

Mr Poole joins MLAs from the previous Assembly, Barry Elsby, Gavin Short, Mike Summers and Jan Cheek for the Stanley constituency.

Results from the Camp constituency were just as exciting with Phyl Rendell picking up an impressive 204 votes, meaning 84 per cent of Camp voters gave her one of their votes.

Former MLAs Roger Edwards and Ian Hansen rejoin the Assembly also representing the Camp constituency.

Mrs Rendell said she was relieved and overwhelmed in the face of the burden of responsibility the new role would bring. "I am looking forward to facing that responsibility and somehow I have to live up to it." Mr Poole described how at the 2009 election Dick Sawle had said he felt "humbled" when elected. "I didn't really know how that would feel," he said, adding, "but I know now it was an apt description." He added that he was, "excited, frightened and generally delighted," at the result.

For the rest of the Assembly it is back to business with six of the old guard returned to the seat of Government.

Gavin Short was his usual laid back self and was, "heading home

for a cuppa coffee," to celebrate.

Mike Summers said he was delighted, adding, "now we face a huge amount of work. I'm looking forward to getting back in to it."

Barry Elsby said he had been hopeful, but not confident. "I spoke honestly and hoped people shared my views for the future of the Islands, and then it was up to the public to decide," he said.

Jan Cheek said she was appreciative people had confidence and trust in her, "in spite of some negative campaigning," that had taken place.

Ian Hansen said he had a few tense moments when a recount was required and passed his thanks to his supporters.

Roger Edwards said it was the result he had predicted, adding that he attributed his support for Camp tracks to having swung the vote in his favour.

The newly elected Assembly Members will be sworn in at Government House today.

#### Stanley

Total votes validly cast: 4,750  
Percentage turnout: 75.4  
Teslyn Barkman: 292  
Norman Besley-Clark: 148  
John Birmingham: 285  
Candy Blackley: 138  
Lyn Buckland: 96  
Jan Cheek: 333  
Barry Elsby: 893  
Faith Felton: 45  
Michael Poole: 957  
Gavin Short: 844  
Michael Summers: 719

#### Camp

Total votes validly cast: 675  
Percentage turnout: 85.2  
Roger Edwards: 162  
Melanie Gilding: 124  
Sharon Halford: 56  
Ian Hansen: 129  
Phyl Rendell: 204

# Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

TO entirely and rather carelessly paraphrase a story from ancient Greece, the Oracle at Delphi was once asked: "Who is the wisest man in the world?" She replied "Socrates is the wisest man in the world."

This was reported back to the philosopher Socrates who said: "When I was young, I knew everything but now I know nothing." The Oracle, who was never wrong, was asked "How can Socrates be the wisest man in the world when he knows nothing?" She replied "Only the wisest man in the world would know that he knows nothing and have the courage and humility to admit it."

After weeks of ingesting and digesting the opinions of sixteen candidates on more issues than anyone could possibly have imagined existed in this tiny community, I'm beginning to understand the point the venerable gentleman was trying to get across.

The truth is three weeks ago my decision was virtually made up with regard to who to vote for, but with brain utterly saturated with facts and figures, musings, opinions and promises, not to mention a degree of unremitting blethering, I humbly admit that having heard so much I am increasingly aware of how little I actually know.

To expand - I am left wondering how those promises made, might be achieved? Who will have the commitment to carry them through? Will those sincerely committed to a particular issue pursue it to the detriment of other less crowd-pleasing topics? Alternatively who will be swayed from their path by the merest breeze of a persuasive argument?

Will some so supportive of 'open government' in fact tremble under the flood-lit exposure and shuffle down stage in the face of decision making? Will others revel in the spotlight to such an extent we will be treated to incessant posturing? Will the uncomfortable combination of both lead to incoherent and disjointed governance?

Pessimistic perhaps (although I like to think of it as inquiring) but to once again appropriate Mr S's philosophy, when I knew less I thought I knew a whole lot more (and sadly, unlike Socrates I don't think the Oracle will be proclaiming me the wisest in the world any time soon).

Of course with our government now elected - congratulations everyone - no doubt the answers will begin to reveal themselves and we must have faith that MLAs will back up their live performances, whether glittering or lack-lustre, with behind the scenes practicality and endeavour.

To return to the wisdom of Mr S though, may I be so bold as to offer our new troupe some advice. While nobody expects you to declare with faux modesty that you know nothing (quite the contrary, be bold and confident) there will be moments over the next four years when admitting you don't know everything will almost certainly gain our respect, and if you've messed up, renew our faith in your honourable intentions.

Because to quote another famous philosopher: "Much to learn you still have."



Voters queue on Thursday morning

## Voters 'thumbs-up' for increased media cover of General Election

THE increase in media coverage of the General Election compared to past elections was given the thumbs up in the queue at the polling station yesterday.

The majority of those spoken to by Penguin News said they had followed the radio, television and the newspaper, with most adding that Facebook had also been useful.

First person to vote was retired Planning and Building Advisor Graham France, who said he had used, "the lot," excluding social networking sites, with Rural Business Association Secretary Nyree Heathman adding, "yes, it's been really good but I did get to the point a week ago when I stopped reading about it." She indicated that Facebook debates had been an invaluable source.

Retired couple Reg and Margaret Anderson said Penguin News had been their main source but they had also viewed FITV.

Fisheries Scientist Paul Brickley was particularly enthusiastic about the increased media cover-

age. Mr Brickley had been out of the country at the beginning of the build up to the election but had obtained back copies of Penguin News to catch up, adding that television and radio had been very helpful. He said, "it has been great and I guess really hard work for the candidates, but they need to be grilled."

Terry and Joan Spruce were also pleased with the amount of information available to the public. Mrs Spruce said she listened or viewed, "everything, the whole works has been useful," although her husband admitted tongue in cheek, "I'm a bit dead from it all now."

Young mothers Tara Hewitt and Becky Ross agreed they had primarily used, "Penguin News, Facebook and the radio." They were unhappy that some radio coverage of public meetings had been, "cut off," saying it was difficult to attend meetings due to having young children. Tara added that some candidates' leaflets had also been viewed.



Tara Hewitt and Becky Ross

## Ships in Stanley harbour

Week ending November 5

Vessel	Type	Vessel Agent	Departed
Fellowship	Chase-Boat	FIC Ltd	31 Oct
Akademik Sergey			
Vavilov	Cruise	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	2 Nov
Falcon Explorer	Supply	FIC Ltd	1 Nov
Pesca Vaquero	Trawler	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	5 Nov
Paradanta Primero	Trawler	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	5 Nov
Castelo	Trawler	RBC Ltd	2 Nov

### Cruise ships visiting this week

Date	Vessel	Vessel Agent	Capacity
8 Nov	Sea Spirit	Sullivan	112
10 Nov	Fram	Sullivan	204
13 Nov	Zaandam	FIC	1400

**SADDLE Direct**

**Lookout Retail Park Stanley**

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.uk

Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.uk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

**Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm**

**In stock now!**



**QUALITY BEDDING**

**BARGAIN PRICES**

**FOLLOW US ON facebook**

## McLaren I: 10 charges plus two of rape

STANLEY man Kevin Derek Charles McLaren (aka Scooby) (38) has been charged with a further four sexual offences making a total of 12 charges relating to five alleged victims.

Mr McLaren was charged with two counts of rape and two of indecent assault in addition to eight previous charges on Wednesday.

Senior Magistrate Carl Gumsley formally sent the two rape counts to the Supreme Court to be heard by the Chief Justice or an acting judge on March 5, 2014.

The indecent assault charges were not put to Mr McLaren at this time, however he entered pleas of not guilty to seven sexual offence charges and one of harassment which are alleged to have taken place between April 2011 and June 2013.

A trial date for these charges has been provisionally set for February 12, 2014.

Mr McLaren was released on bail with a hearing to be held on January 13 to ensure both cases are on track, said Mr Gumsley.

Reporting restrictions were put in place by the Court pending a decision by the defendant as to whether trial would be by judge or jury, as the latter could be prejudiced by detailed reporting.

## McLaren II: will enter pleas on November 27

TONY Eugene Terence McLaren (44) also of Stanley was remanded in custody on Wednesday, pending suitable accommodation arrangements being put in place to meet bail requirements. He was released on bail on Wednesday.

Mr McLaren faces four charges of sexual activity with a child as well as one each of inciting sexual activity and grooming.

Having established that a percentage of legal aid would be paid, defence lawyer Angela McGuinness was granted a three week adjournment to proceed with the case. Senior Magistrate Carl Gumsley said it was, "set in stone," that pleas were expected to be taken when the case returned to court on November 27.

Remanding Mr McLaren in custody, Mr Gumsley said he was satisfied there was significant risk of further offending, adding that he was not helped by the lack of a risk assessment from the authorities in this case.

He said he would entertain a bail request at short notice if an alternative address was sourced for Mr McLaren.



Polar Latitudes founder Shanchen Ting and wife Jeanette Woo

## Cruisers celebrate the Falklands season

EXPEDITION cruise company Polar Latitudes has announced plans for the First Annual Falkland Islands Music Festival (Falkstock) to be held in March as a celebration of the end of season.

Director of Expedition operations Ian Michael Shaw said he felt Stanley was under appreciated as a community by many expedition cruises and as a result, set out to organise an event that would give his passengers and the Stanley population a chance to get to know each other better.

Working in conjunction with local agents Sullivan Shipping, the event is planned to take place on March 7, at the Town Hall. A night of live bands, highlighting local talent, admission is free with a suggested donation to the Stephen Jaffray fund, with the compliments of Polar Latitudes.

Sullivan Shipping's Tourism Co-ordinator Samantha Marsh said the company was, "absolutely delighted," to be working with Polar Latitudes on this project.

In addition Polar Latitudes is founding a Falklands Scholarship in Expedition Cruising to provide opportunities to the young people of the Falklands. Polar Latitudes hopes to run the scholarship in perpetuity and for at least five years. Since Stanley has no post-secondary education, candidates between 18-29 showing personal achievement and an interest in Antarctica will be accepted, said

Mr Shaw.

Polar Latitudes, its board of directors, and expedition team are very excited to be able to offer this opportunity and would like to extend their sincere appreciation to Samantha Marsh and Sullivan Shipping for their continued support, he added.

The scholarship includes a trip to Antarctica, South Georgia, Ushuaia, and Punta Arenas on board *Sea Explorer* with insurance and expenses paid with on-the-job training and supervision in expedition cruising related skills: environmental protocols, safety training, itinerary planning and hospitality, plus coaching in securing a seasonal job with an IAATO operator.

"The scholars will be overseen by an experienced Expedition Leader and our team which includes many accomplished scientists and academics," said Mr Shaw. There will be one scholarship available every spring beginning November 2 to 22.

One letter from the applicant highlighting their enthusiasm for the role and two letters of reference will be judged by a committee of Polar Latitudes, Sullivan Shipping and a local educator.

Applications are to be submitted before February 7, to Samantha Marsh at Sullivan Shipping. The winning applicant will be announced at the Falkstock event on March 7.

## Panama does a U-turn on Falklands

PANAMA has reaffirmed its support for Argentina and its sovereignty claim over the Falklands following a complaint from Buenos Aires regarding a trip of Panamanian lawmakers to the Islands invited by the local government.

A message from the Panamanian Foreign ministry indicated that Foreign minister Fernando Nuñez Fabrega met with Argentine ambassador Ana Cristina Berta de Alberto to talk about the Falklands situation.

The Argentine Foreign ministry expressed in a letter dated

September 18, that a visit of a group of Panamanian lawmakers to the Falklands, had distorted the traditional position of Panama in support of Argentina.

Mr Fabrega reiterated Panama's historic position in support of Argentina, and pointed out that by constitutional mandate, foreign policy, "is restricted to the Presidency of the Republic."

FIG welcomed an announcement from the Panamanian National Assembly approving the formation of the Falkland Islands /Panamanian Inter-parliamentary Friendship Group in October.

## FI take part in Travel Mart

THE Falkland Islands Tourist board and a team of delegates have participated in the World Travel Mart in London which is considered the largest travel and tourism show in the world.

The Falklands delegation is headed by Tony Mason, Managing Director of the Islands Tourist Board. More than 8,000 people linked to the travel and tourism trade will attend the global event.

"The event has launched the Falkland Islands into a world-wide audience and it's the right step forward for the growth of the tourism sector in the Falkland Islands and for the delivery of the Tourism Development Strategy in the coming years," said Mr Mason.

He added that this type of participation on a world-wide playing field is required, "if we wish to grow to a level of tourism which would support new air-links to the Islands and encourage investment by hotel chains currently looking at the Falkland Islands."

## Animation to depict whaling

UNIVERSITY of Dundee (UoD) PhD student Scott Smith will this week embark on a unique two month research trip of South Georgia to use computer animation techniques to visually depict its abandoned industrial whaling sites.

The study, supported by the South Georgia Heritage Trust (SGHT) should enable tourists and visitors to better engage with the island's cultural history as part of SGHT's remit to preserve and develop the island's heritage, said a spokesperson for the Trust.

The South Georgia Heritage Trust was founded in 2005 to preserve the sub-Antarctic island's human and cultural heritage, raise awareness of the island's endangered flora and fauna through research and public engagement, and manage practical conservation programmes to protect native species.

## Trawler on fire

A SPANISH flagged trawler returning from fishing in the Falkland Islands caught fire early Monday morning as it was docking in the port of Montevideo. The cause of the fire which was rapidly controlled by Uruguayan fire brigades is still unknown according to the navy spokesperson Gaston Juansolo reported Mercopress this week.

The crew safe and sound was sent ashore and later in the day special teams were pumping out the water accumulated during the fire operations to prevent the vessel from listing.

## Your questions answered

**Q** NOW that Dr Barry Elsbey has resigned as a doctor (Penguin News vol 25 no 21) can the hospital say what plans, if any, they have for carrying on the very important and successful colonoscopy programme that has been in place for a number of years now?

*Answer provided by Director of Health and Social Services Hilary Rowland...*

**A** The view of the Chief Medical Officer is that the hospital needs to review the way forward on a number of procedures including the colonoscopy programme.

She will be ensuring that new protocols are developed for doing this work and other procedures in conjunction with the surgical advisor.

Clearly the priority is to get a good team of doctors with a range of skills and interests in order that the hospital can provide the best possible services to patients and their families.

**Do you have a question?**  
Send it to  
[editor@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:editor@penguinnews.co.fk)

**Q** WHY will the bank not accept Sterling, USD or Euro notes that may have any writing or marks on them but are otherwise in good condition?

We have had a weekly LAN flight to Chile for about 15 years, so why is it not possible to purchase Chilean Pesos through the SCB in Stanley?

*Standard Chartered Bank CEO Binoy Karia replied...*

**A** Standard Chartered tries very hard to meet the foreign exchange requirements of the community and we welcome all feedback from our customers in this regard.

As a small community, we have to prioritise the currencies that we are able to accept within the branch and currently, Standard Chartered accepts GBP, USD and EUR as correctly mentioned.

As the sole bank in the Falklands, serving a small and remote community, we face some very specific challenges which affect our ability to provide foreign exchange facilities to our customers. Most importantly, there are complex logistical challenges which affect our ability to source and stock foreign currencies

such as GBP, USD and EUR locally. There are no commercial note-dealers in the Islands and we therefore rely, in part, on customers depositing such currencies with us. Due to the size of the market, tourist numbers and the length of the tourist season, this does not provide us with adequate stocks to support the needs of the community. As a result, we have to resort to buying these stocks of these currencies from overseas. This is a difficult process as it requires us to engage specialist secure couriers to travel to the Islands, which is unfortunately very expensive. The transport links to the Islands affect the time and cost to Standard Chartered to provide these currencies to our customers.

Notwithstanding specific security concerns over buying notes from South America, if the LAN airlink was used for this purpose, the cost of the courier would be prohibitively expensive as they would need to remain in the Islands for a week before being able to return.

In relation to marked notes, we regularly receive feedback from customers that they are unable to use (even slightly) marked notes in South America. We do try to use common sense as to whether

notes are acceptable, but we do have to take this feedback into account as our customers will not buy notes if they do not believe that they can be used in a particular country. This in turn creates difficulties as we need to return marked or damaged notes that we are unable to sell, which again requires us to engage a secure courier firm. We are certainly more flexible in relation to accepting marked GBP notes as this also circulates freely in the Islands and there do not appear to be the same issues as with USD and EUR. We have not received much demand for Standard Chartered to offer Chilean Pesos to customers and whilst we appreciate it is not possible to obtain them at MPA, there are several facilities at airports in Chile to obtain CLP on arrival. I would also mention again the logistical difficulties in engaging a secure courier from Chile (or elsewhere in South America) and the increased costs if they were to remain in the Falklands for a week. In light of your valued feedback, we will review our current practice on accepting marked notes to ensure that they are appropriate. If you have any further queries or would like to discuss this, please do not hesitate to contact me directly.

For the most up-to-date releases:

**KELPER  
STORES**

**NEW  
MOVIES at  
Kelper Stores  
£2 for 2 nights**

**Behind the Candelabra  
Our Idiot Brother  
Iron Man III  
Star Trek Into Darkness  
What Doesn't Kill You  
The Odd Life of Timothy Green  
Oblivion  
Bag of Bones**

## Special Forces Association honour memory of three Falklands ladies



Plaque noting the tree planted in memory of Mrs Doreen Bonner

THE Allied Special Forces Association has paid tribute to the three Falklands women who lost their lives in the War of 1982. At memorial grove within the National Memorial Arboretum in Staffordshire: "The three memorials are facing in a southerly direction and the Perry and Cider trees will blossom and hopefully bear fruit every year," Secretary of the Association Mike Colton told Penguin News.

They are situated in Garden 6 - Falklands Resistance Forces. Mr Colton said: "This is the first stage of our project to honour the Falkland Islanders who resisted the invaders." Mrs Doreen Bonner, Mrs Mary Goodwin and Mrs Susan Whitley died in the latter stages of the war.



## Remembering Jaime Robertson

"SUCH premature passing of good and loved folks does not make any sense at all." So wrote a friend when he heard about the dreadfully early death of Falkland Islander Jaime Robertson. He was so right. Jaime's death in Australia on October 19, did not make any sense, and it was unspeakably cruel. He left behind Heather, his wife of just a few years, and a little daughter, Isla, who is just three. They all had so much living to do in what should have been a happy shared future.

Jaime was only in his early 50s when he was diagnosed with motor neurone disease, an illness which is incurable but has been known to progress slowly (as in the famous case of the physicist Stephen Hawking). But in Jaime's case MND had no mercy, and it was disabling almost from the start.

But Jaime was not about to give in, and in the summer of 2012, he, Heather and Isla came back to the UK for a few weeks, where they visited friends and ended their trip with a truly memorable long weekend in Paris. They invited a large group of family and friends to share Paris with them, myself and Nadia among them. Although the disease had made it very hard for Jaime to speak, he was energetic and seemed to be constantly smiling. I believe he was profoundly happy. Knowing that he had settled down at last with such a lovely family made us all happy too.

I hope that a full obituary for Jaime will be published in Penguin News soon, and that will tell more about his very considerable achievements in life and will share the memories of other people. I will just speak for myself when I say that he was one of the most decent and kindest people I have ever known. When my mother died earlier this year, Jaime, who knew mum well, emailed me saying this: "Ah, the cycle of life is relentless! But the fierce will and the generous vision and the re-



Jaime Robertson

## Bound Ungagged



### Graham Bound is the founding editor of Penguin News

deeming soul negate this!" In my mind, those words are an epitaph for Jaime.

After going to school together in Montevideo in the early '70s, we drifted apart for a while. Jaime left Uruguay to go to school in Buenos Aires, and then he went to Australia where he trained as an actor. But then, in the '90s, we both found ourselves living in London, and we started enjoying each other's company again.

I have always liked the theatre, but never understood it as well as Jaime, so we would go to the theatre together. He would usually choose the plays and then he would often give me a whispered commentary as a production unfolded in front of us.

Once we slipped backstage after a remarkable performance of Samuel Becket's *Endgame* and were welcomed into the dressing room of one of the stars, Miriam Margolyes, whom Jaime had known from his days as a young actor.

Jaime visited me often when I was ill in hospital and when I was confined to home recuperating. As I got better, we ventured out, and on one memorable long weekend we sailed my little boat down the Thames from Oxfordshire. I was on crutches and steering, while Jaime did all the hard work in the locks. He cooked some memorable fry-ups on that trip.

I am just one of many people who will miss this very lovely guy. But our sense of loss is as nothing compared to that of his family, and especially that of Heather and Isla. I hope that one day I will be able to add to the voices of many and tell Isla what a very fine man her father was.

### Coronel at 99: The Forgotten Battle for the Falklands

Stephen Palmer, the former Padre at Christ Church Cathedral, has become a great student of Falklands history and is a keen Falklands philatelist too. He is a lot more knowledgeable than me in both areas, so when he draws my attention to a significant date or event from Falklands history, I pay attention.

On November 1, he reminded

me that it was the 99th anniversary of the Battle of Coronel, a bloody First World War encounter off the coast of Chile between the British and the Germans that is almost completely forgotten.

That's not surprising. It was a long time ago, it was a long way away and we lost – horribly. We do remember Coronel in the Falklands, but much less so than the Battle of the Falklands. That is a shame because Coronel was a heroic defeat but not without strategic gain. When Admiral Sir Christopher Craddock, surely the Royal Navy's saddest but bravest hero, set off in search of Admiral Von Spee, he was doing so in an attempt to remove a serious threat to shipping and to Port Stanley. In those days, the town's bunkering facilities gave it strategic importance.

Craddock steamed up the Chilean coast with motley and inadequate flotilla. Just two ships HMS *Good Hope* and *Monmouth* had anything like the speed and calibre of guns that might be needed.

He must have believed – and certainly hoped – that he would only meet elements of the German force. But fortune was against him, and he ran into Von Spee's biggest ships steaming together and representing an unbeatable foe. But rather than attempting to outrun *Scharnhorst*, *Gneissau* and the other big ships, he steamed towards them, all guns blazing, allowing his weaker and slower ships to escape.

It is not clear why he did this. His orders were vague but he may have interpreted them as a command to fight to the end. He may have seen the value in causing Von Spee to use up much of his precious ammunition, and in that Craddock succeeded. But not one of *Good Hope* and *Monmouth's* 1,600 crew survived. Von Spee lost just three men.

The Germans met a similar fate a little over a month later off the Falklands, but only because the Navy had sent a powerful force to the Falklands in response to Coronel. Had Craddock and his men not sacrificed themselves, the Falklands may have been taken by the Germans on December 8, 1914.

I hope Craddock and his men are properly remembered in both the Falklands and Britain on the 100th anniversary of Coronel next year.

As I said, history and postage stamps often overlap, so perhaps we could commemorate the loss of *Good Hope* and *Monmouth* by issuing commemorative stamps in their honour. I would advocate going even further: we could commemorate both Admirals and both flotillas. I don't believe there was personal animosity between the British and German commanders.

Both exhibited a strong sense of honour and were simply doing what they felt they had to do. I think Admirals Craddock and Von Spee would appreciate the gesture

## Give us two minutes...



### Dave Aiken

1. What is the best piece of advice you have ever been given? "What you are is what you have been, what you will be is what you do now." Profound eh! Courtesy of Buddha.

2. What is your happiest moment? Easy one this, the birth of my children.

4. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be? I have travelled a lot over the last few years but still need to explore the Americas.

5. What would people be surprised to learn about you? I grew up in an 'approved' school. OK my mother was the Deputy there. I did progress to the same school as the Attenborough's though!

6. What's the best book or movie you have read/watched recently? Many but recent good reads are *The Unlikely Pilgrimage of Harold Fry* by Rachel Joyce and *Slaughterhouse-5* by Kurt Vonnegut.

7. What is the one, single food that you would never give up? Curry. Too many years living in Leicester, UK's 1st plural city.

8. What is your happiest childhood memory? Harvesting at a friend's farm such - long summer days.

9. Who would play you in a film about your life? Mr Bean.

10. Where did you meet your partner? On a train between York and Leeds. Mary sat down next to me but moved when my phone kept ringing. As all the seats were reserved she had to return so I explained that I had had a shower that morning and struck up a conversation.

Dave lives in York with his partner Mary and has two children who are both at University.

He retired in 2009 after 30 years as a detective, so with time on his hands walked from John O'Groats to Lands End which took three months. "Just a big pub crawl really," he said. Then it was cycle touring in Asia, New Zealand and the UK and trekking in India and Nepal for over a year before deciding to do some work to restore the bank balance. Asked if he fancied a few months in the Falklands he took up the challenge. "It turned out to be an enjoyable three months working for the RFIP," he said.

# A stroll down memory lane

## 20 years ago

THE Christchurch Cathedral council is distressed at the idea of horse racing and betting on a Sunday and ask Stanley Sports Association to alter the programme. "It is the Council's opinion that both horse racing and the accompanying betting are wholly inappropriate on a Sunday," says Rev Canon Stephen Palmer. Mike Summers SSA chairman says the programme can be altered so racing is to take place on the Monday and Tuesday with steer riding and gymkhana events on Sunday. Mr Summers says there is no desire to upset any section of society, adding: "I just hope that the people with all these strong views act accordingly."

The first person carrying an Argentine passport to set foot in the Falklands since 1982 leaves with "brilliant memories," of the Islands. Mario Ovelar a 20 year-old seaman, mercy lifted to the KEMH after a shipboard accident praises the hospital staff, saying he would also never forget what the authorities had done to help him.

The Rifle Association encourage young members to take up the sport and member Tony Courtney points out that unless youngsters start joining, within five years there won't be an association. "Anyone should be able to join, not just members of the Defence Force," he says.

Falklands fishing companies are "reasonably pleased" by the Anglo-Argentine fisheries agreement signed on November 1, reports Penguin News. The agreement entitles Argentina to increase licences by 35 vessels and raise their Illex quota by 61 per cent (from 130,000 tonnes to 220,000 tonnes) below the 45th parallel. The Falklands will be able to catch some 150,000 tonnes which is as much as could be hoped for in a good season. Falklands fisheries are expected to bring in about £15 million this year, while the according to the Buenos Aires Herald the agreement represents an increase of \$70.80 million to Argentina's revenues. The newspaper claims the talks went well, because both sides dropped various "red herrings" (their pun not ours) which included linking the talks with oil and the UK arms embargo covering Argentina.

## 10 years ago

IAN Hansen wins the by-election to represent the Camp on Legislative Council, taking the seat vacated by Phillip Miller in September. Of

the 227 votes cast, Mr Hansen gains 96 with fellow candidates Lewis Clifton and Eric Goss receiving 63 and 66 respectively.

Incessant non-payers of government rent receive a stern warning from Councillor Stephen Luxton: "Pay up or get out," he says. Allowing those who fail to pay to stay in their accommodation is unfair to the dozens of people on the housing list, he adds, adding, "Pay up or you will be seeing an eviction order rather sooner than might previously have been expected."

Lookout Lodge is to be managed by John Birmingham following a successful bid to Government and Executive Council reconsiders a proposal to tax family allowances and decides that it should not be taxable.

Camp residents face delays in the delivery of cargo while coastal shipping vessel *Tamar F1* is in Punta Arenas for repairs to its damaged rudder. The vessel was damaged after it hit a sand bank near Pebble Island.



## 5 years ago

TWO Spanish seamen are charged with illegally importing 30.06 kilos of cocaine into the Falklands after the class A drug is discovered on board the fishing vessel *Ventura* during a routine, random check by the Immigration Department and an RAF police dog. The cocaine is estimated to have a street value of £1 million.

Falklands history is made as the Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008 is made by her Majesty the Queen in Privy Council. Councillor Mike Summers says the new constitution more accurately describes the relationship between the Falklands and the UK and formally established the degree of internal self-government.

The fact fuel prices are not falling at the pump in line with global prices is the result of a decision taken by FIG not to pass the full increase onto the public and the strength of the pound against the dollar, says the Stanley Services manager. As a result a debt has been incurred, which now has to be repaid, he adds.

### PUBLIC NOTICE Observance of Remembrance Sunday 10 NOVEMBER 2013

The following arrangements have been made for Sunday 10 November 2013, Remembrance Sunday.

The Annual Service of Remembrance will be held in Christ Church Cathedral commencing at 9.30am. His Excellency the Governor, Commander British Forces, Members of the Legislative Assembly, visiting and resident South Atlantic veterans, together with Senior Officers of the Armed Services will be attending this Service. The Service will be led by the Rev Dr Richard Hines and other local ministers. The Minden Band of the Queen's Division will provide musical accompaniment. During the Service a collection will be made for the Poppy Appeal. The congregation is requested to be seated in the Cathedral by 9.15am. Seating will be on a first come first served basis.

The Guards procession, Associations and SAMA Veterans will march to the Cross of Sacrifice after the service with accompaniment provided by elements of the Band. The flow of traffic will be controlled on Ross Road, Crozier Place and Ross Road East to permit this march. Youth organisations will be present at the Cross of Sacrifice.

At 10.48am HE the Governor, a Member of the Legislative Assembly and the Commander British Forces will arrive at the Cross of Sacrifice. A short service will then be held and the Roll of Honour read out. There will be two minutes silence at approximately 11.00am marked by the firing of the saluting guns on Victory Green.

HE the Governor, an elected Member of the Legislative Assembly, and the Commander British Forces, will lay wreaths. Others wishing to lay wreaths will then do so.

This is an important public occasion and it is earnestly hoped that as many members of the community as possible will attend this observance ceremony and play an equal part in honouring and remembering all those who have given their lives for the peace and freedom we enjoy today. It is appropriate for medals to be worn on this occasion.

All those arriving by vehicle at the Cross of Sacrifice should do so before 10.30am. Drivers are requested to note that parking in the cordoned areas is not permitted and are asked to switch off their engines. The flow of traffic will be controlled, during the observance ceremony, at the junction of Snake Hill and James Street, the junction of Hebe Street with Ross Road and Ross Road East, east of the Cross of Sacrifice, in the vicinity of Lafone House. Drivers of vehicles are requested to await the departure of the parade before moving off.

GILBERT HOUSE  
22 OCTOBER 2013

### THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991 NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED

Notice is hereby given that the following applications for planning permission have been received.

Any person may make representations in writing to the Environmental Planning Officer, PO Box 611, Stanley, on any of the applications within 14 days of the date of this notice.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
147/13	58 John Street, Stanley	Construction of a single storey dwelling	Mr & Mrs J McPhee
148/13	Plot 6 Mink Park, Stanley	Construction of a new dwelling	Mr E Bonner & Miss C Ross
150/13	50A Davis Street, Stanley	Continue existing business use on a permanent basis	Mr P Betts
151/13	2 Brandon Road, Stanley	Removal of the existing shed and garage and erect a new garage	Ms M Limburn
152/13	44 John Street, Stanley	Outline planning to demolish the existing building previously known as 'Cats Whiskers' and construct a two roomed extension for use as a meeting room and storage	Consultancy Services
153/13	16 Mink Park, Stanley	Erect a 1.8 meter fence to the north side of the boundary	Mr R Morrison
154/13	34 Fitzroy Road, Stanley	Demolish the existing building and construct a new dwelling 'Albany' design	FIC Ltd

The above applications will be considered at the meeting of the Planning and Building Committee meeting due to be held on **5 December 2013** in the Liberation Room, Secretariat, starting at 8.30 am. Members of the public may attend to observe the workings of the Committee.

Date: 22 October 2013

## Please support the Rifle Club

IT saddened me to read Gerald Cheek's plea in Penguin News (September 6) for new members to join the Rifle Club.

It is no doubt an effort to keep one of the oldest Falkland Island traditions dating back to 1885/86 at the Ferry Cove Range alive.

Competition shooting commenced in 1891, 122 years ago and should be termed as part of the Falklands Islands heritage.

Sapper Hill range was commenced in 1926/27 under the direction of Governor Sir Arnold Hodson. Shooting commenced in the 1928 season and the first Falklands team attended Bisley Camp in Surrey in 1930. The range remained in use until destroyed by Argentine forces in 1982.

During the rehabilitation period after the war came the problem of a new range and Gerald and I became the driving force behind the project. We encountered many problems and some were hard to break down.

As Rifle Club secretary I requested an interview with the then Governor Sir Rex Hunt and during our discussion he informed me Rookery Bay was the allocated site for the new range, but only under Rifle Club supervision which I understand were the instructions of Legislative Council.

To all would be shooters, please respond to Gerald's plea as the Rifle Club has a lot to offer both in the Falklands and competing overseas.

Incidentally I joined the club for the 1957/58 season winning my first trophy at Bisley, UK in 1964 and locally at Sapper Hill in 1965.

Good luck and success in your appeal; sorry at 90 years of age I am unable to respond.

Stan Smith  
Market Drayton, UK

## Your letters

Write to Penguin News  
Ross Road, Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Fax 22238 or email  
editor@penguinnews.co.fk

## Robin Reliant

DOES any of your readers know what happened to the yellow Robin Reliant driven around Mount Pleasant by the 'Chief'?

Apparently it was removed and put on a roof and boarded around to look like a water tank and the CBF had to pay a forfeit to the first Comic Relief fund to have it returned. It was later auctioned and bought by an Islander.

The above information was given to me by a workman in my town (a former Royal Engineer, Dave Thomas, who served in the Falklands 1987-88) and we often have a good chat about the Falkland Islands.

I visited the Falklands in 1990, 92, 94 and 1998.

Sally Ogley  
Lincolnshire

*Does anyone have a photo of the old Sapper Hill rifle range - PN would be interested in obtaining a copy as would the museum - thanks Ed*

**Anyone is welcome to write to the Penguin News however letters might be edited for reasons of length or for legal reasons**

# Movember message

BFBS Radio Presenter Richard Hatch has set up the BFBS SMS 'Special Moustache Service' to help raise awareness of men's health.

"The Movember message is very important. We have lots of tough soldiers who listen to BFBS radio everyday and as we know, men don't like talking about their health. Movember breaks down that taboo and helps us to have those difficult conversations," he said.

"Movember is always a great laugh and I look good in checked shirts, so it's a kind of open goal."

The global campaign

during November encourages men to grow a hairy top lip to draw attention to male medical issues, in particular prostate cancer, testicular cancer, and mental health.

To join the BFBS brotherhood, simply go online to [www.mobro.co/BFBSmo](http://www.mobro.co/BFBSmo) click 'Join my team', follow the registration details and

stop shaving for a whole month.

"I'm getting together a group of moustachioed mercenaries and need you to help us fight the good fight," added Richard. "By looking silly, you could save lives and shaving foam - do it!"

Keep up with the latest top-lip news and hear tips on how to treat your tache with care by listening to Richard Hatch on BFBS Radio 06.30-10.00 Mon - Fri (UK).

For more information about Movember, go to [www.movember.com](http://www.movember.com)



# Pagefield for UK PR

LONDON communications agency, Pagefield, has been appointed by the Falklands Government to provide strategic and tactical advice in relation to all public relations and media issues in the UK, following a competitive pitch.

The account will be serviced by the Pagefield Diplomat team and led by Florence Quirici.

Pagefield Diplomat specialises in strategic advice and communications for overseas governments and companies, with projects covering countries in Asia, sub-Saharan Africa and the Middle East.

The contract is for three years effective from November 1, 2013.

Falkland Islands Government CEO, Keith Padgett said: "Pagefield's integrated offer, experience across key territories and unparal-

leled understanding of the Falkland Islands and the UK media and political landscape means that they are uniquely suited to working for our Government.

"Their experience and energy will help us to tell our story and provide the UK public with a better understanding of the Falkland Islands."

Senior Partner and founder of Pagefield, Mark Gallagher said: "Pagefield Diplomat is delighted to be working for the Falkland Islands Government.

"We are looking forward to tackling misconceptions, raising awareness and promoting a better understanding of and support for the Falkland Islands in the eyes of the Government, the media and the wider public in the UK."

**Elephant Beach Farm** by Tony Ellis

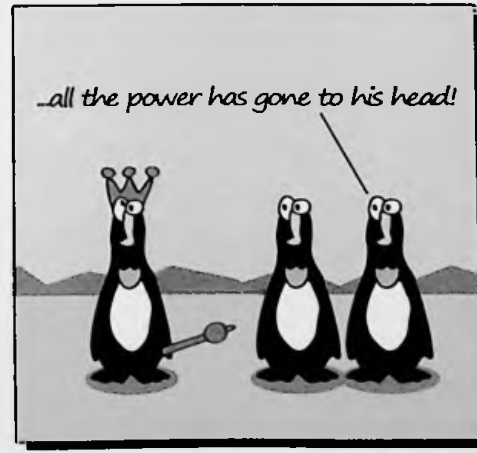
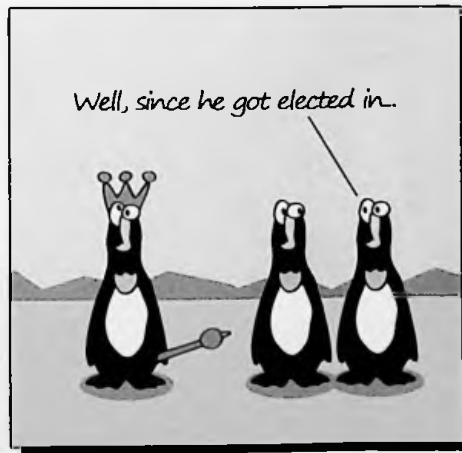
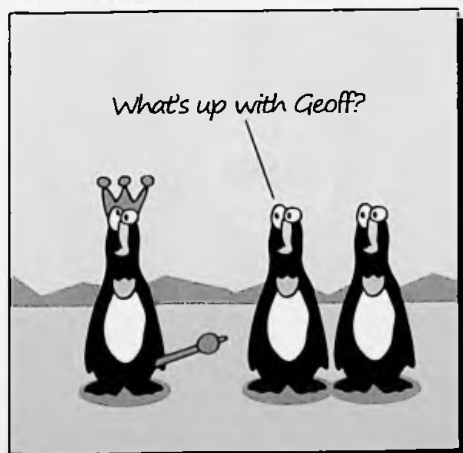


design & illustration

53831

[tonyellis@horizon.co.fk](mailto:tonyellis@horizon.co.fk)

TONYELLIS  
GRAPHIC  
DESIGN





# MALVINA HOUSE HOTEL

Hotel & Restaurant

comfortable en suite rooms

a la carte restaurant

wifi bar and lounge

sauna & jacuzzi

private dining

light lunches

board room

Tel: 21355

3 Ross Rd. Stanley, Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 21355/56 Fax +500 21357  
Email: info@malvinahousehotel.com

malvinahousehotel.com



## COMING SOON TO HOME BUILDER

For further information contact Nick Francis on 27666.

**Belle**  
GROUP

**BUY NOW  
START PAYING  
IN MARCH**

Hire our equipment  
or purchase it for £1000

£2,700

£800

£3,990

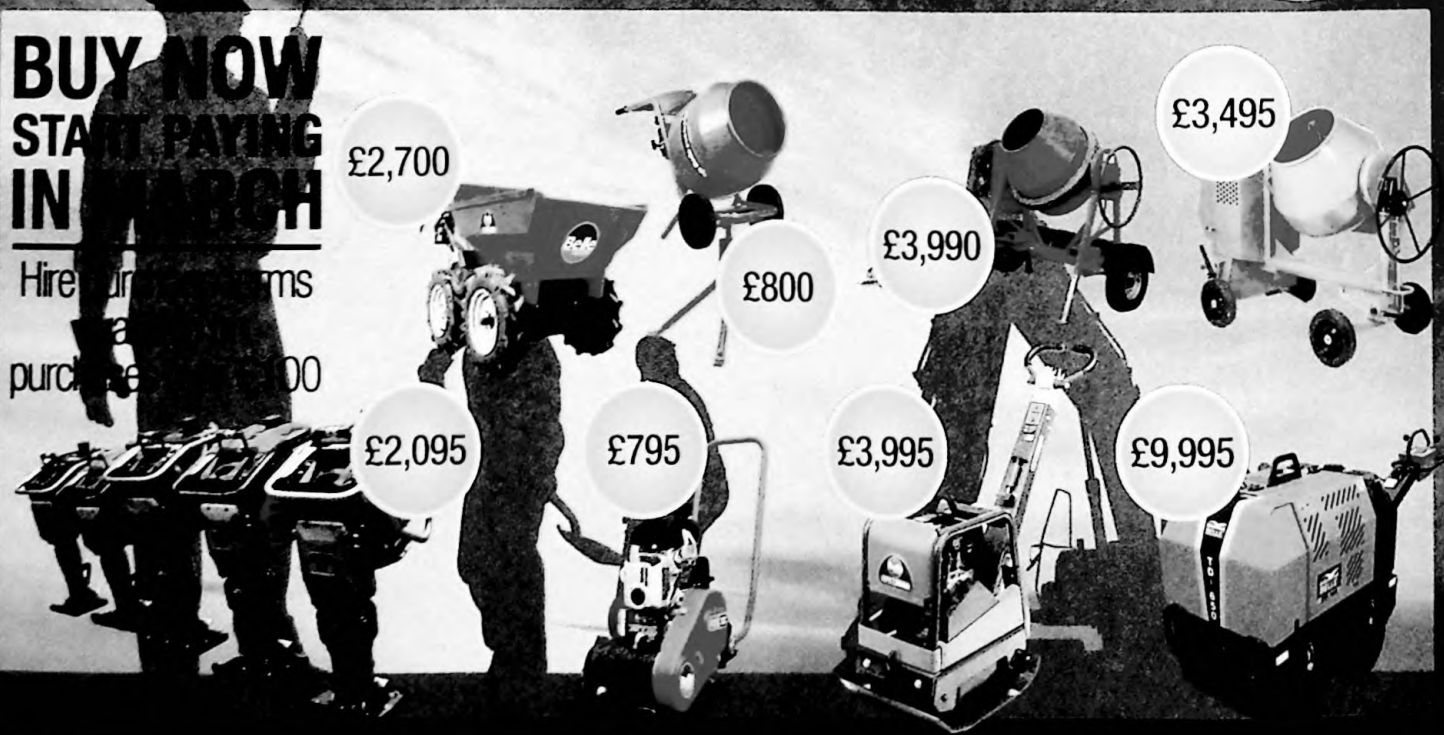
£3,495

£2,095

£795

£3,995

£9,995



## Scholarship for former Conservation Officer

THE Centenary Scholarship which marks the 100th Anniversary of Sir Ernest Shackleton's Trans-Antarctic Endurance expedition has been awarded to Dr Alastair Baylis, an Australian scientist, for his sea lion project: 'Rediscovering Falklands Ocean Sentinels'.

Dr Baylis from Deakin University, Australia, along with co-investigators, Dr Iain Staniland (British Antarctic Survey) and Dr Joseph Hoffman (Bielefeld University, Germany) will study Southern sea lions (*Otaria flavescens*) in the Falkland Islands. A census of sea lions will be taken and satellite tags will be deployed on sea lions and fur seals breeding in the Jason Islands, north west of West Falkland. Finally small (3 mm) samples of sea lion skin will be taken for genetic analysis - the first detailed genetic analysis of the Southern sea lion - in a programme led by Dr Hoffman.

In making this award the Stanley Committee of the Shackleton Scholarship Fund noted that the project was particularly topical as hydrocarbon exploration was under way in some of the areas to be studied.

The project will also be supported by funding from the University of Bielefeld, Deakin University, the British Antarctic Survey, the Falkland Islands Government and Sea World.

Dr Baylis was born in Reading, England in 1979. He holds degrees from the Universities of Tasmania and Latrobe (Melbourne) and has a doctorate from Adelaide University. From 2009-2012 he was Conservation Officer with Falklands Conservation in Stanley. In 2012 he was awarded a Shackleton Scholarship of £2,000 to study the at-sea movements of breeding female sea lions.

The Shackleton Scholarship Fund was established in 1995 to commemorate the lives of the explorer Sir Ernest Shackleton and his son the statesman Edward, Lord Shackleton. In a normal year the Fund awards scholarships amounting to a total of £12-15,000 for academic research into South Atlantic subjects and for visits which will improve the quality of life in the Falkland Islands. However an exceptional Centenary Scholarship of up to £10,000 was offered this year to commemorate the departure of Sir Ernest Shackleton's ship *Endurance* for the Antarctic in 1914. This scholarship attracted applications from top class natural and social scientists from several countries.

## Private jet passengers 'rave' over Falklands stopover

EIGHTY-ONE 'Captain's Choice' private jet tour passengers, including the parents of a soldier who died in the Falklands War, and owners of Stoke Football Club, arrived in the Islands on Saturday (November 2) as part of their 'trip of a life-time' which includes South American countries and Bermuda.

Arlette Bloomfield of Falkland Islands Holidays, who hosted the group in the Islands explained: "That evening a traditional carvery was enjoyed by all at the Malvinas House Hotel and a lecture by Ewen Southby Tailyour on the Conflict in preparation for those attending the battlefield tour the following day."

A choice of three excursions were offered to the group for Sunday. Forty clients travelled to Bluff Cove and thirty more took a battlefield tour to Darwin, San Carlos and Goose Green. A smoko was provided at San Carlos and a buffet lunch at Darwin House. Thirteen passengers took a trip to Volunteer Point to see the King Penguins.

Sunday evening was a glittering affair with a gala dinner for 105 guests including H.E. the Governor Nigel Haywood. Malvinas House Hotel provided "superb" food, "with Jasper and staff offering excellent service and fluidity to the evening."

Guests were entertained musically by Andi Neate, Tim Cotter and the Community School Musicians, and the evening closed with The Pushers.

Mrs Bloomfield said a presentation was made to the Governor by the clients of Captain's Choice of approximately £1,000, which was then awarded to Falklands Conservation, SAMA(82) and the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund. The funds had been raised with



Gala Dinner (above) and Mrs Ward presents H.E. the Governor Nigel Haywood with the charitable donation (right). Ewen Southby Tailyour with Gala Master of Ceremonies Gary Clement (below)



a raffle at Iguazu falls the night before the group arrived in the Islands. The prize was the honour of sitting at the Governor's table at the Falklands Gala dinner.

The lucky four at the table were Mrs Rae Ward, who presented the donation to the Governor, Mr Sandy McWilliam and Mr and Mrs Hiscock (parents of the soldier who died in 1982). Mrs Bloomfield said the couple were delighted that some of the funds would go to SAMA(82).

Extra delights on the night were gift boxes on the table (handmade

by Mrs Bloomfield) containing handmade Pale Maiden vanilla centre sweets from BitterSweet.

Mrs Bloomfield said it was, "all in all a very successful tour which Falkland Islands Holidays is proud to have managed." She thanked all involved, adding, "Captain's Choice is looking to take another tour with us next season in early 2015."

On arrival in Chile the tour Manager, Richard Moras sent greetings, adding: "We had a great flight. Everyone is still raving about the Falklands stopover."



Buy **more for less** with our  
**Tesco Everyday Value** range.

FRUIT PASTILLES  
**95p**

COFFEE GRANULES  
**£1.39**

INSTANT MASH  
**39p**

RAVIOLI IN TOMATO SAUCE  
**69p**

CHICKEN POT NOODLES  
**59p**

APPLE JUICE  
**85p**

CHOPPED TOMATOES  
**50p**

BAKED BEANS  
**59p**

BRAN FLAKES  
**£1.49**

the west store

# FALKLANDS4X4



For More Information Please  
Contact:

Manager: Gavin Thomas -Tel: 27656  
Email: [services.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk](mailto:services.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk)

QUALITY  
SERVICE

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics. Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs also available.







# Penguin News Information Pullout

8 November - 14 November, 2013

## Stanley Leisure Centre Opening Schedule

Telephone: 27291/27285 Email: SMC@mccormick.leisure@sec.gov.fk for bookings or any enquires

Date:	Time:	Sports Hall:
Friday 08th November	0800-1700	FICS
	1700-2000	Public
Saturday 09th November	0800-1300	Public
	1300-1500	Football club (juniors)
	1500-1600	Public & Step Classes
Sunday 10th November	0800-1000	Public
	1000-1200	Cricket club
	1200-1600	Public
Monday 11th November	0800-1600	FICS
	1600-1700	After School Club - Badminton
	1700-1900	Public
	1900-2100	Badminton Club
Tuesday 12th November	0800-1200	FICS
	1200-1300	Public
	1300-1600	FICS
	1600-1700	After School Club - Short Tennis
	1700-1800	Public
	1800-1900	Netball Club
Wednesday 13th November	0800-1600	FICS
	1600-1700	After School Club - Basketball
	1700-1800	Public
	1800-1900	Basketball Club
	1900-2000	Troyd's Football
	2000-2100	Public
Thursday 14th November	0830-1200	FICS
	1200-1300	Public
	1300-1600	FICS
	1600-1700	After School Club - Hockey
	1700-1800	Public & Step Classes
	1800-1900	Troyd's Football (JS)
Friday 15th November	0800-1700	FICS
	1700-2000	Public

## THE CARDIO ROOM AND SQUASH COURT OPENING HOURS:

**MONDAY - WEDNESDAY:** Open- 0630-2100 Public

**THURSDAY:** Open- 0830-1300 and 1500-2100 Public

**FRIDAY:** Open- 0630-2000 Public

**SATURDAY - SUNDAY:** Open- 0800-1600 Public

**FICS** may be in the Squash Court or Cardio Room at the following times: Tuesday: 14:25-15:55, Friday: 08:40-15:55

## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders



**Saturday 9th November:** 1545 Drill Rehearsal for Remembrance Parade

**Sunday 10th November:** 0900 Remembrance Day Parade

**Tuesday 12th November:** 1800 Recruits and trained ranks as required. L109 HE Grenade; Fire and Movement; Fire team Assault

**Thursday 14th November:** 1800 Field Firing - LIVE; Pairs and Fire Team fire and Manoeuvre; Break Contact Foot Drills - DRY; 2 x Lanes in operation

**Saturday 16th November:** 0830 Platoon Attack - LIVE; Section Attack - TBC; Break contact Drills - TBC

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: [safe@police.gov.fk](mailto:safe@police.gov.fk) Answer machine - 500 28111

## Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

### VHF 2 Metre Band:

**Sapper Hill:** Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.

**Mount Kent:** Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

## CLUBS AND CONTACTS

### CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

#### Sunday Services:

8am - Holy Communion  
10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club  
7pm - Evening Service

Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley.  
Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk

### TABERNACLE (free church)

Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm

Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am

On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm

Everyone is welcome to all services

Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month

Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9 Anderson Drive

**St. Mary's:** Sunday 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)  
Week days 9am

**St. Cuthbert's (MPA):** 10.30 Station Sunday

Service - open to all denominations and faiths

**BAHAI FAITH:** For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: [www.bahai.fk](http://www.bahai.fk)

**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST:** Informal Bible Study 7 pm Fridays and 3 pm Saturdays at 3 John Biscoe Road. Tel: 54691, 2 or 22389. All welcome.

**HOSPITAL PHARMACY:** Monday to Friday mornings 11.00am - 12.15pm; Mon, Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14.30 - 17.00. Weds afternoons - Closed

**MUSEUM:** Monday - Friday 09.30 - 12.00 & 13.30 to 16.00, Saturday & Sunday 14.00 - 16.00. During the Summer Cruise Ship Season we are open 09.30 - 16.00 Tel: 27428

**TREASURY:** Monday to Friday Tel: 27143 Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12 noon

**LIBRARY:** Open from Monday to Saturday every week Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30-17.45; Saturday 10.00-12.00, 14.00-17.00 Tel: 27142

**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:** Phone 27366 Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am; 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB:** Contact [stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com](mailto:stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com)

**BADMINTON CLUB:** Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemane King Tel: 21451

**SQUASH CLUB:** Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

**NETBALL CLUB:** Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441

**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB:** New members always welcome. Contact Steve Dent on 55632. Sara Loftus on 51802 or visit our website [www.fgunclub.co.fk](http://www.fgunclub.co.fk)

**F1 RIFLE ASSOCIATION:** Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

**CRICKET ASSOCIATION:** New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson - [toul10@hotmail.com](mailto:toul10@hotmail.com) 55720

**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION:** meets at the FIDE HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 21143 for further information

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB:** Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome

**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB:** Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Martyn Barlow. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey

**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP:** Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624

**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS:** New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel: 21897 (Chairman)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS:** Meetings Mon evening from 7.30pm. Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact M. Smallwood 21031

**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST:** Contact Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717, Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heathman 21116

**FIODA:** Chairman - Richard Fogarty Tel: 21343, Secretary - Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer - Dave Lewis Tel: 21844

**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP:** Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB:** Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

**STANLEY SUB-AQUA CLUB:** Contact David McLeod Phone: 20836 (d), 20843 (h)

**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH:** Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Dave Morris (21050). Website [www.britishlegion.org.uk/branches/falklands](http://www.britishlegion.org.uk/branches/falklands). New members always welcome

**STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB:** Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488

**JELLY TOTS PLAY GROUP:** Is held every Tuesday afternoon 2-3.30pm and Thursday morning 10.00 to 11.30am in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All under 5's welcome with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Snack and juice provided, and tea and coffee available. Contact Michele 21690 or Jo 55161

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB:** Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7.8.9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Hurston phone fax 21677

**SHORT TENNIS CLUB:** Sunday 3-4pm. Contact Gordon Lennie Tel: 21667

**KARATE CLUB Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades, white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above) £2.00 per session [www.falklands.karate.com](http://www.falklands.karate.com)**

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP:** Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information

**ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP:** Day Centre, KEMH, Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**HAND CHIME GROUP:** Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmill Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after work

**BABY CLINIC:** 3-5pm every Wednesday

**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION:** The cafe is open to the public on Wednesday - Friday 10am to 4pm. The Mission remains open as usual for Seafarers, at times displayed in the Mission window, or by arrangement by calling mobile 51779

**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST:** Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

**CHARITY SHOP:** Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri. & Sat 2-4pm (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE:** Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches, National Team Ian Betts, Youth Teams Troy Bowles, Childrens Teams Cleggs Ross Tom Whistler. Committee contacts Chair, Andrew Newman, Secretary, Jody Poole, Treasurer, Sharon Gilbert. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland Islands Football

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP):** c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel. 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE:** Email: [lodge.manager@cwmail.fk](mailto:lodge.manager@cwmail.fk) phone 22327 or 55327

**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS:** Email: [falklands4x4@yahoo.com](mailto:falklands4x4@yahoo.com)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB:** Chairman Jimmy Moffatt, Secretary Betty Romo 54717, website [www.falklandsailing.com](http://www.falklandsailing.com)

**FALKLANDS SEA CADETS:** Contact the Executive Officer on T. 51111 or E: [xc@tsendurance.org.fk](mailto:xc@tsendurance.org.fk)

**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION:** Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Greta Skene (tel. 21488) or Alison Inglis (tel. 22817)

**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB:** Meets Saturday mornings 2pm at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906

**Pleasant Peak:** Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Mount Alice:** Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

**Mount Caroline:** Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

**Marine Band:** 156.800, Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF. In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland

**Fault Reporting:** Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system.

Telephone: 28100, E-mail: [inspector@police.gov.fk](mailto:inspector@police.gov.fk) or fax: 28110

**FRIDAY 08TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Remembrance Week  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Saints and Scroungers  
11:45 Escape to the Country  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 The Indian Doctor- Comedy drama  
3:00 Pressure Pad  
3:45 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:30 Antiques Road Trip  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 A Question of Sport  
7:55 BBC News and Regional News  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 Room 101  
9:00 Have I Got News for You  
9:30 Citizen Khan  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 The Graham Norton Show- Sir Cliff Richard, Jude Law, Greg Davies, and June Brown  
11:20 Bluestone 42- Comedy drama  
11:50 The 13th Warrior- Fantasy adventure  
01:30 Weatherview  
01:35 BBC News

**SATURDAY 09TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Saturday Kitchen Live  
10:45 The Lord Mayor's Show  
12:10 Football Focus  
12:50 Saturday Sportsday  
1:00 BBC News  
1:10 BBC London News  
1:15 Bargain Hunt  
2:00 Rugby League World Cup: England v Fiji  
4:30 Final Score  
5:25 BBC News  
5:35 BBC London News  
5:40 Pointless Celebrities  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing  
8:00 Atlantis  
8:50 The National Lottery Live  
9:00 BBC News  
9:15 The Royal British Legion Festival of Remembrance  
10:50 Match of the Day  
00:10 The Football League Show  
00:45 Weatherview  
00:50 BBC News

**SUNDAY 10TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
07:40 Match of the Day  
09:00 The Andrew Marr Show  
10:20 Remembrance Sunday: The Cenotaph  
12:25 Sunday Politics  
1:40 BBC News  
1:55 EastEnders  
3:45 Escape to the Country  
4:15 Points of View  
4:30 Songs of Praise  
5:05 Remembrance Week  
5:55 BBC News  
6:10 BBC London News  
6:20 Countryfile  
7:20 Strictly Come Dancing: The Results  
8:00 The Paradise- Drama  
9:00 Richard Hammond Builds a Universe  
10:00 BBC News  
10:15 BBC London News  
10:25 Match of the Day 2  
11:45 Rugby League: World Cup Highlights  
00:30 Weatherview  
00:35 BBC News

**MONDAY 11TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Neighbourhood Blues  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Saints and Scroungers  
11:45 Escape to the Country  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 Moving On- Contemporary drama series  
3:00 Pressure Pad  
3:45 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:30 Antiques Road Trip  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 Caught Red Handed  
7:55 BBC News and Regional News  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 The Great House Price Bubble? - Panorama  
9:00 Ripper Street  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You  
11:20 Citizen Khan  
11:50 The Graham Norton Show  
00:35 Weatherview  
00:40 BBC News

**TUESDAY 12TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Neighbourhood Blues  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Saints and Scroungers  
11:45 Escape to the Country  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 Moving On  
3:00 Pressure Pad  
3:45 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:30 Antiques Road Trip  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 EastEnders  
7:55 BBC News and Regional News  
8:00 Holby City  
9:00 The Escape Artist- Legal drama  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 imagine... Broadway Musicals: A Jewish Legacy  
00:05 Cabaret- Bob Fosse's award-winning musical, set in 1930s Berlin  
02:05 Weatherview  
02:10 BBC News

**WEDNESDAY 13TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Neighbourhood Blues  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Saints and Scroungers  
11:45 Escape to the Country  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 Moving On  
3:00 Pressure Pad  
3:45 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:30 Antiques Road Trip  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:55 BBC News and Regional News  
8:00 DIY SOS: Million

**At the Kelper Stores**

**10Kg Charcoal £12.40**

**5kg Charcoal £6.20**

**Party Disposable  
BBQs £5.50**

*For great Service, Price & Quality  
Visit the Kelper Stores*

**KELPER  
STORES**

Pound Build for Children in Need

9:00 Britain on the Fiddle  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 A Question of Sport  
11:05 Film 2013  
11:35 Rounders- Drama  
01:30 Weatherview  
01:35 BBC News

**THURSDAY 14TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Neighbourhood Blues  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Saints and Scroungers  
11:45 Escape to the Country  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 Moving On  
3:00 Pressure Pad  
3:45 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:30 Antiques Road Trip  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 EastEnders  
7:55 BBC News and Regional News  
8:00 Children in Need Rocks- Concert featuring some surprise collaborations  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 Question Time  
11:35 This Week  
00:20 Holiday Weatherview  
00:25 BBC News

**FRIDAY 15TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Neighbourhood Blues  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Saints and Scroungers  
11:45 Escape to the Country  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 Moving On  
3:00 Pressure Pad  
3:45 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:30 Antiques Road Trip  
5:15 Pointless Celebrities: Children in Need Special  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show: Children in Need Special- Presented by Chris Evans and Alex Jones  
7:30 Children in Need 2013  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 Children in Need 2013

**BBC  
TWO**

Starts each morning with CBBC

**FRIDAY 08TH NOVEMBER**

00:30 BBC Two  
2:00 Tennis: World Tour Finals  
5:00 Flog It!  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 Tudor Monastery Farm  
10:00 The Culture Show: Gaga - The Mother Monster  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 Strange Days - Cold War Britain  
00:20 See Hear  
00:50 BBC Two

**SATURDAY 09TH NOVEMBER**

2:00 Tennis: World Tour Finals  
5:00 Autumn International: Wales v South Africa  
7:30 Boris Johnson: The Irresistible Rise  
8:30 Dad's Army  
9:00 Hello Quo- Documentary  
10:20 TOTP2: Status Quo  
11:05 Rescue Dawn  
01:05 White Material  
02:45 BBC Two

**SUNDAY 10TH NOVEMBER**

12:30 MotoGP  
2:00 Tennis: World Tour Finals  
5:00 Inspire: The Olympic Journey  
5:30 Coast  
6:00 Flog It!  
7:00 Remembrance Sunday: The Cenotaph  
8:00 Africa 2013: Countdown to the Rains  
9:00 Great Continental Railway Journeys  
10:00 QI  
10:30 Notes on a Scandal  
00:00 Never Mind the Buzzcocks  
00:30 Countryfile  
01:25 Holby City  
02:25 BBC Two

**MONDAY 11TH NOVEMBER**

5:15 Flog It!  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 University Challenge  
8:30 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 The Choir: Sing While

**You Work**

10:00 Never Mind the Buzzcocks  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 Rugby League: World Cup Highlights  
11:50 Africa 2013: Countdown to the Rains  
00:50 Film 2013  
01:20 The Culture Show: A Night at the London Film Festival  
01:50 The Wipers Times  
03:20 BBC Two

**TUESDAY 12TH NOVEMBER**

5:15 Flog It!  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 Strange Days - Cold War Britain  
10:00 Hebburn- Sitcom  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 The Choir: Sing While You Work  
00:20 Stephen Fry: Out There  
01:20 BBC Two

**WEDNESDAY 13TH NOVEMBER**

5:15 Flog It!  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 Tudor Monastery Farm  
10:00 The Culture Show: Gaga - The Mother Monster  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 Strange Days - Cold War Britain  
00:20 See Hear  
00:50 BBC Two

**THURSDAY 14TH NOVEMBER**

5:15 Flog It!  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 The Science of Doctor Who  
10:00 Buzzcocks: The Doctor Who Special  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 Tudor Monastery Farm  
00:20 The Review Show  
01:20 The Great House Price Bubble? - Panorama  
01:55 BBC Two

**FRIDAY 15TH NOVEMBER**

5:15 Flog It!  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 Mastermind  
8:30 Gardeners' World  
9:00 Cold War: Hot Jets  
10:00 Children in Need 2013  
10:35 Newsnight  
11:10 Up in the Air  
00:55 Question Time  
01:55 The Paradise  
02:55 BBC Two

**Living Free TV Daily  
Schedule**

06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise  
07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences

**FRIDAY 08TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
3:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show  
4:00 Tipping Point  
5:00 The Chase  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Off the Beaten Track  
8:30 Coronation Street  
9:00 The Nation's Favourite  
Elvis Song  
10:30 ITV News & Weather  
11:05 Wanted- Action  
01:00 Jackpot247  
03:00 Columbo: Death Hits the  
Jackpot  
04:40 ITV Nightscreen

**SATURDAY 09TH NOVEMBER**

09:25 ITV News  
09:30 Saturday Cookbook  
10:25 Murder, She Wrote  
11:25 ITV News & Weather  
11:30 Surprise Surprise  
12:35 All Star Family Fortunes  
1:30 Doc Martin  
2:30 Catchphrase  
3:15 Star Wars: Episode IV - A  
New Hope  
5:35 ITV News London  
5:45 ITV News & Weather

6:00 New You've Been Framed!  
6:30 Fool Britannia  
7:00 The Chase: Celebrity Special  
8:00 The X Factor  
9:35 The Jonathan Ross Show  
10:35 ITV News & Weather  
10:50 FA Cup Highlights  
00:20 Take Me Out  
01:25 Jackpot247  
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen

**SUNDAY 10TH NOVEMBER**

09:25 ITV News  
09:30 Inside the National Trust  
10:30 Sunday Side Up  
11:30 Sunday Scoop  
12:30 ITV News & Weather  
12:45 Countrywise  
1:00 Fool Britannia  
1:30 FA Cup 1st Round Live:  
Bishop's Stortford v Northampton  
4:30 Downton Abbey  
5:35 Prize Island  
6:35 ITV News London  
6:45 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Surprise Surprise  
8:00 The X Factor Results  
9:00 Downton Abbey  
10:35 ITV News & Weather  
10:50 FA Cup Highlights  
11:35 Rugby Highlights: LV= Cup  
00:30 The Store  
02:30 Motorsport UK  
03:20 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

**MONDAY 11TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women

1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute  
Makeover  
3:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show  
4:00 Tipping Point: Lucky Stars  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Tales from Northumberland  
with Robson Green  
8:30 Coronation Street  
9:00 A Mother's Son- Conclusion  
10:00 ITV News & Weather  
10:35 The Agenda  
11:10 Animal Heroes  
00:05 Jackpot247  
03:00 UEFA Champions League  
Weekly  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

**TUESDAY 12TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute  
Makeover  
3:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show  
4:00 Tipping Point: Lucky Stars  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Aussie Animal Island  
8:00 The Martin Lewis Money Show:  
The Twelve Sins of Christmas  
9:00 Missing Without Trace  
10:00 ITV News & Weather

10:35 Exposure  
11:35 River Monsters  
00:30 Jackpot247  
03:00 Loose Women  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

**WEDNESDAY 13TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute  
Makeover  
3:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show  
4:00 Tipping Point: Lucky Stars  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Agatha Christie's Poirot  
10:00 ITV News & Weather  
10:35 Being Poirot  
11:35 River Monsters  
00:05 Jackpot247  
02:30 The Alamo- Saga  
05:00 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

**THURSDAY 14TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute  
Makeover

3:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show  
4:00 Tipping Point: Lucky Stars  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Drug Driving: Tonight  
8:00 Emmerdale  
8:30 Britain's Secret Treasures  
9:00 Breathless- Drama series  
10:00 ITV News & Weather  
10:35 The Day Kennedy Died  
11:50 The Jonathan Ross Show  
00:40 Jackpot247  
03:00 Drug Driving: Tonight  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

**FRIDAY 15TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute  
Makeover  
3:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show  
4:00 Tipping Point: Lucky Stars  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 International Football  
Live: England v Chile  
10:10 ITV News & Weather  
10:45 International Football  
Highlights  
11:45 The Dales  
00:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 633 Squadron- WWII  
action-drama  
04:35 ITV Nightscreen

**BFBS extra****FRIDAY 08TH NOVEMBER**

02:55 Speed Machines  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Duck Dynasty  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Car S.O.S.  
05:50 War Hero in My Family  
06:40 Britain's Stone Age Tsunami  
07:30 Panda Week - Nigel Marven  
07:55 Speed Machines  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Duck Dynasty  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 The Gadget Show  
10:50 War Hero in My Family  
11:40 Monumental Challenge  
12:30 Panda Week - Nigel Marven  
12:55 Wild India  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Duck Dynasty  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 King Fishers  
3:50 How Do They Do It?  
4:15 Nat Geo's Most Amazing Photos  
4:40 Megafactories  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 Once Upon a Time  
7:40 2 Broke Girls  
8:00 The Vampire Diaries  
8:45 Little Miss Sunshine  
10:20 Was It Something I Said?  
10:45 Made in Chelsea  
11:35 The IT Crowd  
00:00 The Gadget Show  
00:50 War Hero in My Family

**SATURDAY 09TH NOVEMBER**

01:40 Monumental Challenge  
02:30 Panda Week with Nigel Marven  
02:55 Wild India  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Duck Dynasty  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Crash Test Dummies  
10:25 Motor Morphers  
11:15 Deadly Dozen  
12:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
12:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
1:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
05:25 Football's Next Star  
06:15 Hustling America  
07:05 Ashley Banjo's Secret  
Street Crew  
07:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
08:45 The Big Bang Theory  
09:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
10:00 Born to Be Wild  
10:30 Silence in the Square

est.  
8:30 Bum Notice  
9:20 Sons of Anarchy  
10:10 The Borgias  
11:00 Bored to Death  
11:30 How to Make It in America  
00:00 Crash Test Dummies  
00:25 Motor Morphers

**SUNDAY 10TH NOVEMBER**

01:15 Deadly Dozen  
02:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
02:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
03:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
05:00 Crash Test Dummies  
05:25 Motor Morphers  
06:15 Deadly Dozen  
07:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
07:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
08:45 The Big Bang Theory  
09:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
10:00 Crash Test Dummies  
10:25 Football's Next Star  
11:15 Hustling America  
12:05 Ashley Banjo's Secret  
Street Crew  
12:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
1:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
05:00 BFBS Weather  
05:05 Birth of the Solar System  
3:55 Five Minutes to a Fortune  
4:40 Come Dine With Me  
5:30 British Forces News: Front  
Line First  
5:55 BFBS Weather  
6:00 Futurama  
6:25 Futurama  
6:50 New Girl  
7:10 Tomorrow, When the War Began  
8:50 Touch  
9:35 Man Down  
10:00 Benicassim Festival 2013  
11:05 The Newsroom  
00:00 Crash Test Dummies  
00:25 Football's Next Star

**MONDAY 11TH NOVEMBER**

01:15 Hustling America  
02:05 Ashley Banjo's Secret  
Street Crew  
02:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
03:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
05:00 Crash Test Dummies  
05:25 Football's Next Star  
06:15 Hustling America  
07:05 Ashley Banjo's Secret  
Street Crew  
07:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
08:45 The Big Bang Theory  
09:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
10:00 Born to Be Wild  
10:30 Silence in the Square

11:15 War Hero in My Family  
12:05 Ice Road Truckers  
12:55 World's Toughest Fixes  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Duck Dynasty  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Ultimate Airport Dubai  
3:55 Mud Men  
4:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Castle  
7:10 The Railway: First Great  
Western  
8:00 Stella  
8:50 Trolly  
9:15 Celebrity Juice  
9:55 The Only Way is Essex  
10:45 Them From That Thing  
11:10 Entertainment Now  
11:35 The IT Crowd  
00:00 In Conversation  
00:25 Lost Submarine of WWI:  
A Time Team Special

**TUESDAY 12TH NOVEMBER**

01:15 War Hero in My Family  
02:05 Ice Road Truckers  
02:55 World's Toughest Fixes  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Duck Dynasty  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 In Conversation  
05:25 Lost Submarine of WWI:  
A Time Team Special  
06:15 War Hero in My Family  
07:05 Ice Road Truckers  
07:55 World's Toughest Fixes  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Duck Dynasty  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Richard Hammond's  
Engineering Connections  
10:50 Man vs Ride  
11:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
12:30 Daring Raids of World War II  
12:55 Stonehenge Decoded  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Duck Dynasty  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Blue Bloods  
3:55 Mankind: The Story of All of Us  
4:40 Hallow: A Very British School  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 The Simpsons  
7:10 Kevin McCloud's Man  
Made Home  
8:00 Homeland  
9:00 Contagion  
10:45 London Irish  
11:10 Date My Pom Star

00:00 Richard Hammond's  
Engineering Connections  
00:50 Man vs Ride  
01:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
02:30 Daring Raids of World War II  
02:55 Stonehenge Decoded  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Duck Dynasty  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Richard Hammond's  
Engineering Connections  
05:50 Man vs Ride  
06:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
07:30 Daring Raids of World War II  
07:55 Stonehenge Decoded  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Duck Dynasty  
09:35 Two and a Half Men

**WEDNESDAY 13TH NOVEMBER**

10:00 Storm Worlds  
10:50 Top Guns  
11:40 Salvage Code Red  
12:30 Daring Raids of World War II  
12:55 Superscrimmers' Challenge  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Duck Dynasty  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Mega Movers  
3:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
4:15 Alpha Dogs  
4:40 Mountain Men  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Two and a Half Men  
6:45 World's Scariest Near Misses  
7:35 Dispatches  
8:00 The Good Wife  
8:50 Ray Donovan  
9:45 Phoneshop  
10:10 Fake Reaction  
10:50 Unsafe Sex in the City  
00:00 Storm Worlds  
00:50 Top Guns  
01:40 Salvage Code Red  
02:30 Daring Raids of World War II  
02:55 Superscrimmers' Challenge  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Duck Dynasty  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Storm Worlds  
05:50 Top Guns  
06:40 Salvage Code Red  
07:30 Daring Raids of World War II  
07:55 Superscrimmers' Challenge  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Duck Dynasty  
09:35 Two and a Half Men

**THURSDAY 14TH NOVEMBER**

10:00 Car S.O.S.  
10:50 Britain's Oil Hunters  
11:40 Fish Warrior  
12:30 Daring Raids of World War II

12:55 Speed Machines  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Duck Dynasty  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Blue Bloods  
3:55 Great Railway Adventures  
4:40 Doglights  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 How I Met Your Mother  
6:45 Building the Ultimate  
7:10 The Gadget Show  
8:00 Hawaii Five-0  
8:45 Under the Dome  
9:30 Spartacus: War of the Damned  
10:30 Staying In with Greg and  
Russell  
11:00 Don't Tell the Bride  
00:00 Car S.O.S.  
00:50 Britain's Oil Hunters

**FRIDAY 15TH NOVEMBER**

01:40 Fish Warrior  
02:30 Daring Raids of World War II  
02:55 Speed Machines  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Duck Dynasty  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Car S.O.S.  
05:50 Britain's Oil Hunters  
06:40 Fish Warrior  
07:30 Daring Raids of World War II  
07:55 Speed Machines  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Duck Dynasty  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 The Gadget Show  
10:50 Beat the Ancestors  
11:40 Monumental Challenge  
12:30 Daring Raids of World War II  
12:55 Wild India  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Duck Dynasty  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 King Fishers  
3:50 How Do They Do It?  
4:15 Nat Geo's Most Amazing Photos  
4:40 Megafactories  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 Once Upon a Time  
7:40 2 Broke Girls  
8:00 The Vampire Diaries  
8:45 Unstoppable- Action thriller  
10:20 Was It Something I Said?  
10:45 Made in Chelsea  
11:30 The IT Crowd  
00:00 The Gadget Show  
00:50 Beat the Ancestors  
01:40 Monumental Challenge  
02:30 Daring Raids of World  
War II



# Penguin News

## Why not subscribe to Penguin News online?

Save £££s by taking out an online subscription.

View your local paper in full colour for just £50 a year.

Subscribe online at  
www.penguin-news.com  
or we can do it for you.

Contact Fran on 22709 or email  
adverts@penguinnews.co.uk

Arrangements can also be made for you to receive your paper while on holiday overseas (either online or by post).



## BFBS radio 91.1FM

**Friday 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place

**Saturday 0100** BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0600 Lee Dunn 0900 Sim Courtie 1100 The Saturday Show with Jessie Aru 1500 Neil Moore's Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats

**Sunday 0000** BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Vicki Turner for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2200 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt

**Monday 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt

**Tuesday 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt

## BFBS radio 550MW

**FRIDAY 8th November 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier 1400 PM 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: The Now Show 1600 5 Live Sport: Dan Walker looks ahead to the weekend's sport. Plus football debate with Peter Schmeichel, Robbie Savage and Jonathan Northcroft. 1800 5 Live **Racing**: Champion Jockey Tony McCoy joins Dan Walker to talk about his new book 2000 Stephen Nolan 2200 BFBS News 2203 Nigel Rennie Country 2300 News 2303 Saturday Show with Dusty Miller

**SATURDAY 9th November 0100** BFBS News 0103 Soul on 2 0200 Morning Reports 0300 Weekend Breakfast with Tony Livesey 0400 Today 0600 News 0603 Saturday Show 0800 BBC News 0802 The Forum 0830 "From our own Correspondent" 0900 5 Live Sport: Mark Chapman presents the day's sports news and build-up to a busy afternoon of football, rugby union and rugby league action. 3pm: Live **Premier League** football coverage, and updates from the Football League and Scottish Premiership. Rugby union updates from England v Argentina, and from England v Fiji in the Rugby League World Cup 1400 Sports Report 1430 talkSPORT **Norwich v West Ham** 1630 6-0-6: Football phone-in 1703 Soul on 2 1800 Saturday Edition 1900 Stephen Nolan 2003 Sunday Show 2300 Nigel Rennie on Sunday

**SUNDAY 10th November 0100** BFBS News 0103 The Canadian Chart Show 0200 BFBS News 0203

**Wednesday 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place

**Thursday 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt

**FIRS 88.3 FM** Stanley (Town only), 530 MW Island Wide KTV Radio BBC World Service on 106.5 FM, 88.3 FM, 530 MW Island Wide - BFBS FIRS 96.5 MHz Sapper Hill (Stanley Area) - BFBS FIRS 96.5 MHz BFBS Radio 91.1 MHz BFBS Radio 294.5 MHz New Sapper Hill Transmitter Site (Stanley Area) - BFBS FIRS 102.0 MHz Mount Maria (West Falkland) - BFBS Radio 98.5 MHz BFBS Radio 2 93.8 MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 96.0 MHz MPA - BFBS FIRS 90.0 MHz March Ridge (East Falkland) - BFBS FIRS 88.0 MHz Sussex Mountains/San Carlos - BFBS FIRS 90.0 MHz Byron Heights (NW of West Falkland) - BFBS Radio 102.4 MHz BFBS Radio 2 104.2 MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 106.0 MHz New Mt Alice Transmitter (SW of West Falklands)

The Gentle Breeze 0300 Sunday Breakfast 0503 Nigel Rennie on Sunday 0700 News 0703 Remembrance Sunday with Patrick Eade 0730 BBC R4: Ceremony of Remembrance from the Cenotaph. 0900 talkSPORT 9.00am Live coverage of the Premiership clash between Tottenham v Newcastle. 11.05am Full commentary from talkSPORT: Sunderland v Manchester City. 1305 Premiership Football: Manchester Utd v Arsenal. 1500 BFBS News 1503 Forces Life 1700 BFBS News 1703 Nigel Rennie Country 1800 News 1803 Unwind with Simon Marlow 1900 Stephen Nolan 2200 News 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

**MONDAY 11th November 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 News 0603 Simon Marlow 0703 Silence in the Square: with Hal Stewart, Richard Hutchinson and Mario 0815 Simon Marlow "approx start 0900 News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier 1330 Sportsplus with Jon Knighton 1400 PM 1500 6 o'clock news 1600 5 Live Sport: The Monday Night Club: football debate with John Motson, Ian McGarry and Steve Claridge 1800 Live coverage from the final of the ATP World Tour Tennis Final at the O2 in London 1930 Phil Williams 2200 News 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

**TUESDAY 12th November 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 BFBS News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier 1330 Sportsplus with Jon Knighton 1400 PM 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: It's Your Round 1600 5 Live

Sport: Mark Pougatch presents today's sports news 1800 McCoy - In Other Words. Celebrities reflect on the career of Champion Jockey Tony McCoy. 1930 The Ashes: The Tuffers and Vaughan Cricket Show 2000 Phil Williams 2200 BFBS News 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

**WEDNESDAY 13th November 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier 1330 Sportsplus with Jon Knighton 1400 PM 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: Tom Wigglesworth's Hang-Ups 1600 5 Live Sport: Mark Pougatch with the day's sports news and features. Sir Clive Woodward meets the FI Red Bull team, plus a look ahead to golf's China Open and the European Tour's Race To Dubai 1930 Phil Williams 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

**THURSDAY 14th November 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier 1330 Sportsplus 1400 PM 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: Clare In the Community 1600 5 Live Sport: Eleanor Oldroyd presents the day's sports news. 1630 5 Live Sport: Fighting Fit: A special interview with the head of the British Army, General Sir Peter Wall and a insight into the army's long relationship with sport. 1800 5 Live Rugby: Matt Dawson and Harlequins number 8, Nick Easter, discuss rugby union's autumn internationals. 1900 Question Time Extra Time 2200 News 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night



## Falklands Radio Programme Schedule Telephone 27277

Handover each evening: 10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

**Friday 8th November**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Camp Matters: One to One Extra  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limbun to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15, 6:00 News & Repeat of Camp Matters, 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters and Geoff Kemp, 7.45 Feature Presentation, 8.00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8.30

**Saturday 9th November**  
9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
5:00 News & Children's Corner with Monica Limbun, 6.15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 News Review, 7.00 In Concert  
8:00 Saturday Night Fever with Scott & Sam including weather & flights at 8.30

**Sunday 10th November**  
9:00 Coverage of Remembrance  
**Sunday Events**, 12:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark, 5.30 Drama Presentation, 6.15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide, 6:30 Feature Presentation, 7:00 Sunday Evening Service - The Tabernacle, 8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8.30

**Monday 11th November**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Leslie Knight  
09:00 **Legislative Assembly** to be followed by: Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop, 12.30 Spotlight  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limbun to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Monday's Theme  
6:45 Simply Classical with Paula Fowmes  
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis  
**Legislative Assembly** will be repeated

during the evening, at a time to be broadcast on the day

**Tuesday 12th November**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Leslie Knight  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop, 12.30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limbun to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15, 6:00 News & Repeat of One to One, 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Solid Rock with Corina Goss  
7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8.30

**Wednesday 13th November**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Leslie Knight  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop, 12.30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limbun to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15, 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 The Best of... with Jock Elliot  
7:30 Drama Presentation  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts

**Thursday 14th November**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop, 12.30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limbun to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15, 6:00 News & Feature  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Soul Blues & Rock 'n' Roll with Liz Elliot, 7.30 Feature Presentation  
8.30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger

## TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

The times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour. Time given is FMT.

8	0152 0.7	1829 0.5	Please note tides at Camp vary from Stanley, these are the timings we have been provided:
FRI	0815 1.7		
	1451 0.3	12	
	2140 1.4	TUES	
9	0249 0.7		
SAT	0923 1.6	13	0204 1.5
	1558 0.4	WEDS	0807 0.6
	2249 1.3		1425 1.6
10	0401 0.8		2029 0.5
SUN	1043 1.6	14	0254 1.6
	1714 0.4	THUR	0902 0.5
	2359 1.3		1525 1.6
11	0534 0.7		2117 0.6
MON	1203 1.5		

Fisheries Department  
Catch for period, 23 October to 29 October 2013, Number of Licenses

Licence Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing During Period
Total	67	20
A	30	6
E	2	1
F	8	4
L	1	0
S	1	0
W	25	15

Note: some vessels used multiple licenses over the period  
A=All Fishfish, B=Illex, E=Experimental, F=Skate/Ray, G=Illex (trawlers), L=Longliner, W=Recreational Fishfish

Catch by Species (tonnes)

Species	Total catch (mt)
Lutigo	25
Illex	0
Hakes	251
Blue Whiting	1
Hoki	187
Kingdip	159
Red Cod	23
Rock Cod	838
Skate/Ray	105
Toothfish	1
Others	5
Total	1593

# Sky is the limit at Port Harriet Fun Day



PORT Harriet Fun Day was a hit with all ages on Saturday. The day long event was a happy festival of fund raising and achieved an astonishing £1,656 for charity.

Organisers of the event Cara Jordan and Donna Evans reported that the day was greatly enjoyed despite the persistent wind.

There were children's foot events, a mouth watering cake stall, a raffle with plenty of prizes and energetic performances of 'Shaun the Sheep' from Niall and Shaun entertained all ages.

The bungee run was deflated for a couple of hours when the wind reached its peak but after midday it abated and the Sea King Rescue helicopter arrived, "it was a great hit with young and old," said Mrs Evans.

The military added a lot to the excitement of the day. The dog section brought along two of their dogs, and there were impressive rapiers and diggers on show.

Funds are going to the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund and the Cancer Support and Awareness Trust, plus a smaller donation to a military charity.



## Stanley Bakery

Monday to Friday 4am - 1pm

Saturday 6am - 12pm

*Different breads, gluten-free bread, thick shakes, pies, pizza, sausage rolls, pasties, empanadas, buns, cakes, hot & cold sandwiches*

*For delivery or take away*

Tel: 21273

Fax: 21274



# Falkland Islands Tourist Board advertorial

## FITB's Accommodation Accreditation Programme launched with great success

THE Falkland Islands Tourist Board commenced their accommodation-grading scheme earlier this month, with all participating properties being visited between October 5 and 19.

In total, 23 serviced and self-catering accommodation establishments were included in this first year of the scheme, and it is hoped that others will join before next season.

Tony Mason, Managing Director of the Falkland Islands Tourist Board spoke today about the newly launched 'Accommodation Accreditation Programme'.

Mr Mason said the programme had launched with better than expected participation. Prior to the programme's start the Tourist Board had contacted accommodation providers in the Falkland Islands to find out who would be interested in participating.

The scheme appears to have been well received, and Kevin Milington, who visited the properties said: "owners and managers liked talking about how they could improve or change their hotels, lodges or houses, because all too often it is the small things that are overlooked. When you see something every day, you don't notice it any more. Things like missing lampshades or not having a towel rail in a bathroom."

Each property that was visited has received a report that provides an overall assessment, as well as suggestions for improvements. Different accommodation establishments serve different markets, and

therefore it was important to be sensitive to this. Consequently the demand for and use of accommodation establishments has been considered when making recommendations. It is not the purpose of the scheme to make recommendations that would turn all properties into four or five star establishments. The character and variety of accommodation in the Falkland Islands is one of its strengths. However, what the scheme has achieved is to provide guidance on changing the little things that make a big difference to guests, and providing suggestions for improvements if desired.

All properties participating in the scheme will be visited again in October 2014, and reassessed. It is hoped that this will also include additional establishments that were not able to join this year.

The programme was embraced by a large number of providers, so it was pushed forward.

FITB was very pleased that when the programme began the phones started ringing with persons asking if additional providers could be rated. This was unexpected by the Tourist Board but they made every effort to rate as many providers as possible within the two week period which had been scheduled for many months.

"I am fully encouraged, so many of our accommodation providers decided to participate in this year's ratings. I think most were pleased with their ratings and suggestions given to improve our offering. We



look forward to all others joining the programme when we rate again in October 2014."

Mr Mason said prior to the programme's launch they had a good number of participants but once they started rating many others started calling, asking to be included, the numbers were more than they could actually handle. This is because FITB's programme is tied to the Tourism Grant where by anyone who invests money upgrading their properties would find match funding available up to £10,000 annually.

"We covered and included as many people as we possibly could within a two week period. Next year we will expand the ratings programme to three weeks to ensure everyone is included."

The success of this year's programme is outlined below as the

Tourist Board has released the ratings for providers who have already been rated. These ratings will be updated on the Tourist Board's website shortly.

"The successful launch of the Accommodation Accreditation programme makes a huge statement to the industry and ensures travellers know what to expect before they arrive. The participation of so many providers guarantees the success and continuation of the programme."

The Tourist Board has had a successful year not only with the launch of the Accommodation Accreditation scheme but have completed renovations on the Jetty Visitors Centre, the long awaited public toilets which are close to completion and would have been finished by now but a few items were on the ship that recently arrived.

PWD has confirmed to Mr Mason the toilets will be completed by the end of the first week of November.

The FITB team will be participating in World Travel Mart 4-9 November in London and will be showcasing the Falkland Islands to the world. The FITB Mascot, 'Stanley' will also be in attendance during the show and will offer photo opportunities on the stand in hope of driving social media efforts.

Events currently planned for next year is a push for emerging markets which include the Middle East, China and India. We will bring more information on these events as they progress.

Below are the ratings for this year!

### ACCOMMODATION ACCREDITATION SCHEME STAR RATINGS FOR 2013/2014 SEASON

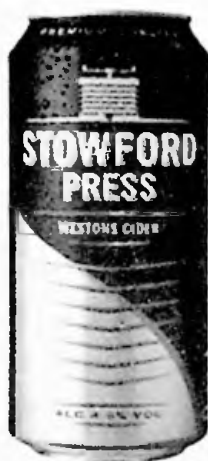
Shorty's Motel	Stanley	Bed and Breakfast	2	Silver
Bleaker Island - Cassard House	Bleaker Island	Catered Cottage/House	4	Gold
Cobb's Cottage	Bleaker Island	Catered Cottage/House	4	
Pebble Island Lodge	Pebble Island	Guest House	3	Gold
Lafone House	Stanley	Guest House	3	Gold
The Paddock	Stanley	Guest House	3	Silver
Darwin Lodge	Darwin	Hotel/Lodge	3	
Port Howard Lodge	Port Howard	Hotel/Lodge	3	
Sea Lion Island Lodge	Sea Lion Island	Hotel/Lodge	3	Silver
Malvina House Hotel	Stanley	Hotel/Lodge	4	Silver
The Wirebird	Stanley	Hotel/Lodge	2	
Waterfront Hotel	Stanley	Hotel/Lodge	3	Silver
Danson Harbour	North Arm	Remote Self-Catering	1	
Fanny Cove	North Arm	Remote Self-Catering	1	
North West Arm	North Arm	Remote Self-Catering	1	
The Wreck	North Arm	Remote Self-Catering	1	
Osborne Cottage	Goose Green	Settlement Self-Catering	1	
George House	North Arm	Settlement Self-Catering	1	
Kiwi Cottage	North Arm	Settlement Self-Catering	1	
Head Shepherd's House	Port Howard	Settlement Self-Catering	2	
Racepoint Farm	Port San Carlos	Settlement Self-Catering	3	
Port Stephens Cottage	Port Stephens	Settlement Self-Catering	2	



# Chandlery

Supermarket

**"First stop for your weekly shop"**



At 4.5% ABV Stowford Press is a sparkling medium dry cider which has built its popularity on its premium taste and quality. Despite being enjoyed worldwide, Stowford Press proudly maintains its Herefordshire roots. In fact, it is the coupling of the Westons Cider traditional approach with contemporary modern techniques that make Stowford Press so popular. The light-gold colour reflects the truly fruity and refreshing apple flavours.

**Free T-shirt with every case purchase**

Subject to availability



Kick Energy is a British energy drink brand that tastes great and also makes a great mixer



A Delicious blended whisky.  
Awarded 94 points in the whisky bible

**THE  
BLACK  
GROUSE  
1LTR**

**L**  
**LINDEMANS®**



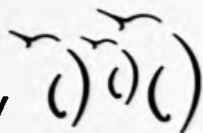
**BOTTLED REAL ALE**



OVER 30  
TO CHOOSE  
FROM

**ANY 3  
£4**

# The Falkland Islands Company



Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihple.com

## FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks



Find us on  
Facebook

FIC Airbridge  
Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART	ARRIVE	DEPART	ARRIVE
Wednesday 6 November	Thursday 7 November	Friday 8 November	Saturday 9 November
Sunday 10 November	Monday 11 November	Tuesday 12 November	Wednesday 13 November
Thursday 13 November	Friday 14 November	Saturday 15 November	Sunday 16 November
Monday 17 November	Tuesday 18 November	Wednesday 19 November	Thursday 20 November
Friday 20 November	Saturday 21 November	Sunday 22 November	Monday 23 November
Tuesday 24 November	Wednesday 25 November	Thursday 26 November	Friday 27 November
Saturday 27 November	Sunday 28 November	Monday 29 November	Tuesday 30 November
Wednesday 1 December	Thursday 2 December	Friday 3 December	Saturday 4 December
Sunday 4 December	Monday 5 December	Tuesday 6 December	Wednesday 7 December
Thursday 8 December	Friday 9 December	Saturday 10 December	Sunday 11 December
Monday 11 December	Tuesday 12 December	Wednesday 13 December	Thursday 14 December

**Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.**  
Bed and breakfast £25 per adult. Children £10 between 5-15 years.  
Evening meals with complimentary wine £10 per adult... children free.  
Coastal tours £80 for 2 adults and £10 per adult thereafter... children free, includes picnic. Packed lunch £5. under 5's free.  
Contact Maggie or Ben on phone 41020, email benebf@horizon.co.fk

## ENERGISE (FI) LTD

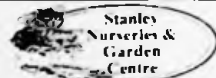
Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company  
with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?  
Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Jacs

Cake and Coffee Shop  
Tea & Coffee  
Soft Drinks, Homemade Cakes,  
Filled Rolls and  
Sandwiches

Monday - Saturdays  
9am - 1.30pm  
Sunday Closed

23 John Street  
Telephone 21143/55930  
Email knipe@horizon.co.fk



## STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more  
Opening hours  
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00- 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

Beauchene Complex

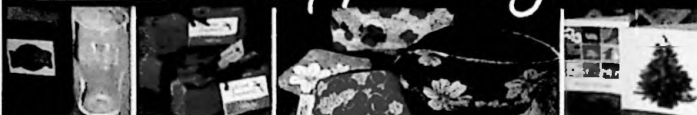
Book in now for a wide range of beauty & hair treatments!!

KARMA

Opening hours  
Monday 2pm - 5.30pm  
Tuesday - Friday 10.0am - 1pm & 2 - 5.00pm  
Saturday 10am - 6pm

For more information, or to book an appointment,  
pop in or give us a call on 52729

## Studio 52 Art, Gift & Design Store



\* Falklands Christmas cards \* Falklands Beerworks glasses  
\* Cosmetic/coin purses \* Handmade Soaps & lotions  
\* Jewellery \* Photo blocks/ canvases \* Clocks

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/F1.Studio52

Open: Tues - Fri: 10am - 5pm Sat: 12pm - 4pm Ross Road Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR

RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595

The Falkland  
Islands Company

## FALKLANDS4X4



### Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics. Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs also available.

### Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries, Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/scrappers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates.



Crozier Place - Stanley - Falkland Islands  
Tel: 27856 (Service) • 27880 (Parts) • 27878 (Sales)  
Fax 27879 - Email manager fic@horizon.co.fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FAST!

## Mamma Sue's Pizza Delivery



Opening times:

Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays 6pm to 8.30pm  
New Menus now available on request  
Please note: Mamma Sue's will be closed on the  
last Sunday of each month for deep cleaning.

Tel: 22233

Free Home Delivery

## Shorty's Diner

West Hillside, Stanley

OPEN 7 DAYS

Weekdays 8.30am - 8.30pm

Weekends and Public Holidays 9am - 8pm

Licensed to sell beer and wine with meals.

Takeaways available. Cakes/Desserts made to order.

Catering for hot and cold buffet lunches, suppers or functions. Tel: 22855 Fax 22854



The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY  
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

## Penguin News sport

Reports and results to  
newsdesk@penguinnews.co.fk

## Gun club competitions

November 6th: 5pm-7pm  
Pistol Competition (PP1)November 9th: 1.30pm - 4pm  
Air PistolNovember 9th: 10am-1pm  
Small Bore RifleNovember 10: 10am - 1pm  
Pistol TrainingNovember 9th: 1pm-4pm  
Shotgun PracticeFull schedule on club website:  
www.figunclub.co.fk

FALKLAND Gun Club meet every Wednesday evening in the Summer and every Sunday year round. Newcomers welcome, come along and have a go.

The Club welcomes newcomers of any standard. For more details on shotgun shooting contact Steve Dent (55632).

The club also has many keen pistol shooters, contact Nevin Middleton for more details.

No firearm is required, club members are able to lend guns as well as the club holding various club guns for general use.

## Three medals not two

APOLOGIES to Falklands Archery Association for failing to mention their team medal when listing their Guernsey Games 2013 achievements last week.

The archery team of Justin McPhee, Jo Lazo, Steph Thain, Jav Lazo, Mark Lewis, and Jason Lewis won third place in the Team Recurve event bringing back a team bronze medal, as well as the bronze medal won by Jo Lazo and Gold Medal won by Mark Lewis.

Falklands Archery Association meets at the FIDF Hall Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm.

Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members).

Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement.

Contact : Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information.

## CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule

Friday 8th November— Saturday 9th November	SE Islands and Fox Bay
Sunday 10th November	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 11th November	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Thursday 14th November	1800 East—West
Friday 15th November	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 16th November	0800 West—East
Sunday 17th November	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 18th November	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Friday 22nd November	0800 East—West 1000 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 23rd November	0800 West—East
Sunday 24th November	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 25th November— Saturday 30th November	West Islands
Sunday 1st December	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 2nd December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Thursday 5th December	1800 East—West
Friday 6th December	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800 East—West

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

\*\*\*

While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

\*\*\*

Please check www.workboat.co.fk for more information. Email admin@workboat.co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

Receiving cargo for Western Islands 20th November, cargo closes 1200 on 22nd.  
Receiving cargo for SE Islands & FXB 4th December, cargo closes 1200 on 6th



## Troyd wins November Décor medal

TROYD Bowles stormed to his third tournament victory of the season on Sunday claiming the Décor Services November Medal to consolidate his lead in the league.

Very strong winds limited the field to 14 golfers. In such miserly conditions the best players tend to defend their scores and plot their way around the course significantly better than players with higher handicaps.

It was no surprise then to see the club's best players finishing first and second; Troyd's nett 74 beating Sarah's 74 on a count back.

One or two will be reconsidering a future in an indoor sport as chasing score cards, hats and golf trolleys and at times all three, is initially amusing but eventually does lose some of its appeal.

The draw for the matchplay produced the usual cluster of interesting matches, defending champion Sarah Bowles, who

has won the Matchplay for the past three seasons, faces a tough first round match against husband Troyd. Last year's runner-up Carole Lee takes on the in-form Ian Stewart. First round matches are to be played by the November 23.

The next golf match is the skins event on Saturday November 9. Sign in by 1:45 for a 2pm tee-off.

If you have booked a wedding, marquee or bouncy castle it is probably best to cancel as there is golf on; consequently a fair chance of it blowing a gale.

The hugely popular two day SAAS event takes place the following weekend.

This competition is a two day strokeplay nett event, giving the high handicap players the opportunity to sample the rarefied atmosphere of playing in the last group.

The usual Saturday sign in time of 1:45pm for a 2pm tee-off with players teeing off in reverse order on Sunday.

Glenn Ross

## Tapout XT Circuit schedule

The 90 Day Tapout XT Challenge at the FIDF Hall, Mon-Fri, 5:30pm - sessions are free and all kit required will be provided though you should bring a towel and water.

Sessions can be taken at your own pace but make sure you're medically fit to take part.

## WEEK 13:

**Monday 11 November** - Competition Core  
- 48 mins

**Tuesday 12 November** - Strength and Force Upper and Ultimate Abs  
- 54 mins & 16 mins

**Wednesday 13 November** - Plyo XT - 51mins

**Thursday 14 November** - Competition Core  
- 48 mins

**Friday 15 November** - Muay Thai  
- 40 mins

## Stanley Running Club

Training sessions  
on Saturday afternoons.

Meet at the Leisure Centre at 2pm.

Sessions are suitable for all abilities, with length and distance adjusted to suit attending runners and joggers.

All are welcome!



## BUSINESS PAGE

**Penguin Travel**

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

**Just £14.00 per person**

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English

Tel: 27630



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

**T & S  
THE POD GIFT SHOP  
PHILOMEL STREET  
STANLEY**

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
FIQQ 122  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655  
Summer opening hours  
From October 1 - March 31  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
9am to Noon & 1pm to 5pm  
SATURDAY 9am to 5pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED

**Osborne Cottage  
Self Catering  
Goose Green**

£12.50 per person per night  
2 Course evening meal and  
full breakfast available on  
request

For further information  
contact

Tel: 32228

e-mail jtlea@horizon.co.fk

**Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon**

West Store Complex  
Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm  
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES  
and ALL DAY SATURDAY  
WAXING by MIKAELA  
Loyalty cards are now available  
Call in or phone the salon on 22269

**DÉCOR  
SERVICES LTD**  
1 Lookout Industrial Estate

Shop Opening Times  
1.30-5.30pm Mon-Fri  
Saturday by Appointment

Interest Free  
Hire Purchase Available

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Emails: dld@horizon.co.fk,  
saas.dld@horizon.co.fk  
Alternatively call Chris on mobile 55526  
or Su'ay on 52201



**Andrea's Cars**

Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.  
Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton  
clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600

**P.J. McKay & Son**

www.falklandislandshaulage.com



Tel: 21122 Fax: 22093 Mob: 55555  
E-Mail: p.j.mckay@horizon.co.fk

**Falkland Islands Company Ltd**

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

**JAYTEC LTD**

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

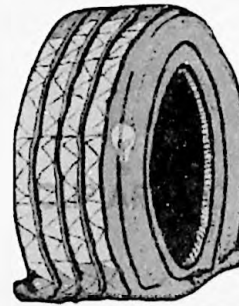
Tel: 22817/55000

**K.J. Reddick**

For Reliability and  
Quality

Tel. 22520/52520

Electrical Contractor



**P T Tyres**

Quick turnaround tyre repair  
Call 22179/54179

From the By-Pass turn onto  
Philomel Street and take the  
second left on to Callaghan Rd.



**Kidney Cove**

Airport runs £12.00 one way per  
passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowa@horizon.co.fk

Need the work done for  
sensible rates?



Offering:  
Grass cutting,  
fencing, interior  
and exterior  
painting, building  
works,  
kitchen fitting,  
tiling... or any  
jobs you can think  
of.

Contact Melvyn on 51690

**Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes**

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:  
Mon - Thurs 8.30 am - 2pm  
Fri 8am - 2pm &  
5.30pm - 12.30am  
Sat 11am - 2pm &  
5pm - 12.30am  
Closed Sundays  
Specials for this week:  
Sand Bay Pork Sausages, mash or chips, peas &  
gravy £6.80  
Chicken Tikka masala, chips or rice £6.50  
Now taking orders for Christmas cakes etc.  
Call 55123 or phone/fax 21123 for more  
information

We also hold children's parties in the Cafe to make your life easier

**The Pink Shop Gallery**  
Tony Chaters 2014 Calendar

Woolmore Falkland Lambskins, Leatherman, Wood  
furniture,

Vango tents, sleeping bags, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney.  
Local craft/artwork/Greetings cards.

Frames & framing.

USUAL OPENING HOURS

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,

Closed Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel/fax/ansaphone: 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

**FORTUNA**

**WESTERN  
UNION**

**Western Union Service**

Fortuna Limited is an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service  
and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm  
to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley  
House, John Street entrance.

## BUSINESS PAGE

### Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)

### Powersense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls  
Batteries  
SMA & Outback Inverters  
Solar PV, Solar Thermal  
Wind Turbine Service &  
Maintenance!  
Tel: 21571

Email: chivewilkinson@cwimail.fk

### Need an Electrician?

Call Graeme on 22555  
All types of industrial and domestic installation and repairs.  
Qualified personnel.  
No. 1 Electrical  
(Falklands) Ltd.  
P.O. Box 643, Stanley  
Fax 22555

### The Invenio School of Motoring

The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail  
driving@inveniofi.com to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM  
MON-SAT (SUNDAY CLOSED)  
\*\*\*Breakfast, Morning Coffee,  
Cakes, Sandwiches, Brunch, Lunch,  
Afternoon Tea, Wine Bar and  
Dinner\*\*\*  
\*\*\*Christmas Party Carvery Menu  
now Available\*\*\*  
\*\*\*Follow us on Facebook\*\*\*

### Wards Cleaning Services

#### Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.  
Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.  
Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.  
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company.  
We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours.  
Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email [jaward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jaward@horizon.co.fk) for further information.

## Mucky Paws

the Falklands first purpose built  
Dog Boarding Kennels  
and Cattery

• Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom • PO Box 25 • Fitzroy Farm •  
• Falkland Islands • PQQ 1ZZ •  
• Tel: +500 21148 • Email: [muckypaws@cwimail.fk](mailto:muckypaws@cwimail.fk) •

## The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road, Stanley

Tel 22277 • Fax 22501 • email: [gift@business.co.fk](mailto:gift@business.co.fk)

Now OPEN all day on weekdays

Monday to Friday: 10am till 5pm

Saturday: 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4pm

In stock, our great gifts for friends overseas...



Call in to the Harbour View for great gifts and souvenirs,  
including masses of T-shirts, Fleeces, Fleece Bodywarmers,  
Penguin Onesies (several designs), Chiffon Scarves,  
Bags in all shapes and sizes, Books, Ornaments,  
and Cuddly Toys of course!

### The Gift Shop, Villiers Street

Opening hours

Monday to Friday: 10 till 12 and 1.30pm till 5pm

Saturday: 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4pm

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



'RACE POINT' newly renovated self-catering cottage is now open for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41612 or email [jhones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jhones@horizon.co.fk) to book and to find out what else we have to offer.

## WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS

FOR THE BEAN COFFEE &amp; CHOCOLATE EXPERIENCE!



Monday - Thursday 7.45am - 12pm  
& 1.30pm - 5.30pm  
Friday 7.45am - 12pm & 1.30pm to 4pm  
& 7pm until 11pm  
Saturday - 10am - 4pm  
Sunday - closed  
Open all day on Cruise Ship Days

**BitterSweet** now open every  
Friday evening from 7pm - 11pm in  
the Chillout Lounge!!

Come along for a chilled out  
atmosphere, kick back with a wine,  
beer, cider or coffee/hot choc, add  
a shot of your choice and enjoy  
catching up with friends and  
relaxing with live and background  
music.

Call 21888 for more info.

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm &  
5pm until closing

Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing  
Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday  
12.00 - 14.30 & 18.00 - 21.00

Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock  
Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment

Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309



For all those jobs you  
need doing  
Offering more than we  
can mention

NO reasonable job turned down.

Competitive rates. OAP. Charity and  
Repeat customer discounts.

Call Matt on 53321 at anytime for all  
enquiries & your free no obligation quote

Pegasus Ltd. Tel: 53321.

PO Box 714, Stanley

Email: pegasus services lk@gmail.com



Bistro & Bar

For bookings:  
phone 22881 or  
Email: cahoots@whl.co.uk

**OPEN**

Friday, Saturday and  
Sunday Evenings  
6pm till late

Now taking bookings for  
Christmas and End of year  
functions any day of the week  
Christmas Menu's available now

**SEA LION LODGE**

Sea Lion Lodge would like to  
remind everyone that they offer  
a last minute booking rate with  
a reduced price of **High season**  
**£110** per adult per night if there  
is space a week in advance.  
Please contact Jenny Luxton.  
Sea Lion Lodge Tel 32004.  
email sealion\_lodge@horizon.  
co.fk. or Local agents

White Grass Ceramics and  
Cafe

San Carlos

Opening Sat 9th Nov

Tea, cakes & pottery painting

Open Sat/Sun 10am - 4pm

Call Andi on 32044 for details

**J&S auto services offer the following:**

Automotive repairs, servicing, welding, valeting.

Breakdown recovery, Vehicle testing

Email: j-and-s-autos@hotmail.co.uk

No job too small

For all your motoring needs  
contact J&S @ 21315 / 52473

**STANLEY CLEANING SERVICES**

Capitals Broom

Cleaning Services for your home

Office - Vase and Gardening services

Phone: 21933 - Mobile: 51073

**Flying into RAF Brize Norton?**

Want to hire a car?

Then contact **BRIZE SELF DRIVE LTD**  
for your hire requirements

email: bookings@brizeselfdrivelt.co.uk  
or call 01993 867366 (UK)

**PUBLIC NOTICE****FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES  
ACCESS TO INFORMATION**

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week

Historic Buildings Committee - Wednesday 13 November, 08.00, Liberation Room

Planning & Building Committee - Wednesday 13 November, 09.00, Liberation Room

Health and Medical Services Committee - Wednesday 13 November, 11.00, Liberation Room

Lands Committee - Wednesday 13 November, 14.00, Liberation Room

Education Board - Thursday 14 November, 08.30, Liberation Room

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee.

Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting

**Public Notice****A vacancy exists for a member on the Stamp Advisory Committee.**

The majority of the work of the Committee involves considering subjects and planning for future stamp issues.

The work can be rewarding particularly if you have an area of interest you can become involved in by researching the subject to enhance future stamp issues, although this is not a requirement for appointment to the Committee.

Anyone wishing to nominate themselves for membership is asked to submit in writing details of their interests, and their reasons for standing, addressed to the Stamp Advisory Committee, Post Office, Ross Road, Stanley by 4.30 on Friday 22nd November 2013.

A copy of the Terms of Reference for the Stamp Advisory Committee are available from the Postmaster Mrs Moira Eccles who will be happy to discuss any questions that potential nominees may have with regard to membership.

Mrs Eccles can be contacted on 27180 or by e-mail at meccles@townhall.gov.fk

**Invenio Falkland Islands - Trainers, Auditors, ERP Staff and Bird Control Officers****Invenio Falkland Islands Ltd currently have vacancies for:**

**Trainers** - If you have a recognised training qualification or a skill that you would like to pass on, we would like to hear from you. If you have an interest in becoming a trainer for Invenio, please drop us a line, we would be happy to have a confidential conversation with you.

**Auditors** (Health and Safety) - Invenio has opportunities for either those with recognised (minimum IOSH Managing Safety) Health and Safety qualifications or those with an interest or background in HSE to join our growing team. Training will be provided up to NEBOSH NGC level for the right candidates. This is either a casual or a full time role dependant on the requirements of the right candidate.

**ERP Staff** - Invenio now offer, to a small number of companies, 24/7 emergency response co-ordination. To facilitate this we are seeking to recruit a small team, made up of the right people, to assist companies in co-ordinating an emergency response. You will need to have a background in either emergency management or a proven record of an ability to perform to the highest possible standard under extreme pressure. Full training will be provided to the right candidate. This is a casual role with a generous on-call allowance. Whilst on-call, Invenio operate a zero-tolerance policy to alcohol or substance abuse and have policies and procedures in place to randomly test employees whilst on-call.

**Bird Control** - Invenio hold a small contract to undertake lethal bird control duties in a high risk environment. We are seeking individuals with a full clean driving licence and either a firearms certificate (12g mandatory) or the ability to gain a firearms certificate immediately. Full training will be provided to the right candidate. This is a casual role with sporadic year long work. All transport, firearms and ammunition are provided. All candidates will be subject to vetting checks.

For a confidential conversation about any of the above posts, please e-mail Invenio Managing Director, Steve Dent on sdent@invenio.fk or call +500 55632

**ABC Cars** regrets that due to the lack of full time drivers, that normal business of Stanley collection and drop off taxis will cease as of Monday 11th November 2013. We will still be offering the other popular aspects of the business such as MPA Transfers, Car Hire, Executive taxis, and corporate bookings including FIGAS collections and drop offs (these need to be booked in advance).

We will still cover busy times such as nights when there are large functions and Trough nights, when there is a higher demand for more taxis in and around Stanley. ABC Cars would like to thank their regular customers for their support over the past 8 months, and rest assured that if the other companies start to rip you off again with their £4 & £5 taxis, that we will review the situation and try to help you out once more!

For MPA Transfers, Car Hire etc please still call the same number - 51991

**Lay Member on Health & Medical Services Committee**

Are you interested in the policies and future development of the Falkland Islands Health Service and would like to have some involvement in planning for this?

If so, a place exists on the Health & Medical Services Committee for a lay member to serve for a period of three years. Meetings are held on the first Thursday of every month.

If you are interested then please submit an email or letter outlining your reasons for applying to Julie Fisher-Smith, KEMH, Stanley by Tuesday 19th November 2013.

For further information please contact Julie Fisher-Smith on 28007

or email jfisher-smith@kemh.gov.fk

**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas) for more details

Friday 8 Nov - 19:30 Captain Phillips (12A) 134 mins. Drama

Saturday 9 Nov - 15:00 Justin & The Knights of Valour (PG) 96 mins. Family

Saturday 9 Nov - 19:30 Thor: The Dark World 3D (12A) 112 mins. Action/Adventure

Sunday 10 Nov - 15:00 Turbo 3D (U) 96 mins. Animation

Sunday 10 Nov - 19:30 Captain Phillips (12A) 134 mins. Drama

Monday 11 Nov - 19:30 Thor: The Dark World 3D (12A) 112 mins. Action/Adventure

Tuesday 12 Nov - 19:30 Rush (15) 122 mins. Action

Wednesday 13 Nov - 19:30 Captain Phillips (12A) 134 mins. Drama

Thursday 14 Nov - 19:30 Thor: The Dark World 3D (12A) 112 mins. Action/Adventure

**Share price watch at 10am  
November 7, 2013**

Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd  
Desire Petroleum  
Falkland Islands Holdings  
Rockhopper Exploration  
Borders & Southern Petroleum  
Argos Resources Ltd  
Standard Chartered



Change over  
previous week

28.25 +0.25  
16.75 same  
340.00 +5.00  
147.25 +1.25  
14.75 +0.75  
19.75 -0.50  
1487.00 -29.00

## VACANCIES/NOTICES


**FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT  
VACANCIES**
**Public Works**
**Qualified Carpenters (Property & Municipal) x 2**

Essential Skills & Experience include: a minimum of an IVQ/NVQ Level 2 in Carpentry & Joinery (or equivalent), three years post qualifying experience and a valid driving licence.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday.

Salary: Ranging from £19,146 to £22,075 per annum (Grade F).

Closing date: Friday 22nd November 2013

**Plumber (Property & Municipal)**

Essential Skills & Experience include: being qualified to clean/overhaul/repair boilers, burners and stoves and experience with domestic heating systems.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday. Must be prepared to work over-time when required and be on an on-call rota.

Salary: Ranging from £19,146 to £22,075 per annum (Grade F).

Closing date: Wednesday 20th November 2013

For further information on the above positions, please contact Glen Williams by telephoning 27177 during normal working hours or by emailing gwilliams@pww.gov.fk

**Health & Social Services**
**Part-Time Cook**

Essential Skills & Experience include: having previous experience of catering for large numbers of people

Hours: 22.5 per week on a rota system which will include weekends and public holidays.

Salary: Commences at £9,694.80 per annum (which is step one of Grade G pro-rated to reflect the part-time hours).

Closing date: Friday 15th November 2013.

**Health Care Support Worker (Primary Care) – Part time**

Essential Skills & Experience include: having a good level of numeracy and literacy and the ability to keep accurate notes and records and organise own work. Being able to use Microsoft Office programmes and having the willingness and ability to learn clinical skills is also essential.

Hours: 18.75 per week, normally Monday to Friday.

Salary: Commences at £8,079 per annum (which is step one of Grade G pro-rated to reflect the part-time hours).

Closing date: Friday 15th November 2013.

**Health Care Support Worker (Secondary Care) – Part time**

Essential Skills & Experience include: having a good level of numeracy and literacy and the ability to keep accurate notes and records and organise own work. Being able to use Microsoft Office programmes and having the willingness and ability to learn clinical skills is also essential.

Hours: 18.75 per week normally Monday to Friday.

Salary: Commences at £8,079 per annum (which is step one of Grade G pro-rated to reflect the part-time hours).

Closing date: Friday 15th November 2013.

For further information on the above positions, please contact Mandy Heathman by telephoning 28000 during normal working hours or by emailing mheathman@kemh.gov.fk

**Central Services**
**Sports Attendant (Leisure Centre)**

Essential Skills & Experience include: holding a current Pool Lifeguard

Qualification (or the ability to obtain one within a short time) and current sporting/leisure/fitness experience.

Hours: Normally 37.5 per week, on a rota basis.

Salary: Commences at £14,304 per annum (Grade H) or at £16,158 per annum

(Grade G), depending on qualifications and experience.

Closing date: Friday 22nd November 2013.

Further information can be obtained by contacting Abbie Heathman by telephoning 27291 during normal working hours or by emailing aheathman@sec.gov.fk

**Aircraft Fitter (FIGAS)**

Essential Skills & Experience include: having a sound secondary education with previous mechanical experience.

Hours: Normally 37.5 per week, on a rota basis.

Salary: Commences at £19,146 per annum (Grade F).

Closing date: Friday 22nd November 2013.

Further information on the above positions can be obtained by contacting Ian Smith by telephoning 27219 during normal working hours or by emailing maintmanager@figas.gov.fk

**Emergency Services**
**Senior Police Constables (Royal Falkland Islands Police)**

Essential Skills & Experience include: GCSE passes in English and Maths at Grade C or above and 5 years satisfactory police experience either with a civil police service or the military police.

Hours: 40 per week on a shift system, including weekends and public holidays.

Salary: commences at £22,304 per annum (Grade E)

Closing date: Friday 22nd November 2013.

For further information please contact Chief Inspector Len McGill on 28100 during normal working hours or by emailing lmcgill@police.gov.fk

The above positions are offered on FIG core terms and conditions. FIG will make contributions to the Falkland Islands Pension Scheme where appropriate. Appointments will be subject to satisfactory Occupational Health Clearance and any other checks as deemed appropriate for the role. Please contact the Human Resources Department by telephoning 27420, faxing 27212 or emailing hrclerk@sec.gov.fk for job descriptions, application forms and further information regarding terms and conditions of employment.

**Goose Green farm** has vacancies for casual labour in December to help with lamb marking and the possibility of other work. Hours per day will vary and cannot be guaranteed. For further information please contact Keith on 32270/55270. Please apply to Keith Alazia, Goose Green, on or before the 15th November

**STANLEY SERVICES LTD**

Stanley Services Ltd has an immediate vacancy for a Tour Co-ordinator in its Falkland Islands Holiday Travel section.

This post involves promoting our services to potential clients, dealing with Overseas Tour operators and individual visitors wishing to visit the Falkland Islands.

Other Duties include the Planning and costing of Itineraries and booking Tours at Falkland locations and preparation of client Invoices and on occasions attending Overseas Trade Fairs. The applicant must be Committed and enthusiastic, Computer Literate and have experience communicating with customers and local service providers and hold a valid Driving Licence.

An Attractive Salary and terms of employment are offered for this responsible position.

Further information regarding the position can be had from the General Manager on telephone 22622. Written Applications should be received at our Service Station Offices by Monday 11th November.

**Energise Group Limited** are looking to employ a full time Domestic/Commercial Heating Technician. It would be advantageous to have experience working with black iron and galvanised piping installation and repairs, together with an understanding of technical control of systems, and Solar, especially working with control panels of all aspects and their associated equipment, as this is a key part to the position and the ongoing maintenance of existing infrastructure. However, technical training in this area can be given within the Company. A Company vehicle and mobile phone will be provided to the applicant in accordance with our terms and conditions, who must have a minimum of five years competent on-site experience, be of sober habits, self motivated, possess a clean driving licence and be able to work alone on most occasions. Interested person(s) must apply in writing and forward a CV to the Managing Director by Friday, 15th November 2013.

**Pegasus Ltd** is seeking to employ a number of new people to work in their maintenance and landscaping teams.

No experience or driving licence required, but would be an advantage.

Applicants must be of sober habits and physical fit.

For more information or an application form please call Matt on 53321 or email pegasus.services.fk@gmail.com

**FALKLANDS LEGAL** has a Vacancy for:

A Lawyer that specialises in Criminal Law.

Hours will be flexible.

Closing date for applications is 15th November 2013.

For further information please contact: Mark Neves or Jan Parke on Tel: 22290 or e-mail: lawyer@fils.co.fk

**FIDF Live Firing Notice**

Members of the public are advised that on Saturday 16th November, between 0900 and 1500hrs the Falkland Islands Defence Force will be carrying out a live firing exercise in the Turners Stream and Saddlebacks area on Long Island Farm, adjacent to the Murrell Farm. The designated area is out-of-bounds to the public for the duration of the exercise. A map showing the danger area will be published in next weeks Penguin News but in the meantime further information can be obtained by contacting the FIDF on telephone 55477.

**LIVING free** **Living Free Television** is pleased to present the highly successful "Five Day Stop Smoking Clinic". If you would like to stop smoking, this proven program by Cancer Surgeon Dr. Arthur Weaver guarantees success in 5 one-hour presentations. Starting Monday November 11 until Friday November 15, the series will be broadcast at 8 am, 1 pm, 9 pm and 2 am each day. Take advantage of this opportunity and give yourself years of healthy life!

**Credit Union Public Consultation**

FIDC is holding a public consultation on the Credit Union project until Friday 29th November 2013.

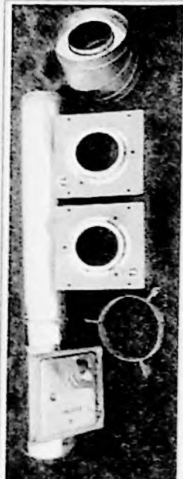
Copies of the suitability report, survey and public presentation are available electronically and in hard copies.



To receive a copy of any of the above, please contact Josh Peck on 27211 or by email on development.intern@fidc.co.fk



## FOR SALE/NOTICES



Stainless steel chimney 5" dia unused. £150 ono

Tel. John Smith 21859

For sale - a Plockmatic 306-collatorPro. To view please call in to Penguin News office, or call 22709 for further details

The Infant & Junior School and the Community School have agreed to form a joint "Parent-Teacher Association". A short meeting will be held in the Vocational Room at the Community School, on Tuesday 12th November at 5.30pm for anyone wishing to offer help or support

### OFFICE FOR RENT

Fortuna Limited have available for rent an office suite comprised of two rooms, located in the Globe Office building on Philomel Street. Further details can be obtained by contacting Fortuna on telephone 22616, or e-mail [fraserwallace@fortuna.co.fk](mailto:fraserwallace@fortuna.co.fk)

Mamma Sue's Pizza regrets that they will be closed this weekend. Closing for the 8th, 9th and 10th of November. We will reopen on Friday the 15th of November. Thank you for your support. Ian and Sue.

Please be advised that all persons visiting the SAAS facilities must report to the SAAS office upon arrival. All those using or visiting the container park during operational hours must comply with the health and safety notices displayed. Hard hats and high-viz jackets must be worn in the container parks at all times. Entry to the SAAS office and car parking is via the North entrance, and only commercial vehicles delivering or collecting cargo or containers should use the west entrance, and drivers must report to the SAAS office on arrival. This is for the safety of all concerned, thank you for your understanding

*"The fundamental purpose animating the Faith of God and His Religion is to safeguard the interests and promote the unity of the human race, and to foster the spirit of love and fellowship amongst men."*

~ Baha'u'llah

Bahá'ís will be celebrating the

**Birth of Bahá'u'lláh**

Tuesday, 12 November at 7.30pm

~ Guests are welcome ~

For details of events please ring 21031



**Stories Jesus told:  
'Lost and Found'**

**Sunday, 17<sup>th</sup> November  
4-6 p.m. in the Parish Hall**

## NOTICES

**Wanted.** Spanish books, magazines and newspapers for use by our Spanish speaking fishermen and sealers. If you have any of these items that you are willing to donate please can you contact the Lighthouse Seamen's Centre on 22780 or 51779 or 53334. We are happy to collect or you can drop them off at the Mission.

Members of the Legislative Assembly will be holding a public meeting on Monday 18 November, 5pm in the Court & Assembly Chambers, Town Hall. Should you have any questions that would require research please could they be sent to Gilbert House on email [assembly@sec.gov.fk](mailto:assembly@sec.gov.fk) by 4.30pm on Thursday 14 November. Questions for research are restricted to three per person to allow for officers to research responses.

The Tabernacle Church is holding on Saturday 9th November, from 12noon until 2pm, another of their popular "Souper Saturdays". Come along to the Tabernacle with your family and friends and enjoy a light lunch of homemade soup, bread with tea/coffee and cake. The Ark Christian Bookshop will also be open for the sale of Christmas Cards and Christian books, including a wide selection of children's books. If you need transport please call Jim Ward on 21851.

It is with deep sadness that the family of Paul Vinnall announce his sudden death on 17 October 2013.

Paul was visiting Consultant Gynaecologist and Obstetrician during the 1990s and held cherished memories of his visits to the Falkland Islands. Messages of condolence may be sent to Paul's family to [hilaryvinnall@btinternet.com](mailto:hilaryvinnall@btinternet.com)

To whom it may concern - In all my 71 years on this planet I have been married for 35 years, lived with ladies for 15 years, three of those years with the sexiest woman in these Islands. So Mr W. I as a golfer am not, in your words, gay (or words to that effect) but cannot speak for the rest of the golfing fraternity as indicated by yourself. J.R. Tuckwood

## NOTICES

The next session of Legislative Assembly has been scheduled to take place at 09.00 on Monday 11 November 2013 in the Court and Assembly Chambers, Town Hall. Any persons wishing to attend should be seated by 08.50.

### Volunteer track

The track to Volunteer open on 1st November. Contact the Warden on 32000 if you need further information. The track is challenging and visitors should use large tyres and travel with an experienced driver. While at Volunteer they should park in the designated space and follow any instructions and advice given by the Warden.

### GALLEY CAFE

Get your Christmas cooking done the easy way.

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pizza, quiche, egg & bacon pies, Christmas cakes and much more. All available at very reasonable prices. All orders can be delivered to Stanley on a weekly basis.

For enquiries or to place your order contact us on Tel: 32228 e-mail [jtlea@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jtlea@horizon.co.fk)

**SEW WHAT** Our collection of wooden beads has now increased with a fantastic new range from the Philippines. Also in, enormous flower buttons in bright colours plus loads more. Sew What at 5 Jersey Road is open Saturdays from 12 noon to 4pm, tel: 22078, fax 22088.

The Falkland Islands Yacht Club will be holding their Annual General Meeting on Tuesday, November 19th at 7.30pm at the Narrows Bar. Anyone interested in sailing and boating is welcome to attend. For further information call Betty on 54717.

The 2013 copy of the Falkland Islands Journal is now on sale at the FIC Capstan Gift Shop. Anyone who subscribes to this will receive theirs in the post shortly.



**Lighthouse Seamen's Centre Cafe**  
Wednesday to Friday 10am to 4pm

New Summer menu begins

Introducing a salad bar

This week's specials:

Chicken supreme with rice or chips

Tuna pasta bake

Children's menu available

Come for Smoko or afternoon tea

Selection of homemade cakes available

Hot food served from 11.30am - 2pm

**The Galley Cafe**  
**Goose Green**  
Open seven days a week

Food available from 9am to 9pm.

Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal. Block bookings taken for special occasions.

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly

This week's specials are Sausage, mash/chips & peas

Gammon, chips, pineapple, egg & veg

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
Saturday 9 November 2013  
LA993 arrives MPA: 1500  
LA990 departs MPA: 1600  
Check-in: 1345

**LAN**

Tel: 22041  
[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

## PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy 9th Birthday Peter. Hope you had a fantastic day yesterday. Lots of love Mum, Dad & Nicola



Happy 1st birthday Emily. You are our angel, thanks for coming into our lives. Have a great day, love you loads. Daddy and Mummy xx

**BOATHOUSE OPENING TIMES**  
Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday & Saturday 2pm to 4pm  
CLOSED Monday and Thursday

### Pro-Install

### Home

### Interiors

### Hebe Street

### Business Hours:

Saturday 10am to 5pm

Sunday Closed

Monday to Friday

3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles & Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS  
ADVICE BUREAU**  
55355

between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime

Direct line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Team Tranquil. Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 25 No 23 Price £1.50

Friday, November 15, 2013

### Inside Penguin News

- Andrew Rosindell MP questions PM - page 2
- Chater family spot satellite crash - page 3 (right)
- Previous young bloods in Legislature - page 5
- Remembrance Sunday - centre pages (left)



## Attorneys General hold first Falklands conference

HISTORY was made this week as for the first time the Overseas Territories Attorneys General Conference took place in the Falkland Islands.

Led by the Attorney General for England and Wales the Right Honourable Dominic Grieve QC MP it was also the first official visit to the Islands by a Cabinet-rank Minister in 10 years.

Asked about the current political situation with Argentina, Mr Grieve said, "I'm afraid the Argentines are behaving irrationally and not very well." Speaking at a press conference yesterday, Mr Grieve also said that the British Government's support for the Falkland Islands was total and he hoped Islanders felt that the British Government had responded adequately to the challenges that had arisen in the last few years and particularly during last year.

Mr Grieve said the support for the Islands from the British Government was fundamental, but in his opinion it would be good to see an improvement in relations with Argentina, "because it is a neighbour and, in the long term both the Islands and Argentina would benefit from greater cooperation, but that is not at the price of sovereignty." While he hoped that at some point in the future there would be the possibility for a better dialogue, sovereignty



The Right Honourable Dominic Grieve QC MP

would continue to be non-negotiable, he said.

Attorney Generals and Law Officers from 11 Overseas Territories and Crown Dependencies arrived in the Islands this week to take part in the 22nd OTs Attorneys General Conference.

The discussions are aimed at promoting good governance and respect for the rule of law in all territories under the British flag, with a particular focus on implementing and following up on commitments made this year in pursuit of the G8 priority of Trade, Tax, and Transparency. Discussions were also held on legal frameworks for clearer ex-

tradition arrangements and environmental protection.

Attorney General Dominic Grieve QC MP said he was very keen on holding the conference in the Falkland Islands to demonstrate the UK Government's strong commitment to the Islands as a democratic, self-governing overseas territory. He said he was also very honoured that, in the week of Remembrance Sunday, he would be able to pay tribute to the sacrifices that members of British Armed Force made 31 years ago, "and recognise the losses on both sides."

MLA Roger Edwards and the Falklands Attorney General Mark Lewis welcomed the group to the Islands at the opening of the Conference in the Stanley Town Hall on Monday. MLA Edwards said he appreciated the importance of having a Cabinet Minister visit the Islands, adding that he hoped all the participants would leave as friends of the Falklands.

Overseas and Crown dependencies attending include: Anguilla, St Helena, Bermuda, British Virgin Islands, Cayman Islands, Falkland Islands, Gibraltar, Montserrat, Pitcairn, St Helena, Turks and Caicos Islands, Guernsey and Jersey.

### 1982 veteran dies on visit

IT is with deep regret we report the death on Monday evening of Shaun Tighe, (Tiggy) who was a visiting veteran of the 1982 War.

Mr Tighe was with the Royal Marines Naval Party 8901 detachment in the Falklands in 1975/6 and was also in the incoming detachment in 1982 and defended Government House.

A memorial service was held at the Royal Marines Memorial on Thursday evening.

## Local sculptor Steve to create Thatcher bust

THE Falkland Islands Government has commissioned local sculptor Steve Massam to produce the official memorial to the late Baroness Margaret Thatcher.

The memorial will be a bronze bust of Baroness Thatcher, mounted on a plinth of local stone near the Liberation Monument on Ross Road.

The likeness will be created by Mr Massam, and cast in bronze by a London-based foundry who work regularly with Mr Massam, and indeed cast the statue of Baroness Thatcher for the Houses of Parliament. Once cast, the bust will be shipped to the Islands, where it will be formally inaugurated.

Mr Massam, who is well-known in the Islands for his bronze sculptures of local wildlife commented, "I was both excited and a little daunted at the prospect of trying to capture the likeness of such an iconic figure."

"Needless to say I'm thrilled to have been given this unique opportunity to produce what will be the Falkland Islands' first piece of public art that will I hope, touch the hearts of the local community."

Outline permission for the stone plinth for the memorial was considered by the Planning and Building Committee on Wednesday and was refused following a recommendation that a more suitable site should be identified.

There was concern that the site proposed would be potentially dangerous as people may stand in the road to photograph it. As the application would have to be submitted again for full permission anyway, the committee recommended that two or three applications should be made identifying suitable alternative sites so that the best possible position for the monument could be approved.

## Three MLAs to complete contract

GILBERT House confirmed on Wednesday that MLAs Barry Elsby, Gavin Short and Michael Poole are still under contract with their current employers and will be working out their resignation periods.

MLA Elsby will be utilising one month's leave to cover the remainder of his resignation

period, having resigned two months ago and therefore under the Management Code section 18 will be able to claim full salary.

MLAs Short and Poole will be paid pro-rata based on the number of days they are able to work and all Government related directorships will not be directly remunerated.

# Penguin News

Comment by Acting Editor Sharon Jaffray

IT'S been an interesting week with a welcome flurry of activity across the road at Gilbert House as the Assembly get their feet under the table and pick up the reins to guide us through the next four years.

After the 2009 election I sat down to write this column and wondered at the wisdom of a complete change of Members and, not having been a supporter of the move, blithely suggested that anyone who enjoyed a little flutter might want to run a book on how many by-elections we would witness. Sure enough they rocked up with the monotonous regularity of the changing guards of Buckingham Palace, until we'd voted in two new incumbents and one was elected by default as the only candidate.

This time around I'm feeling less sceptical and even secure in the knowledge that the majority of my preferred candidates galloped to the finish line and claimed a seat. Now (tongue in cheek) that's what I call democracy, when most people agree with my view.

With the campaigning over and regular hours to be worked for MLAs we might imagine that life will quickly settle into a routine, but I think there might still be a little bit of jostling for position to be carried out behind closed doors. There are some strong personalities involved and possibly a few raw wounds from an unusually vigorous and at times finger pointing hustling period to be licked.

Yes I know the leaders of the country would claim to rise above such activities, but they are human and you've seen the way the pillars of society carry on even publicly in the hallowed halls of the Houses of Parliament. Personally I'd be a bit disappointed if there were not a few sly kicks to the shin delivered in some areas and if we are going to be blessed/plagued (you decide and please let us know your views through our letters page) with Legislative Assembly being televised, lets hope some of it is carried out 'openly.'

IT WAS with great sadness we learned of the death of Royal Marine and 1982 veteran Shaun Tighe on Monday while making a return visit to the Islands. Tiggy as he was known had bounced into our office that very afternoon, full of beans and a picture of health as he ensured a copy of this very paper would be sent to him at his home in Hertfordshire. A member of NP8901 in 1982 he fought to defend Government House and protect Governor Sir Rex Hunt who himself passed away exactly a year ago on the same day, November 11, Armistice Day. We will remember them.

## MP Andrew Rosindell questions flag removal

THE Chairman of the British Overseas territories All Party Parliamentary Group, Andrew Rosindell MP has written to the Prime Minister David Cameron expressing his disappointment at the removal of the British Overseas Territories and Crown Dependencies' flags from Parliament Square prior to Remembrance Sunday.

Mr Rosindell pointed out the flags had been flown the previous week for the occasion of the State Visit to the United Kingdom of the President of the Republic of Korea.

"One might have expected the flags representing some of Her Majesty's most loyal subjects to remain flying over the weekend of Remembrance Sunday, as tens of thousands of people gathered to attend and take part in the national ceremony of remembrance at the Cenotaph in Whitehall, in the presence of The Queen. However on Friday, I was shocked and disappointed to see that all of the flags had been removed, leaving twenty-one empty flag poles on display in Parliament Square on Remembrance Sunday," he wrote.

"You will of course also be aware of the great sacrifice made by servicemen and women of Her Majesty's Armed Forces over the last century and that they came not just from families of the United Kingdom and the nations of the Commonwealth, but also from the Overseas Territories and Crown Dependencies. It is sad

enough that Her Majesty's territories and dependencies have never been afforded the right to lay their own wreaths at the Cenotaph on Remembrance Sunday, unlike the nations of the Commonwealth, but to unnecessarily remove their flags from Parliament Square, only two days before this important day of commemoration is, in my view, a thoroughly ill judged decision."

Mr Rosindell asked that the Prime Minister investigate why the flags were removed.

He said he was saddened that the decision was taken and believed that HM Government should offer an explanation as to "how this sorry incident occurred."

Mr Rosindell asked that the situation not occur again and for assurance that in future all the flags of the British Overseas Territories and Crown Dependencies would fly in Parliament Square on Remembrance Sunday and until November 11.

He also requested that the issue of the laying of wreaths by representatives from the Overseas Territories and Crown Dependencies should be examined afresh, "as it must surely be right that they should be allowed to lay their own wreaths at the Cenotaph on Remembrance Sunday in memory of their own and all servicemen who have fought and died in the name of the Crown."

"I eagerly await your response," concluded Mr Rosindell.



Attorney General Mark Lewis, Chief Executive Keith Padgett and MLA Ian Hansen toast the new Legislative Assembly in perfect harmony at Government House on Monday.

Turn to page 9 for more pictures and news of the first Legislative Assembly meeting.

Ships in Stanley harbour week ending November 12			
Vessel	Type	Vessel Agent	Departed
Concordia Bay	Cargo	Workboat Services	7 Nov
Fram	Cruise	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	10 Nov
Sea Spirit	Cruise	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	8 Nov
Sea Explorer	Cruise	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	7 Nov
Seljevaer	Longliner	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	11 Nov
Argos Froyanes	Longliner	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	11 Nov
James Clark Ross	Research	British Antarctic Survey	12 Nov
Falcon Explorer	Supply	FIC Ltd	8 Nov
Castelo	Trawler	RBC Ltd	11 Nov



**SADDLE Direct**  
Tel: 22990

**Lookout Retail Park  
Stanley**

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.uk  
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.uk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

**Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm**

**SALESALESALESALE**




**20%**

**Discount  
ON ALL CONSOLES  
& ACCESSORIES**










**FOLLOW US ON facebook**

## Fence around the jail yard

A PROPOSAL to build a new fence around the existing prison wall in Stanley met the approval of the Historic Buildings Committee at their meeting on Wednesday.

Frank Chiverton of the Public Works Department assured the Historic Buildings Committee that the proposed two metre high fence would achieve the twin aims of avoiding visual contact between prisoners and passers by and making the gaol more escape proof. The close-boarded fence would be built on a one-cage extension to existing gabion baskets and would at its base be higher than the existing wall.

The fence proposed, following a recent visit by HMG's Prison Inspectorate, would be built with a gap of 200mm between it and the existing wall and would include the internal placement of razor wire. Mr Chiverton said that it would run the full length of the existing historic wall, but would not touch or impact upon it in any way. On the basis of this assurance and the fact that the new fence would not infringe existing parking space, the project was later approved by the Planning and Building Committee.

## Lois Cottage to stay the same

A PLAN to restore one of Stanley's older timber-framed houses to its original size and layout by the removal of later extensions was rejected by the Historic Buildings Committee at Tuesday's meeting.

The proposal put forward by the Public Works Department concerned Lois Cottage (eastern corner of John and Villiers Street). The demolition of extensions and the restoration of the exterior had been envisaged as a training project for apprentices and was part of a plan to restore the house to make it eligible for inclusion in the Government housing pool. The Committee agreed after some discussion that the alterations made to the house since its construction were in themselves legitimate aspects of its history and should be retained and repaired, where necessary.

## Dispensary times

SYNCHRONISING the opening times of the Hospital dispensary with clinics and GP consultations, is to be looked into says Director of Health and Social Services, Hilary Rowland. Ms Rowland was responding to a number of complaints from Camp residents to the Committee. Chair of the Committee MLA Mike Summers reminded the meeting that equal delivery of government services to Camp residents was part of the Rural Development Strategy.

## Chaters witness GOCE satellite crash to earth

A LOVELY day wandering around with the penguins at Volunteer Point turned into a once in a lifetime event for the Chater family on Sunday.

Artistic couple Bill and Vicky Chater and photographer Tony Chater, Bill's father, were returning from their day out when a one-tonne burning satellite lit up the evening sky as it crashed to earth.

Bill said he had subconsciously heard on the news that a satellite was running out of fuel and was going to crash to earth. "We couldn't believe we were the only people in the world to see it," said Mr Chater.

The satellite, known officially as the Gravity Field and Steady-state Ocean Circulation Explorer (GOCE), timed its re-entry into earth's atmosphere well for a photograph. It was about 9.20pm when it was spotted by the group, providing just enough dusk so it wouldn't be masked by another spectacular Falklands sunset.

The experience was over in a flash. "We couldn't find a camera initially so thought we'd just en-

joy watching it but luckily Vicky found the camera in the foot well of the car so we could film the satellite breaking up as it streamed across the atmosphere."

The Chaters shot about 40 seconds of footage of the satellite soaring due north across the sky and the trail the machinery left across the sky hung around for a further half hour or more.

The GOCE satellite was launched by the European Space Agency. Over its 25 years it has mapped the subtle variations in gravity across the surface of the Earth supporting research into the ocean and climate, geology and civil engineering.

The ESA had lost radio communication with the satellite on Sunday and were unable to determine exactly where and when it was going to land. Luckily Bill was able to provide them with the answer by tweeting the result which was confirmed by the agency later.

The GOCE satellite started its descent from an operational altitude of 224km, and took a total of three weeks to fall to Earth.

## Ramform Titan gets to work

THE PGS *Ramform Titan* has started a 3D seismic survey over the mid-Cretaceous Hersilia fan complex within the northern area licences. The survey could take up to four months to complete and is operated by Noble Energy Inc.

Noble reports that fast-track data from the two 3D seismic surveys completed earlier in 2013 has been received and interpretation is ongoing. Preliminary work on this data has already identified a number of large prospects within the Diomedea fan complex. The new data is also enhancing the understanding of potential prospects within the Fault Block area, adjacent to the Darwin discovery. A full assessment of all the prospects covered by both surveys will be undertaken using the fully processed 3D data expected to become available in January 2014. The interpretation results should be available by the end of the first quarter 2014.

Tim Bushell, Chief Executive of FOGL, said: "This is our final survey prior to the commencement of drilling operations in late 2014. Upon completion we will have acquired over 10,000 square kilometres of high quality 3D data, which is equivalent in area to over 40 North Sea blocks. This illustrates both the scale of our assets and the commitment of the joint venture to the ongoing exploration programme."

## FIG donate £5k

MLAS have approved a £5,000 donation from the Falkland Islands Government to the Philippines Typhoon Appeal. The Appeal has been opened locally in the wake of Typhoon Haiyan, which caused widespread destruction across the Philippines on November 8.

Money from the Philippines Typhoon Appeal will be sent to the Disasters Emergency Committee (DEC) from the Falkland Islands. DEC is a UK umbrella organisation which brings together 14 of the UK's largest charities and coordinates responses to major disasters overseas.

This donation is one of many that the Falkland Islands Government has made in response to natural disasters across the globe, having donated £5,000 to both Chile and Haiti following earthquakes in 2010.

## Court news

ON Monday in the Magistrates Court Stanley man Stephen Geoffrey Miller (30) pleaded guilty to kissing a girl whom he knew to be under the age of 16.

The case was adjourned until December 11 for a pre-sentence report to be prepared.

## KEMH call in the specialist



Jensen with his mother Dana and all the hospital staff who helped

SPECIALIST consultants Dr Charlotte Bennett and Dr Faith Emery arrived on Monday to train and expand the paediatric knowledge of the hospital teams at Mount Pleasant and the KEMH in Stanley.

In her brief tour Paediatrician Dr Bennett was happy to take the opportunity to meet her first Stanley patient baby Jensen and his mother Dana for the first time. Jensen, now three months old, suffered from septicaemia shortly after being born. KEMH used their links with UK specialists and called paediatrician Charlotte Bennett for advice on the best care for baby Jensen and to prepare for his medi-vac for treatment overseas.

As a consultant Dr Bennett is available to KEMH for advice on urgent cases 24 hours a day.

"Visits like this are important to establish personal links with

the staff and familiarise ourselves with the facilities available and limitations that the department have," she said.

Chief Medical Officer Doctor Rowlands said the hospital had sought Dr Bennett's help as they had established links with paediatric care for older children at the hospital she works at in Oxford.

"It is important to seek specialist help like this when we don't have the expertise. We want to provide the best care possible so we're using the phone-links more to ensure we get the right and most comprehensive advice for patients," said Dr Rowlands.

A large number of KEMH staff had a hand in delivering Jensen safely and ensuring his recovery to full health. The team happily took an opportunity to celebrate with a group picture on Wednesday.



## Legislative Assembly Diary

MLA Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into the first week of the new Legislative Assembly

THE transition to 'full time' Assembly members will be an interesting one that allows much greater interaction between MLAs and their portfolio departments. Although many of us had good relationships with directors in the past, there is a careful path to be trodden to avoid inappropriate micromanagement. The Assembly has to make the policies but FIG employs very capable people to implement them with the support of portfolio holders. I'm looking forward to being able to really get on with things without having to juggle business and meetings around various people's work commitments.

I am aware that there are many for whom normal office hours are difficult so I'll be additionally available for meetings with individuals after hours every Monday. Please contact me via Gilbert House.

The election campaign threw up some interesting questions but it also demonstrated how little is understood of the system of government and the constitutional constraints under which we work. Members approve the creation, funding and continuation of posts, but quite properly there are rigorous systems for recruitment and appointment to them which are the responsibility of the service, not of MLAs. It is also clear that if everyone's wish list was fulfilled FIG would be bankrupt. Whatever we do with future budgets has to be sustainable.

I recommend that anyone genuinely interested in child protection read the excellent, fair and balanced report produced by Mike Sheath of the Lucy Faithfull Foundation which was released recently. It has given FIG a very constructive way ahead to supplement things we had already put in place. Ensuring that parents are aware of potential risks is a very important part of this. It is sometimes difficult for decent people to imagine the devious and secretive way in which those intent on harm can work. Mobile phones and internet have opened new avenues for them and parents cannot relax their guard.

This week we welcomed the Overseas Territories Attorneys General conference. This, like the CPA Regional earlier in the year, is a great opportunity for us to show our country to a group of influential individuals from other territories.

## Planning and building

THE first application to be approved by the new Planning and Building Committee chaired by MLA Michael Poole addressed the urgent need for a solid screen security fence for Stanley Police Station.

The Royal Falkland Islands Police Station is a listed historical building so it was agreed that the fence should stand separately so as not to impact the historic wall feature, and could be removed should the building be used for another purpose in the future.

Other than a request by the committee for a new site to be considered and proposed for the Margaret Thatcher Memorial (see front page) only one application was refused permission.

A request to construct a two bedroom dwelling in land to the rear of 11 Ross Road East was refused on grounds of overdevelopment of the area. Head of Environmental Planning Stephen Butler said it was a tricky case because should the main house be sold and a large portion of the plot around it sold, which he understood to be the developers plan, the new dwelling would not break the rule designed to ensure adequate green space which limits to 25 per cent the maximum amount of land that a developer can build a dwelling on. The committee said the application should be considered with the land in its current state and reminded that an

application can still be refused if it overdevelops an area.

Permission was granted for Robert McLeod to park and restock a mobile catering van at 2 Ross Road West, though the committee stressed that permission to sell from the site was not included.

Following a request for more information from the previous committee, a warehouse was approved at Plot 34 Lookout Industrial Estate for Paul Bonner. Another warehouse for general storage was also approved at No 2 Gordon Lines Road for Ian Bury.

Construction of a single storey dwelling at 23 Rex Hunt Road, Sapper Hill development, was approved for Teslyn Barkman. Two park lodges were granted permission to be permanently sited at Darwin Settlement for Stanley Services and 19 mobile homes were officially allowed to be sited at Murray Heights South for Falkland Islands Government.

Permission was given for a timber sun-porch at 15 Biggs Road for Geoffrey Loftus, an extension to the dwelling at 21 Hansen Hill for Neville Hayward, the erection of a 2m fence at 10 James Street for Dave and Rachel Crowie, decking and a retaining wall at 4A Hebe Street for Falkland Islands Company Ltd, a garage at 30 Goss Road for Tony Courtney, and a concrete base for a flagstaff pole at the Seamen's Mission.

## Singapore-sized ice berg breaks off Antarctica

UK researchers have been awarded an emergency grant to track a vast iceberg in Antarctica that could enter shipping lanes, reported the BBC's Mark Kniver this week.

Latest images show several kilometres of water between the iceberg, estimated to be about 700 sq km (270 sq miles), and the glacier that spawned the block.

The £50,000 award will fund a six-month project that will also predict the Singapore-sized ice island's movement through the Southern Ocean. The icy giant broke away from the Pine Island Glacier (PIG) in July.

"From the time it had been found that the crack had gone all the way across in July, it had stayed iceed-in because it was still winter (in Antarctica)," explained principal investigator Grant Bigg from the University of Sheffield.

"But in the last couple of days, it has begun to break away and now a kilometre or two of clear water has developed between it and the glacier."

He explained that it often took a while for bergs from this area to get out of Pine Island Bay but once they did they could go either eastwards along the coast or circle out into the main part of the Southern Ocean.

### Late letter

## Dig a little deeper please

WE were shocked and appalled to hear on the local news that the FI's Government is sending £5,000 to aid the people of the Philippines who are brought to their knees by the awful typhoon disaster.

Less than a week ago the Members were clamouring for our support to vote for them. Now, after only four days in office, all they can manage to help a country devastated in every respect is a miserable £5,000.

It would do those Members good to cast their minds back to 1982 when the Falklands were in a pretty bad way: at that time countries large and small were offering immediate financial and material support which we were so grateful to receive.

It makes one wonder what would happen if our newly elected Members were to see a burning building? The chances are that they would form a committee to see if they should perhaps call the Fire Brigade.

John and Ileen Smith  
Stanley

More letters on page 7

## Be a part of Kelper Stores Christmas Club

Collect your Christmas Club booklet from the Kelper Stores and start saving today

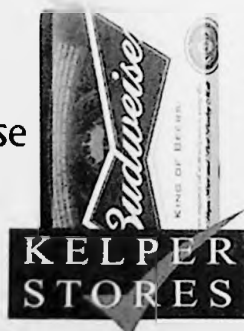
On purchases over £10.00, collect stamps to go towards your FREE instore credit.

Collect 10, £5.00 FREE. 30, £15.00 FREE  
50 stamps, £25.00 FREE

Prepare for Christmas!!!

Cans of Budweiser  
Are now only 55p  
Only £12.99 per case

For great Service,  
Price & Quality,  
visit the Kelper Stores



# Young bloods elected to the Legislature over the years



Stuart Wallace

Tim Miller



Lewis Clifton



Derek Evans

SUCH was our enthusiasm - shared by an overwhelming majority of Stanley voters - for the election to the Legislative Assembly of 29 year-old Michael Poole last week, that we incorrectly stated that he was the youngest Islander ever to be elected.

Our research this week however does back up our belief that MLA Michael Poole may have made history by gaining the highest number of votes ever in an election. Unfortunately we have been unable to obtain a copy of all previous election results, but looking back at the last four it would seem safe to assume this is the case. In 1997 Jan Cheek achieved the top spot with 627 votes (3,264 cast), 2001 was Mike Summers' year with 541 of the 3,204 votes cast, 2005 Richard Davies earned 546 and more recently in 2009, Dick Sawle romped home with 770 votes which raised speculation that it was the highest show of support to date.

We have since apologised to Stuart Wallace, who is the real holder of the 'youngest ever' record, having been elected to the Legislative Council of the Falkland Islands in 1977 at the tender age of 23. At the time this was not only a local record, but also made Stuart the youngest-ever Commonwealth parliamentarian, a title which, as far as we know, he still can claim.

Several other under 30s have also been elected and include within the 1977 line up Tim Miller who was just 27 and was

elected for the Camp Overall constituency while Derek Evans at 36 did not make it into the record books, but was still considerably younger than the recent Assembly Members. More recently in 2001, Stephen Luxton at 29 had an election victory when he secured the second highest amount of votes behind hot favourite Mike Summers. Mr Luxton was 26 days younger than Michael Poole, but 550 votes behind.

Mr Wallace believes there was a lot of unhappiness about the way things were in 1977. This was exasperated by the death of local hero, Ian Campbell, in October 1976 and came to a head with the protests at the way in which Governor French had handled the subsequent search for the Beaver aircraft and its missing pilot.

The British Foreign and Commonwealth Office was widely perceived at this time as trying to hand over the Falkland Islands to Argentina so relations with Government House were bound to have been somewhat strained in any case. It was in response to this perceived threat that the Falkland Islands Committee had been formed and Mr Wallace was an active member. These feelings and the expression of a general need for change may have led to Mr Wallace and other young candidates standing and being successful.

It was also feeling the need for change in the years following the Falklands War, which led Lewis Clifton to stand for election at the

age of 29. For the first time, in 1985, the Legislative Council was about to be composed entirely of elected members. Lewis said he felt it was the time "for the Falkland Islands to embrace change and use all the tools provided for us by Mrs Thatcher and the economic development report of Lord Shackleton."

Mr Clifton was the youngest in a Legislative Council which included Norma Edwards, Tim Blake, Tony Blake and John Cheek, but like Mr Wallace before him, was once again part of a somewhat younger trio, consisting of himself, Charles Keenleyside (32) and Robin Lee (35).

The preference for younger members extended into the 1989 election which took on board current MLA Gavin Short at 30 years of age and Gerard Robson at 36.

There may be other similar examples from further back in time, which we would love to hear about, but even on the evidence above it would seem that times of change have often had the power to stir a younger generation into active political participation.

In her first meeting of Legislative Assembly this week, new MLA Phyl Rendell expressed the wish that at the end of four years she should be replaced by someone at least half her age. With a political career in the Falklands possible for the first time, and even greater changes in the offing, there is a strong possibility that this wish can come true.

*Pictures: Archives and PN*

## Give us two minutes...



Angela Craggs

**1. What is your most prized possession?** As it is for many others, my passport - to get me to a place I want to be, or people I want to be with

**2. What is the best piece of advice you have ever been given?** 'You should certainly apply for that job in the Falkland Islands.' What an amazing place

**3. What is your happiest moment?** Finishing the 'Dusky Track' tramp in Fiordland, New Zealand - my legs were black and blue but it was worth it! Reaching Mount Everest Base Camp was also pretty special

**4. There's a "Falklands" has got talent" competition, how would you audition?** My days of singing in front of an audience are definitely over so my only real option would be to play a tune on the Scottish whistle or my flute

**5. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?** Luskentyre Beach, Isle of Harris, Outer Hebrides is one of my favourite spots. I would love to explore Norway's Lofoten Islands and visit Vancouver Island to see the Orcas

**6. What is your favourite TV programme?** I think the BBC 'Human Planet' series is incredible. Watching it helps keep everything in perspective

**7. What song makes you feel happy when you hear it?** Runrig's 'Only the Brave' - happy memories of hearing the band play live at the Hebridean Celtic Festival

**8. What would people be surprised to learn about you?** I was once crazy enough to ride on the back of a Royal Enfield motorbike from Manali to Keylong, over the Rohtang Pass, Northern India

**9. What is the one, single food that you would never give up?** Cake (with a cup of tea or coffee and good friends to share it with)

Angela is from the UK and arrived in the Islands in August 2012. She spent her first year as a Travelling Teacher, enjoying the warm hospitality of the North Camp and is now a Primary Classroom Teacher at the Infant and Junior School. Angela is making the most of life in Stanley and is looking forward to the summer months ahead.

## Museum celebrates who we are at a time of change



Nearly ready for new role

GUESTS of the Museum and National Trust at a reception held in the new museum building on Friday evening included newly elected Members of the Legislative Council and local business people.

After tours of the site, guests were addressed by Chairman, Tim Blake and watched a presentation by Museum Manager, Leona Roberts. The aim of the event was to encourage sponsorship of the Trust's activities and thus help preserve the history of the Falkland Islands. As well as improving the experience of visiting

tourists, Mr Blake said the purpose of the museum was to help the youth of the Islands to learn about their community's history and to strengthen their sense of a national identity.

Mrs Roberts said that the museum was about "celebrating who we are at a time of great change" and thereby making "a positive political statement about our Islands." She hoped that any individuals or companies interested in seizing this "once in a life time opportunity" would not hesitate to get in touch with her.

# CHARLIE'S TAXIS



## Travelling to the UK?

Need a taxi to meet you at RAF Brize Norton?

Any destination in the UK.

1-12 persons.

Short stay and long stay car parking available.

Special rates for Chichester students

For a quote or to make a booking contact

Tel +44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: [charlietaxis@aol.com](mailto:charlietaxis@aol.com)

## NEW BOOKS AT THE COMMUNITY LIBRARY

Tom Cheshire **The Explorer Gene** How three generations of the Piccard family went higher, deeper and further than any before.

Felicity Aston **Alone In Antarctica** The first woman to cross Antarctica alone

Simon Armitage **Walking Home** Travels with a troubadour on the Pennine Way

Ros Badger **Homemade Christmas & Festive Decorations**

Marie Arana **Bolivar** The epic life of the man who liberated South America

Kerry Taylor **Vintage Fashion & Couture From Poiret to McQueen**

Mark & Sally Bailey **Hand Made Home** Living with art and craft

Zoe Halstead **Knitted & Felted Children's Clothes**

Paul Colley **Diving and Snorkelling Ascension Island**

The Hairy Bikers' **Great Curries** **Sane New World** Taming the mind with Ruby Wax

Stuart Maconie **The People's Songs** The story of modern Britain in 50 songs

Barbara Mortimer **Sisters** Memories from the courageous nurses of World War Two

Judy Fairbairns **Island Wife** Living on the edge of the wild on the Isle of Mull

Wayne Bernhardson **Chile** The Moon Handbook

### FICTION

Charlotte Grimshaw **Soon**

Kim Stanley Robinson **Shaman**

Polly Williams **Husband, Missing**

James Holland **The Devil's Pact**

Graeme Simsion **The Rosie Project**

Rachel Joyce **Perfect**

Katie Fforde **A French Affair**

Theo Gift **An Island Princess** A romantic novel by a writer who lived in the Falklands in the 1800s

2013 Man Booker prize-winner Eleanor Catton's **The Luminaries**

Robert Galbraith, also know as J. K. Rowling **The Cuckoo's Calling**

and many more.....

Linda Fairstein **Death Angel**

Adrian Goldsworthy **All in Scarlet Uniform**

Neil Gaiman **The Ocean at the End of the Lane**

Tamar Cohen **Someone Else's Wedding**

Robert Goddard **The Ways of the World**

Linwood Barclay **Never Saw It Coming**

Mark Dapin **Spirit House**

Telephone 27147

# Why is it important to have a Will?

## How to prepare a Will

IN death you want to ensure that family are looked after and your possessions are gifted to your chosen friends, relatives or charities. This is why it is so important to have a Will which sets out your wishes and simplifies matters to those nearest to you.

If you make a valid Will then your estate can be divided up amongst your beneficiaries as set out in your will.

If you do not make a Will, or your Will is found to be invalid possibly as a result of poor drafting, you will die "intestate". This means your estate will be divided amongst your relatives according to set principles. The amount each person receives will depend on their relationship to you and whether you are survived by a spouse or any children. Unmarried partners or close friends will not receive anything, and relatives with whom you may not be on good terms may receive more than you would want.

## Who can draft a Will

It is not a requirement to have a lawyer draw up your Will. An individual can draft their own will but to ensure the will is valid, certain formalities are required and the Will must make provision for certain events. If a friend or relative drafts your Will, as a general principle they cannot personally benefit from it.

## What to include in your Will:

### Executors

An Executor is the person who will collect in and then dispose of your assets according to your wishes as set out in your Will.

Ideally you should always have at least two executors in case one of them is unable to act. You should ensure that the person you name as executor is happy to assume this role.

## Beneficiaries

Consider who you want to leave your possessions to. This includes any land and buildings, cash, company shares, personal belongings and anything else you own. Beneficiaries can be relatives, friends or charities. Most people prepare a Will many years before they die and it may be that in the intervening time a beneficiary passes away so consider alternatives. Would you want the gift to pass to the estate of your original chosen beneficiary or do you want to provide an alternative beneficiary?

## Guardians

If you have children consider who should care for them if you were to die before they reach the age of 18. This includes the situation where both you and your partner die at the same time. You can ap-

point somebody close to you and the children such as a grandparent or family friend to be guardian to the children. Check that the proposed guardian is happy to be appointed.

You should also consider at what age you would want your children to inherit your estate. You may want money to be placed in a trust until a child attains age 18 or 25. If you so choose, the trust can allow the guardian to spend the income or part of the capital on expenses such as education.

## Witnessing a Will

An individual is required to sign every page of their Will in the presence of two independent witnesses. The Will must be dated and each witness must also sign the Will and add their full name, address and occupation. The witnesses must not be family members nor should they benefit (or have a spouse or civil partner) who would benefit under the Will. If they do then any gift to them will be void although the remainder of the Will remains valid.

## Revoking or amending a will

When a person buys their first home or has their first child they should make a Will. This is true even if the estate is small. It is likely that during an individual's lifetime their circumstances will change as they marry, have children or separate. Marriage and divorce automatically revoke a Will, but it is good practice after any major life event to review your Will.

If there are a number of minor changes then a codicil (separate document) can be drawn up which contains details of the amendments. If there are major changes such as a change in circumstances or additional beneficiaries then the original Will should be revoked and a new Will created.

## Registration

It is possible to register your Will at the Registrar General's Office in the Town Hall. This service does not of itself make a Will valid, and it does not necessarily follow that a Will which has been registered will be legally binding. To be legally binding the formalities set out above need to be met. Registration means that the Registrar General will hold a sealed copy of your Will so that on death family members can easily locate your Will and carry out your instructions. There is no charge for this service.

*Alison Inglis & Marianne Russell*  
Copyright Pinsent Masons LLP,  
October 2013

● Pinsent Masons and its predecessor firms have been providing legal services to the Falkland Islands since 1988.

## This week's cruise activity

A BUSY week of cruise ships lies ahead with a total of seven vessels visiting Stanley and the outer islands.

Tomorrow (Saturday) *Akademik Sergey Vavilov* (100 passengers) arrives at FIPASS to carry out a passenger exchange with agents Sullivan Shipping, with a visit to Volunteer Point scheduled for the following day.

Also on Sunday *MS Silver Explorer* (130 pax) is to visit New Island and West Point, while *Ocean Diamond* (180 pax) calls at Carcass Island and The Neck at Saunders.

Monday brings both *Silver Explorer* and *Ocean Diamond* to Stanley for the day.

*Zaandam* carrying an estimated 1,400 passengers will visit Stanley on Thursday and on Friday *Akademik Ioffe* will call at Sealion Island and Bleaker Island.



## 'I'll be back' says Melanie

THROUGH the pages of Penguin News I want to say a heartfelt "thank you" to each and every one of you who voted for me on Thursday.

Many of you have since contacted me with messages of support and asked me to consider standing again in the future. I also received great encouragement, support and the wisdom of experience, in the weeks before the election, from all sorts of people--- many of whom were not even Camp voters! Support came from unexpected quarters. It has certainly been an eye-opening experience. You all know who you are and I appreciate and value it far more than any of you will probably ever realise.

My thanks also go to all the staff of FITV and FIRS, whose helpful, kind and patient approach made my first real media experiences so much more

pleasant than they might have been. Richard Cockwell's calm, unflappable, engaging manner, and soothing voice, certainly makes for an easier interview. He is rapidly becoming the Michael Parkinson of the Falklands!

Those of you whose efforts largely go unnoticed--the teams manning the static and mobile polling stations; the vote counters; Beth and her staff from the Registrar General's office--I certainly noticed and I extend my thanks to you all.

Finally, I wish the new Assembly the very best for the next

four years. May they be blessed with energy, wisdom, patience, courage, a sense of justice, and above all, a listening ear. I know the two newcomers, Phyl Rendell and Michael Poole, will be a great asset to the Assembly and heartily congratulate them both. ( Surely Phyl's 204 votes must be some sort of record for a Camp election? It would be interesting to know.) Thank you all so much, once again. Down, but not out. I'll be back!!

**Melanie Gilding**  
Port Louis

## Your letters

Write to Penguin News  
Ross Road, Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Fax 22238 or email  
editor@penguinnews.co.fk

**Anyone is welcome to write to the Penguin News, however letters might be edited for reasons of length or for legal reasons**



# Your questions answered

**Q** Since the Stanley jail has an abundance of paedophiles and other sex offenders filling their bunks, what rehabilitation services are being utilised before releasing these inmates into society?

*Chief Inspector of the Royal Falkland Islands Police, Len McGill answered the following series of questions...*

**A** All inmates of Stanley Prison are assessed by appropriate professionals, who provide the prison authorities with direction and direct input on what rehabilitation can be conducted. This process works with the individual to identify why they offended and appropriate intervention. This may be targeted programmes directed at their offending or working on improving certain social skills or behavioural traits for example. This is a multi-agency process providing access to Psychiatric, General Health, Mental Health, Counselling, Probation and educational services.

**Q** What measures are in place for those sex offenders who already been released into society to ensure their work does not take them in close contact with young children and other vulnerable people? Should those sex offenders inform their customers that they are (for example) on the sex offenders register and have written confirmation from the customer to say they are happy for that person to continue to do their work?

**A** All Sex Offenders and those convicted of violent crime are managed in the community by the Multi Agency Public Protection Group (MAPPG). This group of professionals meets regularly to formally discuss each individual under their management. All professionals will report to the group

their dealings and work with each individual. The information is then assessed to identify any warning signs or areas of concern and the group will agree what action is to be taken and by which agency. This would include dealing with an individual who's work may take them into close contact with children or vulnerable adults. It is a matter of public record that a person is on the Sex Offenders Register. Much of the work conducted by the multi agency professionals, with sex offenders and violent persons, will centre around protecting the public and themselves from further allegations.

Whether a person employs an individual to work for them or not is the employers decision; most will seek to conduct Criminal Record checks on all individuals whose work may bring them into contact with children or vulnerable adults.

**Q** I understand that inmates enjoy such luxuries as TV, DVD's and game consoles. Has consideration been given to putting these inmates to good use by having them carry out tasks which would contribute to the Falklands community (ie beach cleaning, painting fences, cleaning yards or having them down at the Eliza Cove dump cleaning that place up, rather than just cleaning police cars on a weekly basis?

**A** Inmates are locked down in their cells between 1900 hours and 0800 hours daily. Entertainment and access to information about the outside world, through the media of radio and television, is very important for the mental well being of inmates. Inmates of Stanley Prison are afforded all the fundamental rights and freedoms afforded all persons in the Falkland Islands under The Falkland Islands Constitution.

This includes a specific protection of rights of prisoners to humane treatment which states: "All persons deprived of their liberty have the right to be treated with humanity and with respect for the inherent dignity of the human person."

All inmates that are medically fit and able to work, do so. When taking inmates out of the prison to work, consideration has to be made of the type of offence they were convicted of and their flight risk, together with an assessment of the type of work to be carried out, the area and environment in which they will be working and the likelihood of contact with children or vulnerable adults. The inmates, have carried out various tasks through the year including work for several elderly and less able members of the community, beach clearing, removing discarded metal and other rubbish from Stanley Common and restoration of church pews. They work for various charitable organisations such as Liberty Lodge, The Museum and the Lighthouse Seaman's Mission, conducting tasks as required. Their services have also been offered to other charitable organisations such as Falkland Conservation, should they have suitable tasks for them. Much of this work is conducted out of the glare of the public and at times when they are unlikely to be observed.

**Q** The location of the jail in such close proximity to the Infant and Junior school is obviously not suitable; are there plans to build up the yard wall so that young children do not have the opportunity to see or speak to the inmates?

**A** The matter of children being able to see into the prison exercise yard has been a real concern and an ongoing project, since the car park for the last extension to the Infant Junior School was built. However I am hopeful that a sight screen fence will be erected during the coming building season, subject to the acquisition of sufficient funding. Planning permission has been obtained.

**Q** Have the RFIP got enough spaces to take more prisoners? What is the number for full capacity? Can you see a need for to build a new police station or separate jail to accommodate more prisoners?

**A** Stanley Prison is nearing capacity but temporary contingency arrangements within it will be sufficient to meet the expected immediate needs. There is a need to expand the capacity of the prison not only to provide sufficient adult male accommodation but to better provide for female prisoners and a juvenile detention centre. Mr Keith Munns, the

Southern Oceans Prison Adviser, is visiting the Falkland Islands in November this year and during his visit will consider the present and future provision of prison facilities.

**Q** I would like to take this opportunity to thank the RFIP for their tenacious work in apprehending such dangerous and predatory people. Keep up the good work.

**A** The support and confidence of the Falkland Islands Community is greatly valued by the Royal Falkland Islands Police in all our endeavours. Victims of all crimes, including those of sexual abuse and domestic violence, are encouraged to report the matter so that they can receive the support of the police and other caring agencies, ensuring that perpetrators are brought to justice and their offending brought to an end. Such offences can be reported by contacting the police directly or through your Doctor or other health professional, Social Services staff, Teaching staff, work colleague or friend.

**Q** Would FIG please give the gross itemised costs (roof, lounge, kitchen etc) involved for all renovations at Sullivan House during the tenure of this present Chief Executive?

*Director of Public Works Manfred Keenleyside provided the following response...*

**A** The works carried out on Sullivan house since the departure of the previous tenant have, as can be seen from the items below, been fairly typical maintenance and refurbishment and more is likely to be done this year. The house is one of the older ones in the FIG stock and also a listed building. Both repair and upgrade works can reasonably be expected to continue to be needed and this will often fall between or during the early part of tenancies for reasons of practicality and tenant preference. I can recall very few occasions when a tenant or house occupier has suggested work be done during the latter end of their tenancy, at the expense of their own use of the house in terms of disruption, to make things better for the next tenant.

#### External works:

Painting £4,278  
Concrete footpaths, which were subsiding badly and breaking up and repair to brick chimney £4,578

#### Internal works:

Kitchen refurbishment £5,901  
Electrical repairs/replacement of old wiring £4,546  
Other refurbishment and redecoration £4,466  
Total £23,769

## PHILIPPINES TYPHOON APPEAL



REPORTS from the Philippines tell of a catastrophic humanitarian crisis following the landfall of Typhoon Haiyan on the weekend, which devastated vast areas of six central Philippine islands.

An account has been opened at Standard Chartered Bank, Stanley to collect donations in support of a Philippines Ty-

phoon Appeal.

Local sponsors of the appeal, Keith Biles, Glen Sturdee and Glenda McLeod said all funds collected will be forwarded to the Disaster Emergency Committee in London.

To find out more about the appeal contact Keith Biles on 51897 or kbiles@horizon.co.fk



Back L-R: Commander British Forces South Atlantic Islands Air Commodore Russ La Forte, Attorney General Mark Lewis, MLA Michael Poole, MLA Barry Elsby, Clerk to the Assembly Claudette Prior, MLA Ian Hansen, MLA Gavin Short, Chief Executive Keith Padgett and Financial Secretary Nicola Granger.  
Front: MLA Roger Edwards, MLA Phyl Rendell, Speaker of the House Keith Biles, MLA Jan Cheek and MLA Mike Summers

# Newly elected members hold first Legislative Assembly

THE first meeting of the new Falkland Islands Legislative Assembly was held on Monday morning in the Court and Council Chamber. With only one full working day having passed since the election it would have been unusual if this session had sounded very different from previous meetings, but there were some indications of possible changes to come.

The proceedings were begun by the Attorney General Mark Lewis, who organised the appointment of the Speaker of the Assembly, according to the provisions of the Constitution. Having once again been successfully nominated and

after taking the required oath of allegiance, Mr Keith Biles seemed somewhat surprised that when he called for proposals for the appointment of Deputy Speaker, the house instead accepted a proposal by MLA Barry Elsby that, "in the spirit of openness," this post should be publicly advertised.

With all MLAs having taken oaths of allegiance to the Queen and separately sworn or affirmed that they would "well and truly serve Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth the Second, her heirs and successors and the people of the Falkland Islands and will uphold the Constitution and other laws in force in the Falkland Islands in the office of Member of the Legislative Assembly, Falkland Islands" – perhaps in itself the kind of archaic-sounding procedure that some members would like to see changed – a further surprise came. Before Members voted on which of their number should be appointed to Executive Council, a suggestion was made, again by MLA Barry Elsby, that some Members might prefer not to be included as candidates.

Following this departure from usual procedure, MLAs Gavin Short and Michael Poole opted not to be eligible for service on Executive Council for the next 12 months. The successful candidates, who now form the voting members of the Executive Coun-

cil are MLAs Mike Summers, Phyl Rendell and Barry Elsby.

Welcoming the two new members to Legislative Council and thanking former colleagues for their hard work, MLA Jan Cheek said the Assembly was on the brink of a period of transition and change, which was part of the necessary evolution towards more self-government. Several other members also called for changes in procedure, including MLA Gavin Short, who spoke of the need for government to, "loosen up a bit."

Several members spoke of the challenge that faced the Assembly now that it was both salaried and full-time. MLA Rendell expressed a particular concern that the full-time requirement might discourage future candidates living in Camp and MLA Summers urged that the immediate decisions of the Assembly with regard to such matters as the function of the Assembly's Chairman and the distribution of portfolios should be regarded as interim until there had been time to fully consider the structure of government. Were this time not taken, said MLA Summers, there would be a danger that the Assembly would, "risk sleepwalking into the same old system that we had before."

Agreeing that time needed to be taken to reflect on how the Assembly should work, new MLA

Michael Poole was one of several of his colleagues to highlight the need to improve its communication with the electorate.

All members agreed that the proceedings of the Assembly should be televised and MLA Gavin Short said he hoped that those Members who wished to use social media, should have full access to it, whenever a new place of work for the Assembly had been established.

**J Fowler**  
● *Assembly Member's portfolios are listed in full on our Information Sheet pullout.*



MLA Michael Poole swears allegiance at Government House



MLA Phyl Rendell with son Nick at Government House on Friday

See What & NCB Solutions Ltd are hosting their next

# ARTS, CRAFTS & PRODUCE FAIR

**SUNDAY 17 November 2013**  
**10am to 2pm in the FIDF Hall**

Come along and purchase a wide range of local art, crafts & produce including woven wear, jewellery, skincare, sweets, needlecrafts and loads more. A perfect chance to buy unique locally made gifts for Christmas for friends and family both here and overseas.

Relax in the cafe area with a hot drink and home baking (takeaway available). Lunch menu from 12-2pm—Bourbon Beef Stew or Sweet and Sour Pork.

There will be a free Bouncy castle for children under 11 from 10am to 11am and from 1pm to 2pm (parents/carers are responsible for supervising their children).

**Any queries contact Nigel on 52951**

## Advertise with Penguin News

Colour

Black and White

Full page £210  
 Half page £110  
 Quarter page £60  
 1/8th page £30

Full page £120  
 Half page £70  
 Quarter page £40  
 1/8th page £25

Tel: +500 22709

Email: [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk)

## International Tours & Travel Ltd

go with those who know...



**Marvels of Atacama**  
 San Pedro de Atacama - Moon Valley -  
 Tocalao - Atacama Salt Lake -  
 El Tatio Geyser - Machuca and more...  
 4 days/3 nights from £385 per person  
 based on double occupancy exc. flights

(t) 22041 (e) [se.itt@horizon.co.fk](mailto:se.itt@horizon.co.fk) (w) [www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

## save more with our special offers

**SAVE £1**

Cadbury Pebbles  
 WAS £2.99  
**NOW £1.99**

**SAVE £1**

Cadbury Crunchums  
 WAS £2.99  
**NOW £1.99**

**SAVE £1**

Cadbury Eclairs Pouch  
 WAS £2.99  
**NOW £1.99**

**SAVE £1**

Twix Mix Pouch  
 WAS £2.99  
**NOW £1.99**

**SAVE £1**

Red Bull Sugar Free  
 WAS £1.75  
**NOW £1**

**SAVE £1**

Tango Cherry, IRN-Bru Diet & Vimto 2L  
 WAS £2.99  
**NOW £1.50**

**SAVE £1**

Patak's Sauces  
 WAS £2.99  
**NOW £1.99**

**BETTER THAN 1/2 PRICE**

Carlsberg Citrus  
**£0.75 ea**

### WEST STORE PROMISE

To ensure you get the best quality products, we have made sure that all our special offers are in-date.

### STAY UP-TO-DATE

Find our Facebook Page and get the latest news and offers online.  
[www.fb.me/WestStore](http://www.fb.me/WestStore)

the  
**west store**  
 quality, choice and value.

Offers valid until 30/11/2013 or while stocks last.



# Over the garden fence with Ginge Kidd

SINCE I last wrote I've had the misfortune to somehow, misjudge the height of a kerb whilst out walking a couple of weeks ago, and slip off the edge of it. The resulting fall gave me a broken knee-cap. Val and Susana, who saw me take this very undignified tumble, dashed across with a wheelchair and took me the few yards along to the Hospital in it.

Everyone has been absolutely fantastic to us, both at the KEMH and the Clinica Magallanes where I was sent to have the whole thing wired up. Fortunately Bill went with me, I'm sure there must be people around who would carry a bag or two for you but-- how do you get the things packed and unpacked, how do you find what you might need and who can put it all together? That very necessary 'Carer', that's who. However, returning from Punta Arenas with my leg encased in a fetching set of blue 'splints' held together with some velcro. I can't help wondering what can be done so the whole



Red Fritillaria Imperialis (crown fritillary)



Early in the season and Ginge's garden is blooming

season is not lost. How frustrating, not only to be in this predicament, but to be in it at this time of year! Who was that person who said walking was good for you? Never again!

Before our trip away Bill found himself carrying little notes and the latest instructions from me, each time he visited me in Hospital as I remembered various plants in pots and trays which would need somewhere more accessible for my daughter Melanie (who always said, she doesn't garden, boy have I got news for her!) to water them during our absence.

Bill is rotovating as I write, after which every member of the family who dares to visit will be sent out with seeds and seed potatoes and many instructions. Who needs a whip when you can swing a mean crutch instead? The parsnip seeds never did make it into the soil and I really don't think they will do much now. More important now is to get the tomato plants and pumpkins into their final positions, who knows,

with our weather patterns at the moment they will probably still do well. We have loads of brassicas and other seedlings to prick out though, so Bill has said he will bring me the necessary compost and pots either to the garden table if weather permits or the kitchen table if it doesn't.

Sadly the flower beds which are only half weeded, will probably have to stay that way for some time. Friends kindly offered help, but this is their busy time also and I would feel very bad about taking them up on it. I'm sure I could pull weeds by sitting down amongst the plants, but I can't find a way to get into that position (short of falling over again) so, much to my disgust and displeasure they will simply have to get on with it.

'Plant Patrols' on crutches show that the flowers are plentiful even though some daffodils are starting to go over now, the Auricula primroses have come into their own and are a mass of flowers, the other types of primrose are doing well too. The tulips are still going

strong, the weather does not seem to affect them much at all. A bulb which has shown its face for the first time this year is delighting me, it's grown from one of those discarded seed pots which, as I've mentioned before I always throw onto cultivated land with fingers crossed. Well, this one was quite large last year but did not flower, however this year it had developed a very 'foxy' smell so I dared to hope. It's a red Fritillaria imperialis (crown fritillary) and it is wonderful and thriving where it has come up. I have some bulbs of the yellow ones growing elsewhere but they are not doing as well so I must try to shift them this year for they are tall and take a hammering in front of the porch.

The Rhododendrons are looking great, the Paconies are nearly in flower and the roses are starting to bud, there are many more of those roses waiting to be planted too, but might just have to pot them on again instead for this season. Bah!



Flowers of every kind line the path at 7 Ross Road West

**Elephant Beach Farm** by Tony Ellis

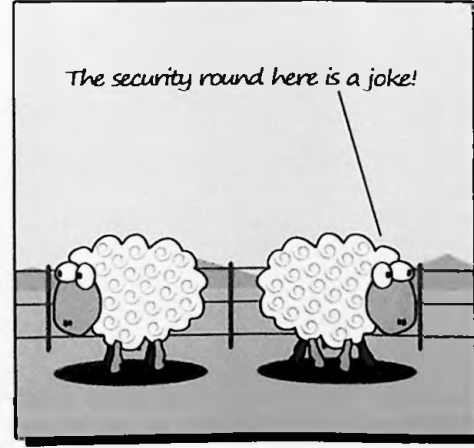
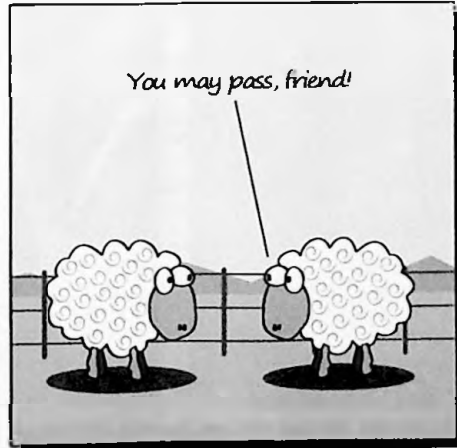
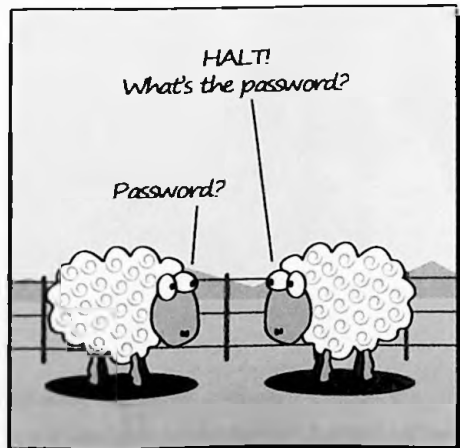


design & illustration

53831

tonyellis@horizon.co.fk

**TONEDOG  
GRAPHIC  
DESIGN**







Military contingent in sync



## Remembrance Sunday



Standard bearers Fred Simpson, Kevin Ormond and Owen Summers



1982 Veterans march to the Cross of Sacrifice



MLA Mike Summers, Captain Derek Clarke, HE the Governor and CBFSAI Russell La Forte



Beaver Scout Harry Isaacs

THE annual observance of Remembrance Sunday started with a well attended service at Christchurch Cathedral on Sunday morning. A parade consisting of Royal Navy, Army, Royal Air Force and Falkland Islands Defence Force and Royal British Legion, Associations and SAMA Veterans then marched to the Cross of Sacrifice on Ross Road accompanied by the Minden Band of the Queens Division.

Despite the overcast weather a large crowd adorned with commemorative poppies gathered to observe the events.

In his service at the monument, Reverend Richard Hines remarked how Remembrance Sunday had become a day to remember all of those who had fallen in war and who had given their lives so that many could live in freedom and peace.

Wreaths were laid at the monument by dignitaries and SAMA veterans, following a well respected two minute silence. Youth groups were in attendance as wreath bearers.

The musical elements of the service must have been particularly challenging for the band given the blustery conditions but the lone bugler did well and the Last Post rang over the wind followed by an inspiring rendition of Reveille.



The Minden Band of the Queen's Division lead the parade



Cub Scout Travis Jaffray and Scout Leader Tim Miller



Scout Sean Sackett, MLA Edwards and MLA Elsby



Private Nick Rendell and Colour Sergeant Trevor Law of the FIDF



Cubs line up to lay wreaths on the monument

*Fresh Daily*

## Stanley Bakery

Monday to Friday 4am - 1pm  
Saturday 6am - 12pm

Different breads, gluten-free bread,  
thick shakes, pies, pizza, sausage rolls,  
pasties, empanadas, buns, cakes,  
hot & cold sandwiches

For delivery or take away

Tel: 21273  
Fax: 21274



# Penguin News Information Pullout

15 November - 21 November, 2013

## Stanley Leisure Centre Opening Schedule

Telephone: 27291/27285 Email: [SMcCormick.leisure@sec.gov.fk](mailto:SMcCormick.leisure@sec.gov.fk) for bookings or any enquires

Date:	Time:	Sports Hall:
Friday 15th November	0800-1700	FICS
	1700-2000	Public
Saturday 16th November	0800-1300	Public
	1300-1500	Football club (juniors)
	1500-1600	Public
Sunday 17th November	0800-1000	Public
	1000-1200	Cricknet club
	1200-1500	Public
	1500-1600	Public & Step Classes
	1600-1700	After School Club - Badminton
Monday 18th November	1600-1700	Public
	1700-1900	Public
	1900-2100	Badminton Club
	1900-2100	Public
Tuesday 19th November	0800-1200	FICS
	1200-1300	Public
	1300-1600	FICS
	1600-1700	After School Club - Short Tennis
	1700-1800	Public
	1800-1900	Netball Club
	1900-2100	Public
	1900-2100	Public
Wednesday 20th November	0800-1600	FICS
	1600-1700	After School Club - Basketball
	1700-1800	Public
	1800-1900	Basketball Club
	1900-2000	Troyd's Football
	2000-2100	Public
Thursday 21st November	0830-1200	FICS
	1200-1300	Public
	1300-1600	FICS
	1600-1700	After School Club - Hockey
	1600-1700	Public
	1700-1800	Public & Step Classes
	1800-1900	Troyd's Football (JIS)
	1900-2100	Badminton Club
Friday 22nd November	0800-1700	FICS
	1700-2000	Public

## THE CARDIO ROOM AND SQUASH COURT OPENING HOURS:

MONDAY - WEDNESDAY: Open- 0630-2100 Public

THURSDAY: Open- 0830-1300 and 1500-2100 Public

FRIDAY: Open- 0630-2000 Public

SATURDAY - SUNDAY: Open- 0800-1600 Public

FICS may be in the Squash Court or Cardio Room at the following times: Tuesday: 14:25-15:55, Friday: 08:40-15:55

## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders



**Saturday 16th November 0830** - Recruits and Trained ranks: Platoon Attack LIVEX Option 1, Section Attack Option 2, Break contact Drills Option 2

**Tuesday 19th November 1830** - CFT and BFT

**Thursday 21st November 1800** - Recruits: Obs stance, GPMG Weapon Lesson 3 & 4, GPMG Weapon Practise Period, Trained ranks: Obs Stance, GPMG Weapon Practise Period, LM7 Weapon Practise Period.

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: [safe@police.gov.fk](mailto:safe@police.gov.fk) Answer machine +500 28111

## CLUBS AND CONTACTS

### CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

Sunday Services:  
8am - Holy Communion  
10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club  
7pm - Evening Service  
Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery: 17 Ross Road, Stanley

Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk  
**TABERNACLE (free church)**  
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm.  
Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am

On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm

Everyone is welcome to all services  
Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month

Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9 Anderson Drive

**St. MARY'S** : Sunday: 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)

Week days: 9am

**St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA)** : 10.30 Station Sunday

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB** - Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com

**BADMINTON CLUB** - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451

**SQUASH CLUB** - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

**NETBALL CLUB** - Tuesdays 6-7pm, All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21411

**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB** - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632.

Sara Loftus on 51802 or visit our website [www.fignclub.co.fk](http://www.fignclub.co.fk)

**FL RIFLE ASSOCIATION** - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson - toully10@hotmail.com 55720

**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION** - meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7pm until 9pm. Sunday Mornings from 9am until 11am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome

**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB** - Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Martyn Barlow. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey

**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP** - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624

**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel: 21897 (Chairman)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** - Meetings Mon evening from 7.30pm, Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031

**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST** - Contact: Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717, Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heathman 21116

**FIODA** - Chairman - Richard Fogarty Tel: 21343, Secretary - Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer - Dave Lewis Tel: 21844

**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP** - Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

**STANLEY SUB-AQUA CLUB** - Contact David McLeod Phone: 20836 (d), 20843 (h)

**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH** - Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts. Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Dave Morris (21050). Website [www.britisshlegion.org.uk/branches/falklands](http://www.britisshlegion.org.uk/branches/falklands). New members always welcome

**STANLEY SHIRT MAT BOWLS CLUB** - Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488

**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP** - Is held every Tuesday afternoon 2 - 2.30 pm and Thursday morning 10.00 to 11.30am in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All under 5's welcome with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Snack and juice provided, and tea and coffee available. Contact Michele 21690 or Jo 55161

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Bursion phone/fax 21677

**SHORT TENNIS CLUB** - Sunday 3-4pm Contact Gordon Lennie Tel: 21667

**KARATE CLUB Mon & Fri** 5pm till 6pm (junior grades; white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session [www.falklandskarate.com](http://www.falklandskarate.com)

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP** - Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.

**ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP** - Day Centre, KEMH, Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-in 7pm - 9pm

**HAND CHIME GROUP** - Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nut Cartmill Close.

Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after work

**BABY CLINIC** - 3-5pm every Wednesday

**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION** - The cafe is open to the public on: Wednesday - Friday 10am to 4pm. The Mission remains open as usual for Seafarers, at times displayed in the Mission window, or by arrangement by calling mobile 51779

**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** - Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

**CHARITY SHOP** - Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri, & Sat, 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE** - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team Ian Betts, Youth Teams Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams Cleggs Ross/Tom Whistler. Committee contacts Chair: Andrew Newman, Secretary: Jody Poole, Treasurer: Sharon Gilbert. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** - c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE** - Email: [lodge.manager@cwmail.fk](mailto:lodge.manager@cwmail.fk) phone 22327 or 55327

**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS** - Email: [falklands4x4@yahoo.com](mailto:falklands4x4@yahoo.com)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Chairman Jimmy Moffatt, Secretary Betty Romo 54717, website [www.falklandsailing.com](http://www.falklandsailing.com)

**FALKLANDS SEA CADETS** - Contact the Executive Officer on T: 51111 or E: [xo@tsendurance.org.fk](mailto:xo@tsendurance.org.fk)

**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION** - Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Greta Skene (tel. 21488) or Alison Inglis (tel. 22817)

**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB** Meets Saturday mornings 2pm at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906

## Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

### VHF 2 Metre Band:

**Sapper Hill:** Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.

**Mount Kent:** Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Pleasant Peak:** Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Mount Alice:** Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

**Mount Caroline:** Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill

**Marine Band:** 156.800... Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland

**Fault Reporting** - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:

Telephone: 28100, E-mail: [inspector@police.gov.fk](mailto:inspector@police.gov.fk) or fax: 28110.



**FRIDAY 15TH NOVEMBER**  
06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Neighbourhood Blues  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Saints and Scroungers  
11:45 Escape to the Country  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 Moving On  
3:00 Pressure Pad  
3:45 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:30 Antiques Road Trip  
5:15 Pointless Celebrities: Children in Need Special  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show: Children in Need Special- Presented by Chris Evans and Alex Jones.  
7:30 Children in Need 2013  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 Children in Need 2013

**SATURDAY 16TH NOVEMBER**  
06:00 Breakfast  
10:00 Saturday Kitchen Live  
11:30 Food & Drink  
12:00 Football Focus  
12:45 Saturday Sportsday  
1:00 BBC News  
1:10 BBC London News  
1:15 Bargain Hunt  
2:00 Rugby Union Autumn International: Wales v Argentina  
4:30 A Question of Sport  
5:00 BBC News  
5:10 BBC London News  
5:20 Children in Need: The Best Bits  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing  
8:00 Atlantis  
8:50 The National Lottery Live  
9:00 Casualty  
9:50 BBC News  
10:10 Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End  
00:45 Highlander: Endgame  
02:20 Weatherview  
02:25 BBC News

**SUNDAY 17TH NOVEMBER**  
06:00 Breakfast  
09:00 The Andrew Marr Show  
10:00 Sunday Morning Live  
11:00 Sunday Politics  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News  
1:15 Escape to the Country  
2:15 Points of View  
2:30 Rugby Union Autumn International: Scotland v South Africa  
5:05 Lifeline  
5:15 Songs of Praise  
5:50 BBC News  
6:05 BBC London News  
6:15 Countryfile  
7:15 Strictly Come Dancing: The Results  
8:00 The Paradise  
9:00 Britain and the Sea  
10:00 BBC News  
10:15 BBC London News  
10:25 Formula 1: The US Grand Prix - Highlights  
00:25 Weatherview  
00:30 BBC News

**MONDAY 18TH NOVEMBER**  
06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Neighbourhood Blues  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Saints and Scroungers  
11:45 Escape to the Country  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors

2:15 Moving On  
3:00 Pressure Pad  
3:45 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:30 Antiques Road Trip  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 Caught Red Handed  
7:55 BBC News and Regional News  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 Fake Britain  
9:00 Ripper Street  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You  
11:20 It's a Wonderful Afterlife  
00:55 Weatherview  
01:00 BBC News

**TUESDAY 19TH NOVEMBER**  
06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Neighbourhood Blues  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Saints and Scroungers  
11:45 Escape to the Country  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 Moving On  
3:00 Pressure Pad  
3:45 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:30 Antiques Road Trip  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 EastEnders  
7:55 BBC News and Regional News  
8:00 Holby City  
9:00 Last Tango in Halifax  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 imagine...  
11:45 The Girl in the Park-Drama  
01:30 Weatherview  
01:35 BBC News

**WEDNESDAY 20TH NOVEMBER**  
06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Neighbourhood Blues  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Saints and Scroungers  
11:45 Escape to the Country  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 Moving On  
3:00 Pressure Pad  
3:45 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:30 Antiques Road Trip  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:55 BBC News and Regional News  
8:00 Nigel and Adam's Farm Kitchen  
9:00 New Tricks  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 A Question of Sport  
11:05 Film 2013  
11:35 American Beauty  
01:30 Weatherview  
01:35 BBC News

**THURSDAY 21ST NOVEMBER**  
06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Neighbourhood Blues  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Saints and Scroungers  
11:45 Escape to the Country

**Handlery**  
First stop for your weekly shop

**Fishing Floats**  
4" Pear Slotted Stick

**Luminous Pink**  
**Luminous Green**  
**Luminous Yellow**  
**Red/White**  
**Yellow/White**

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with BBC

**FRIDAY 15TH NOVEMBER**  
5:15 Flog It!  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 Mastermind  
8:30 Gardeners' World  
9:00 Cold War, Hot Jets  
10:00 Children in Need 2013  
10:35 Newsnight  
11:10 Up in the Air  
00:55 Question Time  
01:55 The Paradise  
02:55 BBC Two

**FRIDAY 22ND NOVEMBER**  
06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Neighbourhood Blues  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Saints and Scroungers  
11:45 Escape to the Country  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 Moving On  
3:00 Pressure Pad  
3:45 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:30 Antiques Road Trip  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 A Question of Sport  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 Miranda  
9:00 Have I Got News for You  
9:30 Live at the Apollo  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 The Graham Norton Show  
11:20 Bluestone 42  
11:50 The Brothers Grimm  
01:40 Weatherview  
01:45 BBC News

**SUNDAY 17TH NOVEMBER**  
2:30 Rugby League  
5:00 Flog It!  
6:00 JFK: The Final Visit to Britain  
6:30 Days That Shook the World  
7:00 Coast  
7:05 Kennedy Home Movies  
8:00 Great Continental Railway Journeys  
9:00 Africa 2013: Countdown to the Rains  
10:00 Respect: A Felix Dexter Special  
10:30 Hebburn  
11:00 Never Mind the Buzzcocks  
11:30 Rugby League: World Cup Highlights  
00:15 More Than Just a Game-South African docudrama  
01:45 Countryfile

**Living Free TV Daily Schedule**

06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences

02:40 Holby City  
03:40 BBC Two

**MONDAY 18TH NOVEMBER**  
5:15 Flog It!  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 University Challenge  
8:30 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 The Choir: Sing While You Work  
10:00 Never Mind the Buzzcocks  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 The Kennedys  
00:05 The Kennedys  
00:50 Africa 2013: Countdown to the Rains  
01:50 Film 2013  
02:20 Dan Snow's History of Congo  
03:20 BBC Two

**TUESDAY 19TH NOVEMBER**  
5:15 Flog It!  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 Strange Days - Cold War Britain  
10:00 Hebburn  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 The Kennedys  
00:05 The Kennedys  
00:50 The Choir: Sing While You Work  
01:50 Stephen Fry: Out There  
02:50 BBC Two

**WEDNESDAY 20TH NOVEMBER**  
5:15 Flog It!  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 Tudor Monastery Farm  
10:00 The Culture Show: Paul Smith - These are a Few of my Favourite Things  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 The Kennedys  
00:05 The Kennedys  
00:50 Strange Days - Cold War Britain  
01:50 See Hear  
02:20 BBC Two

**THURSDAY 21ST NOVEMBER**  
5:15 Flog It!  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 An Adventure in Space and Time  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 The Kennedys  
00:05 The Kennedys  
00:45 Tudor Monastery Farm  
01:45 Welcome to the World of Weight Loss  
02:50 BBC Two

**FRIDAY 22ND NOVEMBER**  
5:35 Flog It!  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Autumn International: Wales v Tonga  
9:30 Me, You and Doctor Who: A Culture Show Special  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:05 The Science of Doctor Who  
00:05 Question Time  
01:05 The Paradise  
02:05 BBC Two

**FRIDAY 15TH NOVEMBER**  
06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show  
4:00 Tipping Point: Lucky Stars  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
8:00 International Football Live: England v Chile  
10:10 ITV News & Weather  
10:45 International Football Highlights  
11:45 The Dales  
00:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 633 Squadron- WWII action- drama  
04:35 ITV Nightscreen

**SUNDAY 17TH NOVEMBER**  
09:25 ITV News  
09:30 Storage Hoarders  
10:30 Sunday Side Up  
11:30 Sunday Scoop  
12:30 ITV News & Weather  
1:35 Love Your Garden  
2:35 The X Factor  
4:05 Downton Abbey  
5:35 Prize Island  
6:35 ITV News London  
6:45 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Coronation Street  
8:00 The X Factor Results  
9:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:30 ITV News & Weather  
10:45 Off Their Rockers  
11:15 LV= Cup Rugby Highlights  
00:15 The Store  
02:15 Motorsport UK  
03:05 ITV Nightscreen

**SATURDAY 16TH NOVEMBER**  
09:25 ITV News  
09:30 The Home of Fabulous Cakes  
10:30 Murder, She Wrote  
11:25 ITV News & Weather  
11:35 Surprise Surprise  
12:40 You've Been Framed!  
1:10 Doc Martin  
2:10 The X Factor  
3:45 Star Wars: Episode V - The Empire Strikes Back  
6:05 ITV News London

**MONDAY 18TH NOVEMBER**  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
1:30 ITV News & Weather

**SUNDAY 17TH NOVEMBER**  
02:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
02:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
03:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
05:00 Crash Test Dummies  
05:25 Motor Morphers  
06:15 Deadly Dozen  
07:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
07:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
08:45 The Big Bang Theory  
09:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
10:00 Crash Test Dummies  
10:25 Football's Next Star  
11:15 Hustling America  
12:05 Ashley Banjo's Secret Street Crew  
12:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
1:45 The Big Bang Theory  
2:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
3:00 BFBS Weather  
3:05 Death of the Universe  
3:55 Five Minutes to a Fortune  
4:40 Come Dine With Me  
5:30 British Forces News: Front Line First  
5:55 BFBS Weather  
6:00 Diversity in Dublin  
6:50 New Girl  
7:10 Definitely, Maybe- Rom com  
8:55 Touch  
9:40 Man Down- Sitcom  
10:05 Some Girls  
10:35 House of Lies  
11:00 The Newsroom  
00:00 Crash Test Dummies  
00:25 Football's Next Star  
01:15 Hustling America

**SATURDAY 16TH NOVEMBER**  
10:00 Crash Test Dummies  
10:25 Motor Morphers  
11:15 Deadly Dozen  
12:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
12:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
1:45 The Big Bang Theory  
2:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
3:00 BFBS Weather  
3:05 Animal Maternity  
3:55 Shrek Forever After  
5:30 British Forces News Extra  
5:55 BFBS Weather  
6:00 Pawn Stars UK  
6:50 Lords of War

2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Tipping Point: Lucky Stars  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Tales from Northumberland with Robson Green  
8:30 Coronation Street  
9:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:00 ITV News & Weather  
10:35 The Agenda  
11:10 Animal Heroes  
00:05 Jackpot247  
03:00 UEFA Champions League Weekly  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen

**TUESDAY 19TH NOVEMBER**  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Tipping Point: Lucky Stars  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 International Football Live: England v Germany  
10:10 ITV News & Weather  
10:45 International Football Highlights

10:00 War of the World  
10:50 Ax Men  
11:40 Ice Road Truckers  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
12:55 World's Toughest Fixes  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Shipping Wars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Ultimate Airport Dubai  
3:55 Mud Men  
4:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Castle  
7:10 The Railway: First Great Western  
8:00 Stella  
8:50 Trolled  
9:15 Celebrity Juice  
9:55 The Only Way is Essex  
10:30 The Only Way is Essex  
11:10 Entertainment Now  
11:35 The IT Crowd  
00:00 War of the World  
00:50 Ax Men  
01:40 Ice Road Truckers

**TUESDAY 19TH NOVEMBER**  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 World's Toughest Fixes  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Shipping Wars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 War of the World  
05:50 Ax Men  
06:40 Ice Road Truckers  
07:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
07:55 World's Toughest Fixes  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Shipping Wars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections  
10:50 Deep Wreck Mysteries  
11:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
12:55 Britain's Greatest Machines  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Shipping Wars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Blue Bloods  
3:55 Mankind: The Story of All of Us  
4:40 Harrow: A Very British School  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 The Simpsons  
7:10 Kevin McCloud's Man Made Home  
8:00 Homeland  
8:50 Killing Kennedy  
10:25 Mercury Prize 2013 Highlights

**MONDAY 18TH NOVEMBER**  
02:05 Ashley Banjo's Secret Street Crew  
02:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
03:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
05:00 Crash Test Dummies  
05:25 Football's Next Star  
06:15 Hustling America  
07:05 Ashley Banjo's Secret Street Crew  
07:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
08:45 The Big Bang Theory  
09:10 Star Trek: Enterprise

11:45 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA  
00:30 Jackpot247  
03:00 Loose Women  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen

**WEDNESDAY 20TH NOVEMBER**  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Tipping Point  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Mystery Map  
9:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:30 ITV News & Weather  
11:05 Stiff Upper Lips  
00:50 Jackpot247  
03:00 American Dreamz- Comedy  
04:45 ITV Nightscreen

**THURSDAY 21ST NOVEMBER**  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover

11:35 Going Native  
00:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections  
00:50 Deep Wreck Mysteries  
01:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Shipping Wars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Blue Bloods  
3:50 Great Railway Adventures  
4:40 Dogfights  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Rules of Engagement  
6:45 Building the Ultimate  
7:10 The Gadget Show  
8:00 Hawaii Five-0  
8:45 Under the Dome  
9:30 Spartacus: War of the Damned  
10:25 Staying In with Greg and Russell  
10:55 Don't Tell the Bride  
00:00 Car S.O.S  
00:50 Megastructures  
01:40 Fish Warrior

**FRIDAY 22ND NOVEMBER**  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 Speed Machines  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Shipping Wars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Car S.O.S  
05:50 Megastructures  
06:40 Fish Warrior  
07:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
07:55 Speed Machines  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Shipping Wars  
09:35 Two and a Men  
10:00 The Gadget Show  
10:50 Beat the Ancestors  
11:40 Monumental Challenge  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
12:55 Wild India  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Shipping Wars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 King Fishers  
3:50 How Do They Do It?  
4:15 World Wild Web  
4:40 Megafactories  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 Once Upon a Time  
7:40 2 Broke Girls  
8:00 The Vampire Diaries  
8:45 The Business  
10:20 Was It Something I Said?  
10:45 Made in Chelsea  
11:30 The IT Crowd  
00:00 The Gadget Show  
00:50 Beat the Ancestors

**THURSDAY 21ST NOVEMBER**  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 Superscrimmers' Challenge  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Shipping Wars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Storm Worlds  
05:50 Top Guns  
06:40 Salvage Code Red  
07:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
07:55 Superscrimmers' Challenge  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Shipping Wars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Car S.O.S  
10:50 Megastructures

## Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

**Central Services Portfolio Holder**  
The Hon Ian Hansen  
IHansen@sec.gov.fk  
Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short  
Central Services - Human Resources;  
IT; Leisure Centre; FIGAS; Post  
Office; Fox Bay Village; Courts  
Admin.

**Trade and Industry Portfolio Holder**  
The Hon Jan Cheek  
JCheek@sec.gov.fk  
Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole  
Mineral Resources.  
Tourism\*  
Localisation  
Major Projects Planning.  
SSL.  
FIDC - FIMCO  
\*Michael Poole Chair, Mike  
Summers Deputy Chair FITB.

**Public Works Portfolio Holder**  
The Hon Gavin Short  
GShort@sec.gov.fk  
Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE  
Public Works - Design & Contracts;  
Materials; Plant & Vehicle; Power  
& Electrical; Property & Municipal;  
Water; Highways.

**Health & Public Protection  
Portfolio Holder**  
The Hon Mike Summers OBE  
MSummers@sec.gov.fk  
Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elsbey  
Health Services - Health; Social  
Services; Housing.  
Emergency Services - Police; Fire  
& Rescue; Customs & Immigration;  
FIDF.

**Natural Resources Portfolio Holder**  
The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE  
PRendell@sec.gov.fk  
Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen  
Fisheries - Fisheries; Marine Issues.  
Agriculture.  
Rural Development.  
FLH.  
SAAS.

**Policy & Public Relations  
Portfolio Holder**  
The Hon Michael Poole  
MPoole@sec.gov.fk  
Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek  
Policy - Policy; National Statistics;  
Environmental Planning; Archives;  
EU Issues.  
Legislature.  
Public Relations/Public Diplomacy.  
FIGO.

**Education Portfolio Holder**  
The Hon Dr Barry Elsbey  
BElsby@sec.gov.fk  
Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards  
Education - Schools; FE/HE; Training  
Youth Development.  
Sport & Leisure Services.  
Art & Culture.

**Treasury, Finance & Regulatory  
Services Portfolio Holder**  
The Hon Roger Edwards  
REdwards@sec.gov.fk  
Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers  
OBE  
Treasury - Finance; Taxation.  
Attorney General - Legal Services;  
Registry; Regulation



## Falklands Radio Programme Schedule

Telephone 27277

Handover each evening: 10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and  
BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

**Friday 15th November**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with  
Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience  
with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot  
to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announce-  
ments & Job Shop  
12:30 Camp Matters/One to One Extra  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and  
BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova  
530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica  
Limburn to include: The What's on  
Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & repeat of Camp Matters  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, An-  
nouncements & Job Shop  
6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters  
and Geoff Kemp. 7.45 Feature Presenta-  
tion. 8.00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth  
including weather & flights at 8:30

**Saturday 16th November**  
9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show  
with Jack Elliot  
5:00 News & Children's Corner with  
Monica Limburn  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop  
& What's on Guide  
6:30 News Review. 7.00 In Concert  
8:00 Saturday Night Fever with Liz &  
Liz including weather & flights at 8:30

**Sunday 17th November**  
5:00 News and Music Music & All That  
Jazz with Norman Clark  
5:30 Drama Presentation  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements,  
Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 Feature Presentation  
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - Christ  
Church Cathedral  
8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts includ-  
ing weather & flights at 8:30

**Monday 18th November**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with  
Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience  
with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot  
to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announce-  
ments & Job Shop. 12:30 Spotlight  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica  
Limburn to include: The What's on Guide  
at 5.15. 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, An-  
nouncements & Job Shop  
6:30 Monday's Theme  
6:45 Simply Classical with Paula  
Fowmes

7:45 Folk Music  
Show with Jack Elliot  
8:30 Weather &

Flights followed by The Chart Show with  
Jason Lewis

**Tuesday 19th November**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with  
Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience  
with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot  
to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announce-  
ments & Job Shop. 12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and  
BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova  
530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica  
Limburn to include: The What's on Guide  
at 5.15. 6:00 News & Repeat of One to  
One. 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,  
Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Solid Rock with Corina Goss  
7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth  
including Weather & Flights at 8:30

**Wednesday 20th November**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with  
Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience  
with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot  
to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announce-  
ments & Job Shop. 12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and  
BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova  
530MW & 88.3FM. 4:00 News & Pick  
'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include:  
The What's on Guide at 5.15. 6:00 News  
& Repeat of Spotlight. 6:15 Weather,  
Flights, News Direct, Announcements &  
Job Shop. 6:30 The Best of... with Jack  
Elliot. 7:30 Recording of Monday's  
Public Meeting. 8:30 Weather & Flights  
followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s  
with Liz Roberts

**Thursday 21st November**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show Trina  
Bernsen. 09:00 News and The Morning  
Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot  
to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announce-  
ments & Job Shop. 12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and  
BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova  
530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica  
Limburn to include: The What's on Guide  
at 5.15. 6:00 News & Feature  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, An-  
nouncements & Job Shop  
6:30 Soul Blues & Rock n' Roll with Liz  
Elliot. 7:30 Feature Presentation  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The  
Fusion with Stacy Bragger

## BFBS radio 91.1FM

**Friday**  
0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch  
0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200  
Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700  
BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R &  
B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a  
hard place

**Saturday** 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400 Early  
BFBS Beats 0600 Lee Dunn 0900 Simon Courtie  
1100 The Saturday Show with Jessie Aru 1500  
Neil Moore's Club Culture 1800 Saturday  
Night BFBS Beats

**Sunday** 0000 BFBS Beats -Continuous  
Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas  
0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100  
BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Vicki  
Turner for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats  
- Continuous Dance and R & B 2200 BFBS  
Dirt - Hear The Dirt

**Monday** 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard  
Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart  
1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard  
1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R  
& B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt

## BFBS radio 550MW

**FRIDAY 15th November** 0200  
Morning Reports 0230 Wake up  
to money 0300 Today 0600 News  
0603 Simon Marlow 0900 News  
0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at  
One 1045 Simon Guettier 1400  
PM 1500 6 o'clock news 1530  
Comedy: The Now Show 1600 5  
Live Sport: Dan Walker previews  
the weekend's sport with Danny  
Mills and Times football writer  
Rory Smith. 2000 Stephen Nolan  
2200 BFBS News 2203 Nigel  
Rennie Country 2300 News 2303  
Saturday Show with Dusty Miller

**SATURDAY 16th November** 0100  
BFBS News 0103 Soul on 2  
0200 Morning Reports 0300  
Weekend Breakfast with Tony  
Livesey 0400 Today 0600 News  
0603 Saturday Show with Dusty  
Miller 0800 BBC R4 News 0802  
BBC R4 The Forum 0830 BBC  
R4 "From our own Correspond-  
ent" 0900 5 Live Sport: Mark  
Pougatch presents the day's sports  
news and build up to this after-  
noon's rugby union internation-  
als. Plus the latest from today's  
Rugby League World Cup quarter  
finals. 11.30am Live rugby union  
commentary of England v New  
Zealand in their autumn interna-

tional. Plus football updates from  
this afternoon's 3pm kick-offs in  
League 1 and 2. 1400 Sports Re-  
port 1445 Live Rugby Union: of  
Ireland v Australia in their au-  
tumn international 1645 England  
v France Rugby League World  
Cup Qtr Final 6 1803 Soul on 2  
1900 Stephen Nolan 2003 Sunday  
Show with Patrick Eade 2300 Ni-  
gel Rennie on Sunday

**SUNDAY 17th November** 0100  
BFBS News 0103 The Canadian  
Chart Show 0200 BFBS News  
0203 The Gentle Breeze 0300  
Sunday Breakfast 0503 The Sun-  
day Show 0600 Broadcasting  
House 0700 Nigel Rennie on Sun-  
day 0900 5 Live Sport: The Ashes  
- Not Just Cricket: Greg James is  
joined by England bowlers Grae-  
me Swann and Jimmy Anderson  
in Australia, looking ahead to the  
winter Ashes test series. Plus mu-  
sic, comedy and chat on whatever  
springs to mind. 1200 Live Rugby  
Union: Commentary of Scotland  
v South Africa in their autumn  
international. Plus updates from  
this afternoon's quarter final in the  
Rugby League World Cup. 1400  
6-0-6 1530 F1: US Grand Prix  
from Austin, Texas. 1803 Forces

Life 2000 Nigel Rennie Country  
2103 Stephen Nolan 2200 BFBS  
Gold 2300 Up all Night

**MONDAY 18th November** 0200  
Morning Reports 0230 Wake up  
to money 0300 Today 0600 BFBS  
News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900  
BFBS News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000  
World at One 1045 Simon Guettier  
1330 Sportsplus with Jon Knighton  
1400 PM BBC Radio 4 1500 6  
o'clock news 1600 5 Live Sport:  
The Monday Night Club: presents  
football debate with John Motson,  
Ian McGarry and Steve Claridge.  
Plus the day's sports news. 1800 The  
Ashes: The Tuffers and Vaughan  
Cricket Show 1930 Phil Williams  
2200 BFBS News 2203 BFBS Gold  
2300 Up all Night

**TUESDAY 19th November** 0200  
Morning Reports 0230 Wake up  
to money 0300 Today 0600 BFBS  
News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900  
BFBS News 0903 BFBS Gold  
1000 World at One 1045 Simon  
Guettier 1330 Sportsplus with Jon  
Knighton 1400 PM BBC Radio 4  
1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy:  
It's Your Round 1600 5 Live Sport:  
Mark Pougatch presents build-up to  
England v Germany's friendly inter-  
national, plus the day's sports news.

## TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

The times and heights of high and low tides  
(in metres) at Stanley Harbour. Time given is FMT.

15	0338	1.7		1821	1.6	Please note tides at Camp vary from Stanley, these are the timings we have been provided:
FRI	0949	0.4		2342	0.7	
	1617	1.6				
	2158	0.6				
			19	0557	1.8	
			TUES	1221	0.4	
				1859	1.5	
16	0417	1.7				
SAT	1031	0.3				
	1701	1.6				
	2235	0.6	20	0015	0.7	Fox Bay + 2 hr 30m,
			WEDS	0629	1.8	Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30m,
				1259	0.4	Port Howard + 3hrs 19m,
				1936	1.5	Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30m,
						Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15m,
17	0452	1.8				Port Stephens + 3hrs
SUN	1109	0.3				15m, Hill Cove + 4hrs,
	1742	1.6				Berkeley Sound + 1 hr
	2309	0.6	21	0051	0.8	11m, Port San Carlos + 2
			THUR	0702	1.7	hr 55m, Darwin Harbour
				1339	0.5	- 56m
				2014	1.4	
18	0525	1.8				
MON	1145	0.3				

Please note tides at  
Camp vary from Stanley,  
these are the timings we  
have been provided:

Fox Bay - 2 hr 30m,  
Rory Cove - 3 hrs 30m,  
Port Howard - 3 hrs 19m,  
Teat Inlet - 3 hrs 30m,  
Sea Lion Is - 1 hr 15m,  
Port Stephens - 3 hrs  
15m, Hill Cove - 4 hrs,  
Berkeley Sound - 1 hr  
11m, Port San Carlos - 2  
hr 55m, Darwin Harbour  
- 56m

5pm: International Football -  
England v Germany 2000 Phil  
Williams 2200 BFBS News 2203  
BFBS Gold 2300 Up all night

**WEDNESDAY 20th November** 0200  
Morning Reports 0230 Wake  
up to money 0300 Today 0600  
BFBS News 0603 Simon Marlow  
0900 News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000  
World at One 1045 Simon Guettier  
1330 Sportsplus with Jon Knighton  
1400 PM BBC Radio 4 1500 6  
o'clock news 1530 Comedy: Tom  
Wigglesworth's Hang-Ups 1600  
5 Live Sport: The Ashes: Mark  
Chapman, Mark Pougatch and  
Andrew Flintoff present build-up  
to the start of England's 1st Ashes  
Test against Australia in Bris-  
bane. 1930 Phil Williams 2203  
BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

**THURSDAY 21st November** 0200  
Morning Reports 0230  
Wake up to money 0300 Today  
0600 BFBS News 0603 Simon  
Marlow 0900 BFBS News 0903  
BFBS Gold 1000 World at One  
1045 Simon Guettier 1330 Sport-  
splus with Jon Knighton 1400 PM  
BBC Radio 4 1500 6 o'clock news  
1530 Comedy: Clare In the Com-  
munity 1600 5 Live Sport: Eleanor  
Oldroyd presents the day's sports  
news. 1630 Sir Clive Woodward  
relives his sides win at the Rugby  
Union World Cup in 2003. 1800  
Boxing: A look ahead to Carl  
Froch and George Groves' super-  
middleweight world title bout  
1900 Question Time Extra Time  
2200 News 2203 BFBS Gold 2300  
Up all night



# Chandlery

Supermarket

"First stop for your weekly shop"



**Save** **BODDINGTONS**  
**£10.40** **24X440ml**

**£16**

per case  
66p/can



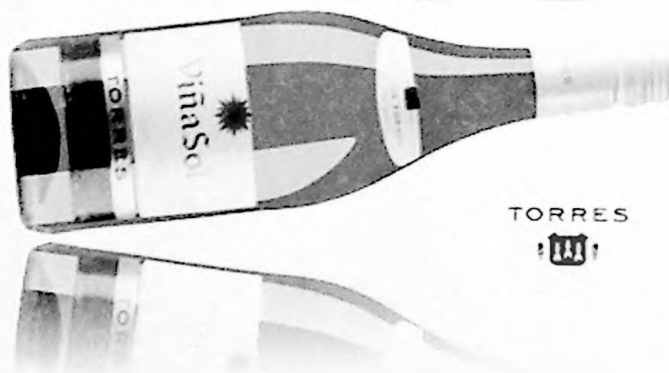
## PENDERYN

The Welsh have finally cracked it!  
A very palatable whisky  
one of which newcomers  
to the Whisky world  
would very much  
enjoy



## TORRES VINA SOL 75Cl

2 for **£8**



TORRES

## Tefal Actifry

**£149.99**

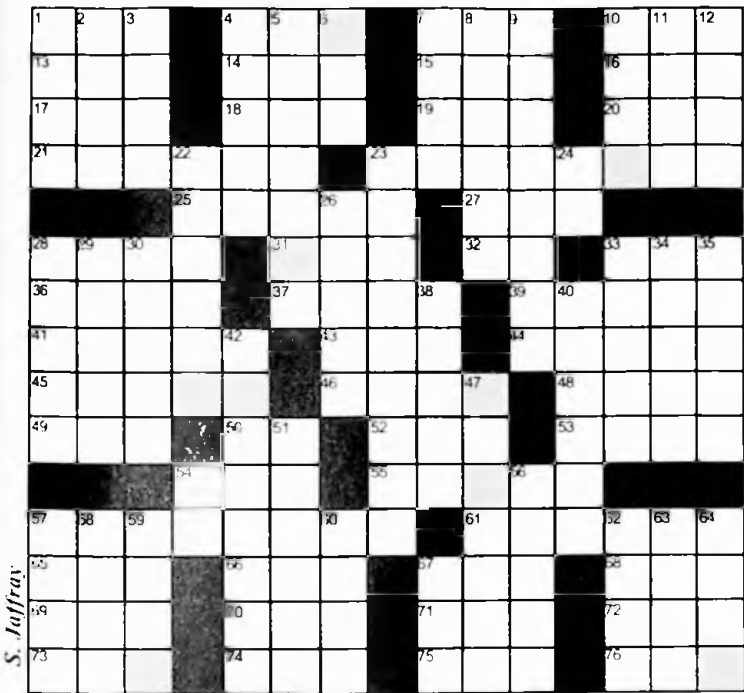


## Breville 2400w Digital Power Steam Irons

**£23.99**



# Smoko-break brain bender



The shaded letters spell out BFB'S charity auction (3,6)

### ACROSS

- 1 Health resort
- 4 Sphere
- 7 Fasten shoe laces
- 10 Out going tide
- 13 Scientist's office
- 14 For the attention of (abbr)
- 15 American School in London
- 16 Also
- 17 Memory stick
- 18 Take to the air
- 19 Before (prefix)
- 20 Large pitcher for tea
- 21 Small pointed beard
- 23 Stretching
- 25 Get out of bed
- 27 Aircraft arrival time
- 28 Hard mineral music
- 31 Greenwich Mean Time
- 32 Chinese unit of distance
- 33 Feline
- 36 Constant pain
- 37 German mister
- 39 Depleted layer in the atmosphere
- 41 Goatee
- 43 Fib

- 44 More nice
- 45 Kon Tiki raft wood
- 46 Inform somebody
- 48 Loads
- 49 Writing liquid
- 50 Three feet
- 52 By way of
- 53 Opposite of love
- 54 North by east
- 55 Angle less than 90 degrees
- 57 Boilersuit
- 61 Nepalese soldier
- 65 Baboon
- 66 Period of time
- 67 Extremely High Frequency
- 68 Billion years
- 69 \_\_\_ and games
- 70 Help
- 71 Adjust measuring device such as an alarm clock
- 72 Hollow in the track to get stuck in
- 73 Eastern Time
- 74 Lock opener
- 75 Compact discs
- 76 Anger

### DOWN

- 1 Bullet-like mollusc
- 2 Marty Robbins' west Texas town of El \_\_\_\_
- 3 Mama Mia singers
- 4 To volunteer
- 5 Makers of Chopper and Chipper push bikes
- 6 Young male or alternatively Mr Miranda
- 7 Audio cassette
- 8 Jewish state at centre of political dispute
- 9 Event at which to vote
- 10 Decorative needle case
- 11 ---- to be Alive, 1979 hit
- 12 Smoking apparatus
- 22 Not givers
- 23 Recovery of computer data
- 24 Laughter sound
- 26 Small fish caught locally in nets
- 28 Jewish religious leader
- 29 Atlantic, for example
- 30 Teacher's writing tool
- 33 Chocolate bean

- 34 Concerning or regarding
- 35 Brief and unfriendly, conveying annoyance
- 38 Item surviving from the past
- 40 Flat instrument with 30 to 40 strings
- 42 First light
- 47 Expressed amusement
- 51 term of endearment and title of a book about the life of Julia Child
- 54 Northeast
- 56 Small bunches of hair
- 57 Coffee or tea shop with snacks
- 58 Musical composition
- 59 Small opening for fresh air or a way to let off steam
- 60 Chris de Burgh's one was in red
- 62 Miss Hilson, American singer, songwriter and actress
- 63 Sixty seconds
- 64 Up the \_\_\_\_
- 67 Top left hand computer key

### November 1 solution



### 5 minute Sudoku

3			6				1	
	2			7				4
				1	4	5		
1					2	9	4	
	7					1		
	3	5	9					2
		3	5	4				
9			2				5	
	6				8			7

### Did you know.....

Show a leg  
Apparently, when the ships of old were about to leave port, the sailors might try to smuggle a lady aboard, concealing her in their hammock. The officers or mates would do a final inspection of the ship and crew before she left. Anybody in a hammock was bidden to 'show a leg'. Should a hairless and shapely one dangle the owner was usually a Jill not Jack Tar and eviction swiftly followed!

### Cowboy wisdom

"There were only two things old-time cowpunchers were afraid of: a decent woman and being set afoot."



## JUMBLE FACE

November 1

Michelle King

Anna King

Clue: Both had a travelling occupation in the early days

Two pictures, one face...

## Where in the Falklands?

Last week: Ajax Bay

# MALVINA HOUSE HOTEL

Hotel & Restaurant

comfortable en suite rooms

a la carte restaurant

wifi bar and lounge

sauna & jacuzzi

private dining

light lunches

board room

Tel: 21355

3 Ross Rd, Stanley, Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 21355/56 Fax +500 21357  
Email: info@malvinahousehotel.com

malvinahousehotel.com



## buy now and start paying in March

Take advantage of our Hire Purchase options!

Do your Christmas shopping with FIC, spread the cost of your purchase, and don't pay a penny until March next year.\*

**\*Credit subject to availability and status. Terms and conditions apply.**

Hire Purchase available at the Electrical Store, Home Living, Home Builder, Capstan Gift Shop and BHS.

# Portal frame buildings gain popularity

Building Adviser Richard Beel shares the regulations associated with their construction

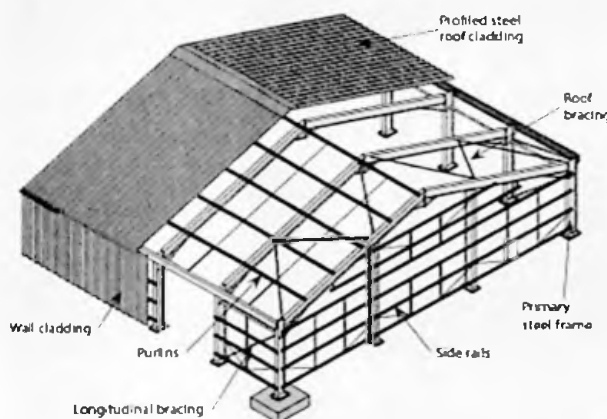
THE use of portal frame construction, particularly steel, is gaining popularity for warehouse type buildings in Stanley and there has been a steady increase in applications for commercial development in recent years, which highlights the growth of the local economy. It is therefore important to understand and to consider some of the building regulation requirements associated with this form of construction in order that we can safeguard the built environment.

Generally the portal frames (as pictured right) we are seeing are used as open plan single story buildings, but there are occasions where the portal frame is used in conjunction with a mezzanine floor or where the space is sub-divided into accommodation such as offices. The connections between the portal columns and the rafters are designed to be moment resistant, i.e. they can carry bending forces.

Because of these very strong and rigid joints, some of the bending moment in the rafters is transferred to the columns, which in turn results in rotational movement at the foundation. This means that the size of the rafters can be reduced or the span can be increased for the same size rafters.

This makes portal frames a very efficient construction technique to use for wide span buildings. In addition, the design and range of lightweight cladding systems available allows for significantly reduced construction times.

Single storey buildings do not usually need to be provided with fire resistance and normally the roof of a building need not be protected from fire. However, the portal frame is considered as a single structural element, so if any part of it needs to be protected against fire, the whole of the frame, including the roof, should



also be fire protected. Where a building is near a relevant boundary, the whole structure including the external wall near the boundary may need to be fire protected to prevent fire spread across the boundary as well as the rafters.

However, detailed studies have been undertaken into the effects of fires in single storey portal frame buildings. The findings concluded that it is feasible to design the foundation and its connections to the portal columns so that it could resist the overturning moment caused by the collapse, in a fire, of unprotected rafters, purlins and roof cladding, providing the portal columns and external wall is fire protected. Thus where a boundary condition exists, only fire protection to the external wall and the portal columns are required.

To summarise the following design checklist has been prepared to assist in building regulations compliance:-

1. Ensure the frame design is to relevant British Standard and includes for loading, bracing and wind speed encountered in the Falklands.
2. Pay particular attention to con-

nections between portal columns/rafters and between foundations and portal columns (pin/hinged joint).

3. If a boundary condition exists, ensure foundations are designed to resist any overturning moment caused by rafter/roof collapse should a fire occur (the foundations act as the buildings anchor).
4. Reduce potential for roof collapse in a fire by providing roof venting (e.g. evenly spaced PVC roof lights ideally equivalent to 10 per cent of floor area).

5. Where a portal frame is adja-

cent to a boundary ensure the portal columns are fire protected up to the intersection of rafters and that the cladding system achieves 30 minutes fire resistance (from both sides). Note: the further the wall is from the boundary the less the area of wall needs to be fire resisting or in some situations no fire resistance is required.

6. Ensure suitable levels of artificial lighting is provided.

7. Provide sufficient suitably located exits for emergency including signage and emergency lighting.

8. Ensure surface water drainage discharges to a suitable outfall and does not impact on adjoining buildings/land.

9. If the building is heated reasonable levels of insulation should be provided to the walls and roof.

For further information, please refer to the Building Regulations 1999 (see link) <http://fig.falklandsweb.com/epd/index.php/building/building-regulations-1999> in particular Regulation 100 parts 1-6.

Please also contact the Building Adviser if you have questions about building permits, inspection stages or compliance related issues. Richard Beel, Building Adviser, FIG, Tel: 28481

## FIDF Live Firing Notice



Members of the public are advised that on Saturday 16th November, between 0900 and 1500hrs the Falkland Islands Defence Force will be carrying out a live firing exercise in the Turners Stream and Saddlebacks area on Long Island Farm, adjacent to the Murrell Farm, as indicated on the map above. The designated area is out-of-bounds to the public for the duration of the exercise. Further information can be obtained by contacting the FIDF on telephone 55477.

Map information – 1:50,000 Sapper Hill datum, Series H791 Sheet 15 Edition 3-GSGS

## Ban on Falklands-flagged vessels impacts on Uruguayan economy

A DECISION to ban Falkland Islands-flagged vessels from docking at Montevideo is estimated to have cost Uruguay \$60m (£38m).

It's nearly two years since the South American Mercosur group, which also includes Brazil, Argentina and Paraguay, banned the 25-strong Falklands fleet of mostly fishing vessels from its ports. But the decision, taken in solidarity with Buenos Aires, has cost jobs, according to a former national ports official quoted in MercoPress.

Each Falklands-flagged vessel represented \$900,000 in direct income, Jose Pedro Pollak is quoted as saying. "Because

of ideological solidarity, several Uruguayan families have lost jobs and an estimated \$60m per annum are lost to some other ports," he said.

Relations between Uruguay and Argentina have been strained in recent weeks, since Montevideo approved increased pulp mill production, which some Argentines say increases pollution in the Uruguay River, the border between the two countries.

Buenos Aires then stopped freight transfers at ports in Mercosur countries, like Uruguay, with which it has no trade agreement. The move is said to have cost Uruguay up to \$100m.



# The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihpic.com

## FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks



Find us on  
Facebook

FIC Airbridge  
Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 13 November	Thursday 14 November	Friday 15 November	Saturday 16 November
Sunday 17 November	Monday 18 November	Tuesday 19 November	Wednesday 20 November
Wednesday 20 November	Thursday 21 November	Friday 22 November	Saturday 23 November
Sunday 24 November	Monday 25 November	Tuesday 26 November	Wednesday 27 November
Wednesday 27 November	Thursday 28 November	Friday 29 November	Saturday 30 November
Sunday 1 December	Monday 2 December	Tuesday 3 December	Wednesday 4 December
Wednesday 4 December	Thursday 5 December	Friday 6 December	Saturday 7 December
Sunday 8 December	Monday 9 December	Tuesday 10 December	Wednesday 11 December
Wednesday 11 December	Thursday 12 December	Friday 13 December	Saturday 14 December
Sunday 15 December	Monday 16 December	Tuesday 17 December	Wednesday 18 December
Wednesday 18 December	Thursday 19 December	Friday 20 December	Saturday 21 December

**Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.**  
Bed and breakfast £25 per adult. Children £10 between 5-15 years.  
Evening meals with complimentary wine £10 per adult... children free.  
Coastal tours £80 for 2 adults and £10 per adult thereafter.... children free,  
includes picnic. Packed lunch £5. under 5's free.  
Contact Maggie or Ben on phone 41020, email benefb@horizon.co.fk

## ENERGISE (FI) LTD

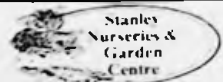
Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company  
with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?  
Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Jacs

Cake and Coffee Shop  
Tea & Coffee  
Soft Drinks, Homemade Cakes,  
Filled Rolls and  
Sandwiches

Monday - Saturdays  
9am - 4pm  
Sunday Closed

23 John Street  
Telephone 21143/55930  
Email knipe@horizon.co.fk



## STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more  
Opening hours  
Saturday: Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00- 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

Beauchene Complex

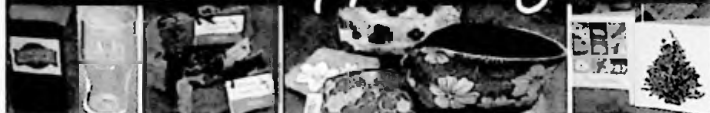
Book in now for a wide range of beauty & hair treatments!!

KARMA

Opening hours  
Monday 2pm - 5.30pm  
Tuesday - Friday 10.0am - 1pm & 2 - 5.00pm  
Saturday 10am - 6pm

For more information, or to book an appointment,  
pop in or give us a call on 52729

## Studio 52 Art, Gift & Design Store



\* Falklands Christmas cards \* Falklands Beerworks glasses  
\* Cosmetic/coin purses \* Handmade Soaps & lotions  
\* Jewellery \* Photo blocks/ canvases \* Clocks

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52

Open: Tues - Fri: 10am - 5pm Sat: 12pm - 4pm Ross Road Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION



FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN  
AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538

The Falkland  
Islands Company

## FALKLANDS4X4



### Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics  
Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs also available.

### Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries, Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/scrappers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates.



Crozier Place - Stanley - Falkland Islands  
Tel: 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales)  
Fax 27679 • Email manager fic@horizon.co.fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FAST!

## Mamma Sue's Pizza Delivery



Opening times:

Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays 6pm to 8.30pm  
New Menus now available on request  
Please note: Mamma Sue's will be closed on the  
last Sunday of each month for deep cleaning.

Tel: 22233

Free Home Delivery

## Shorty's Diner

West Hillside, Stanley

OPEN 7 DAYS

Weekdays 8.30am - 8.30pm

Weekends and Public Holidays 9am - 8pm

Licensed to sell beer and wine with meals.

Takeaways available. Cakes/Desserts made to order.  
Catering for hot and cold buffet lunches, suppers or functions. Tel: 22855 Fax 22854



The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY  
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

## Penguin News sport

Reports and results to  
newsdesk@penguinnews.co.fk



Falkland Islands and MPC cricket teams with coaches

# Stanley v MPC friendly

FALKLAND Islands Cricket Association took to the green at MPA on Sunday to play against Mount Pleasant Complex.

Cricket coach and former professional player Ian Butcher (pictured seventh from the right) has been working with the club all week and got a chance to see them in action after snow and hail caused the game to be cancelled on Saturday.

It was a good show by the Falklands national team.

"There was a good batting performance by Stanley's Andrew Gowdie who scored 23 and an excellent effort by the Stanley bowlers and fielders" said FICA member Martin Collins.

Unfortunately it wasn't enough to hold back the MPC team who eventually won by ten wickets.



Falkland Islands Cricket Association welcome new members.

Check out their Facebook group or consult the PN Clubs and Contacts page for more information.

### Stanley Running Club

hold training sessions on Saturday afternoons. Meet at the Leisure Centre at 2pm.

Sessions are suitable for all abilities, with length and distance adjusted to suit the abilities of attending runners.

All are welcome!

## PGS Charter Flights



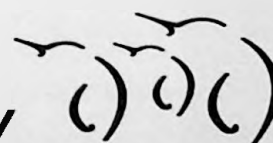
Departing London Gatwick & Mount Pleasant  
Every 5 weeks

Seats available !!

For further information on dates and fares contact us

FIC Flight bookings  
flightbookings@fic.co.fk  
Telephone +50027633

The Falkland  
Islands Company



## BUSINESS PAGE

**Penguin Travel**

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

**Just £14.00 per person**

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English

Tel: 27630



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

**T & S  
THE POD GIFT SHOP  
PHILOMEL STREET  
STANLEY**

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655  
Summer opening hours  
From October 1 - March 31  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
9am to Noon & 1pm to 5pm  
SATURDAY 9am to 5pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED

**Osborne Cottage  
Self Catering  
Goose Green**

£12.50 per person per night  
2 Course evening meal and  
full breakfast available on  
request

For further information  
contact

Tel: 32228

e-mail jilee@horizon.co.fk

**Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon  
West Store Complex**

Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm  
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES  
and ALL DAY SATURDAY  
WAXING by MIKAELA  
Loyalty cards are now available  
Call in or phone the salon on 22269

**DÉCOR  
SERVICES LTD**

1 Leakeston Industrial Estate

Shop Opening Times  
1.30-5.30pm Mon-Fri  
Saturday by Appointment

Interest Free  
Hire Purchase Available

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Emails: dld@horizon.co.fk,  
saas.dld@horizon.co.fk  
Alternatively call Chris on mobile 55526  
or Sa'as on 52201



**Andrea's Cars**

Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.  
Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton  
clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600

**P.J. McKay & Son**

www.falklandspantandhaulage.com



**Falkland Islands Company Ltd**

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

**JAYTEC LTD**

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000

**K.J. Reddick**

For Reliability and  
Quality

Tel. 22520/52520

**Electrical Contractor**



**BLEAKER ISLAND**

Cobb's Cottage & Cassard House  
Full Board or self-catering  
www.bleakerisland.com



e: bleakerislandfarm@cwmail.fk p: 21084/32491



**Kidney Cove**

Airport runs £12.00 one way per  
passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

Need the work done for  
sensible rates?



Offering:  
Grass cutting,  
fencing, interior  
and exterior  
painting, building  
works,  
kitchen fitting,  
tiling... or any  
jobs you can think  
of.

Contact Melvyn on 51690

**Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes**

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:  
Mon - Thurs 8.30 am - 2pm  
Fri 8am - 2pm &  
5.30pm - 12.30am  
Sat 11am - 2pm &  
5pm - 12.30am  
Closed Sundays

Specials for this week:  
Southern fried chicken breast steak with salad  
served in a roll with chips £5.50  
Pork cutlets in bread crumbs with mash or chips  
& peas £6.80

Now taking orders for Christmas cakes etc. Call  
55123 or phone/fax 21123 for more information

We also hold children's parties in the Cafe to make your life easier

**FORTUNA**

**WESTERN  
UNION**

**Western Union Service**

Fortuna Limited is an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service  
and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm  
to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley  
House, John Street entrance.

**The Pink Shop Gallery**

Tony Chaters 2014 Calendar

Woolmore Falkland Lambskins, Leatherman, Wood  
furniture,

Vango tents, sleeping bags, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney.  
Local craft/artwork/Greetings cards.

Frames & framing.

USUAL OPENING HOURS

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,  
Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,  
Closed Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel/fax/ansaphone: 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

## BUSINESS PAGE

## Falkland Islands Tours &amp; Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)

### Powersense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls  
Batteries  
SMA & Outback Inverters  
Solar PV, Solar Thermal  
Wind Turbine Service &  
Maintenance!  
Tel 21571

Email [clivewilkinson@cwmail.fk](mailto:clivewilkinson@cwmail.fk)

### Need an Electrician?

Call Graeme on 22555  
All types of industrial and domestic installation and repairs.  
Qualified personnel.  
No. 1 Electrical  
(Falklands) Ltd.  
P.O. Box 643, Stanley  
Fax 22555

### The Invenio School of Motoring



The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail [driving@inveniofi.com](mailto:driving@inveniofi.com) to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM  
MON-SAT (SUNDAY CLOSED)  
\*\*\*Breakfast, Morning Coffee,  
Cakes, Sandwiches, Brunch, Lunch,  
Afternoon Tea, Wine Bar and  
Dinner\*\*\*

\*\*\*Christmas Party Carvery Menu  
now Available\*\*\*

\*\*\*Follow us on Facebook\*\*\*

### Wards Cleaning Services

#### Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.

Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.

Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience. All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company.

We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours. Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk) for further information.

## Mucky Paws

the Falklands first purpose built  
Dog Boarding Kennels  
and Cattery

• Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom • PO Box 25 • Fitzroy Farm •  
• Falkland Islands • FKQQ 1ZZ •  
• Tel: +500 21118 • Email: [muckypaws@cwmail.fk](mailto:muckypaws@cwmail.fk) •

## The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road, Stanley

Tel 22217 Fax 22001 email [gift@harbourview.co.fk](mailto:gift@harbourview.co.fk)

Now OPEN all day on weekdays

Monday to Friday: 10am till 5pm

Saturday: 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4pm

In stock, our great gifts for friends overseas...



Call in to the Harbour View for great gifts and souvenirs, including masses of T-shirts, Fleeces, Fleece Bodywarmers, Penguin Onesies (several designs), Chiffon Scarves, Bags in all shapes and sizes, Books, Ornaments, and Cuddly Toys of course!

### The Gift Shop, Villiers Street

Opening hours

Monday to Friday: 10 till 12 and 1.30pm till 5pm

Saturday: 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4pm

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



'RACE POINT' newly renovated self-catering cottage is now open for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41612 or email [bjhones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:bjhones@horizon.co.fk) to book and to find out what else we have to offer.

## WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS

FOR THE REAL COFFEE &amp; CHOCOLATE EXPERIENCE!



Monday - Thursday 7.45am - 12pm  
& 1.30pm - 5.30pm  
Friday 7.45am - 12pm & 1.30pm to 4pm  
& 7pm until 11pm  
Saturday - 10am - 4pm  
Sunday - closed  
Open all day on Cruise Ship Days

**BitterSweet** now open every Friday evening from 7pm - 11pm in the Chillout Lounge!!

Live acoustic music night this Friday. There will also be a donation bucket for the Philippine disaster fund... and also a fund raiser... to be advertised soon.

Come along for a chilled out atmosphere. Kick back with a wine, beer, cider or coffee hot choc, add a shot of your choice and enjoy catching up with friends and relaxing with live and background music. Call 21888 for more info.

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing  
Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday  
12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00  
Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock  
Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment  
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

**Pegasus**  
For all those jobs you need doing  
Offering more than we can mention  
NO reasonable job turned down  
Competitive rates. OAP Charity and Repeat customer discounts.  
Call Matt on 53321 at anytime for all enquiries & your free no obligation quote  
Pegasus Ltd, Tel: 53321,  
PO Box 714, Stanley  
Email: pegasus.services.fk@gmail.com



Bistro & Bar  
For bookings:  
phone 22881 or  
Email: cahoots@whl.co.fk

**OPEN**

Friday, Saturday and  
Sunday Evenings  
6pm till late

Now taking bookings for  
Christmas and End of year  
functions any day of the week  
Christmas Menu's available now

**SEA LION LODGE**

Sea Lion Lodge would like to remind everyone that they offer a last minute booking rate with a reduced price of **High season £110 per adult per night** if there is space a week in advance. Please contact Jenny Luxton, Sea Lion Lodge Tel 32004, email: sealion\_lodge@horizon.co.fk, or Local agents



**J&S auto services offer the following:**

Automotive repairs, servicing, welding, valeting.  
Breakdown recovery, Vehicle testing  
Email: j-and-s-autos@hotmail.co.uk  
No job too small  
For all your motoring needs contact J&S @ 21315 / 52473

**Opening times:**

Monday to Friday  
10:00am to 3:30pm

Weekends and  
Public holidays - By  
arrangement for bulk  
laundry requirements

Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

From socks to bulk;  
Professional services  
tailor-made to your  
requirements

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

Share price watch at 10am  
November 14, 2013



Change over  
previous week

Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd	28.75	+0.75
Desire Petroleum	16.75	same
Falkland Islands Holdings	352.50	+17.50
Rockhopper Exploration	140.00	-7.25
Borders & Southern Petroleum	14.00	-0.75
Argos Resources Ltd	18.50	-1.25
Standard Chartered	1464.00	-23.00

Friday 15th November	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 16th November	0800 West—East
Sunday 17th November	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 18th November	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Friday 22nd November	0800 East—West 1000 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 23rd November	0800 West—East
Sunday 24th November	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 25th November	West Islands
Saturday 30th November	West Islands
Sunday 1st December	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 2nd December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Thursday 5th December	1800 East—West
Friday 6th December	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 7th December	0800 West—East
Sunday 8th December	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 9th December	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Tuesday 10th December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Wednesday 11th December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Thursday 12th December	1800 East—West

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel.

On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, or occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information

Email: [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk)  
Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

Receiving cargo for Western Islands 20th November, cargo closes 1200 on 22nd

Receiving cargo for SE Islands & ENB 4th December, cargo closes 1200 on 6th.

**CMI Management**

The Training Centre is offering CMI Management training starting in January 2014 dependent on there being sufficient interest. These comprise the Diploma in First Line Management Level 3 and the Diploma in Leadership and Management Level 5. These courses are open to candidates from both the public and private sectors. F.L.G. employees should contact their Head of Service in the first instance and then apply to the Director of Education for a Community Development Loan. The deadline for these applications is 20<sup>th</sup> November. Private sector applicants may, if they wish, apply to the Training Centre for a 50% training grant to assist with the costs. The deadline for applications for training grants is 29<sup>th</sup> November 2013.

For those not keen on written assignments, the Training Centre is also considering offering a small number of ILM Diplomas in Management as an alternative. These are vocational qualifications based on assessment in the workplace, where candidates are required to provide a portfolio of evidence.

Please contact the Training and Development Manager, Eileen Davies, on tel 27133 or e-mail her at [edavies.training@sc.gov.fk](mailto:edavies.training@sc.gov.fk) for full details of these courses.

**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4  
Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4  
Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas) for more details

Friday 15 Nov - 19:30 Gravity 3D (12A) 91 mins. Thriller  
Saturday 16 Nov - 15:00 Cloudy 2: Revenge of the leftovers 3D (U) 95 mins. Animation  
Saturday 16 Nov - 19:30 Captain Phillips (12A) 134 mins. Drama  
Sunday 17 Nov - 15:00 Thor: The Dark World 3D (12A) 112 mins. Action/Adv.  
Sunday 17 Nov - 19:30 Gravity 3D (12A) 91 mins. Thriller  
Monday 18 Nov - 19:30 Pain & Gain (15) 129 mins. Action  
Tuesday 19 Nov - 19:30 Captain Phillips (12A) 134 mins. Drama  
Wednesday 20 Nov - 19:30 Thor: The Dark World 3D (12A) 112 mins. Action/Adv.  
Thursday 21 Nov - 19:30 Rush (15) 122 mins. Action

## VACANCIES/NOTICES


**FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT  
VACANCIES**
**Central Services**
**Handyman (Fox Bay Village) – Temporary position - for a period of 4 months to start in January 2014.**

Essential Skills & Experience include: having a good understanding of commercial and domestic building maintenance as well as a basic knowledge of Carpentry, Masonry, Plumbing and Painting. The ability to work unsupervised is also essential.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday.

Salary: Commences at £14,304 per annum (Grade H).

Closing date: Friday 29th November 2013

Further information can be obtained by contacting the Government Agent Mark Jones by telephoning 27390 during normal working hours or by emailing foxbay.fig@horizon.co.fk

**Education**
**Clerk (Training Centre) – Part time starting in January 2014.**

Essential Skills & Experience include: having at least a good GCSE pass (or equivalent) in English, and three years previous clerical, administrative or secretarial experience. Qualifications in typing / word processing and a good working knowledge of Microsoft programmes with some experience of data entry are also required.

Hours: 20 per week, normally Monday to Friday.

Salary: Commences at £8,617.60 per annum (which is step one of Grade G pro-rated to reflect the part-time hours).

Closing date: Friday 22nd November 2013

Further information can be obtained by contacting the Training and Development Manager, Eileen Davies by telephoning 27133 during normal working hours or by emailing e.davies.training@sec.gov.fk

**Public Works**

**Plant Operator/Handyperson – Seasonal (Quarry) – Post to start as soon as possible and run until the end of March 2014, depending on operational requirements.**

Essential Skills & Experience include: holding a current Heavy Goods Vehicle licence, having a basic mechanical aptitude and the ability to work on own initiative under minimum supervision.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday

Salary: Commences at £16,158 per annum (Grade G).

Closing date: Friday 29th November 2013

For further information, please contact Marc Short, Materials Manager by telephoning 27176 during normal working hours or by emailing quarry@pwd.gov.fk

The above positions are offered on FIG core terms and conditions. FIG will make contributions to the Falkland Islands Pension Scheme where appropriate. Appointments will be subject to satisfactory Occupational Health Clearance and any other checks as deemed appropriate for the role.

Please contact the Human Resources Department by telephoning 27420, faxing 27212 or emailing hrclerk@sec.gov.fk for job descriptions, application forms and further information regarding terms and conditions of employment.

**Morrison (Falklands) Limited** has an ongoing requirement for a Senior Engineer to be based at our Crozier Place Office in Stanley.

Applicants should be fully proficient in modern setting out techniques including the use of EDMs, Total Stations, Theodolites, Levels and Lasers. The role will also include elements of supervision, both of other Engineering staff and teams of the Company's workforce. The successful applicant will be required to actively promote safe working practices and culture within Morrison (Falklands) Limited systems and procedures. The work will involve travel within the Falklands to various site locations, varying with the Company's workload, and may at times require periods to be spent living away from Stanley.

This is a responsible staff position within the Company's Management Structure and previous experience in a similar role is essential.

Anybody who might be interested in this position should submit a detailed CV and a minimum of two professional references to 5, Crozier Place, Stanley, no later than 28th November 2013.

**Credit Union Public Consultation**

FIDC is holding a public consultation on the Credit Union project until Friday 29th November 2013.

Copies of the suitability report, survey and public presentation are available electronically and in hard copies.



To receive a copy of any of the above, please contact Josh Peck on 27211 or by email on development.intern@fidc.co.fk

**MPI Aviation** currently have a vacancy for a skilled MT/Vehicle Technician to work on site at MTW in the Falklands. You must be a time served/indentured Motor Vehicle Technician with excellent relevant previous experience, working on military vehicles, HGVs etc. All candidates must successfully undergo a full UK Security Clearance and must have a UK Bank Account to receive weekly wages.

This contract is to commence as soon as possible (pending usual security/immigration checks) and is ongoing until end of September 2014, with a view to an extension.

If you are interested and require additional information please contact MPI Direct as soon as possible:

Jennyh@mpi.ltd.uk

MPI Aviation Ltd, Courtside House, Telford Square, Town Centre, Telford, Shropshire, TF3 4HX. Tel: 01952 290862.

**Pegasus Ltd** is seeking to employ a number of new people to work in their maintenance and landscaping teams.

No experience or driving licence required but would be an advantage.

Applicants must be of sober habits and physical fit.

For more information or an application form please call Matt on 53321 or email pegasus.services.fk@gmail.com

**A Manager** is required for our coffee shop facility at **Mount Pleasant Complex**. The facility opens seven days a week from 10am to 9pm. There is a requirement for shift work and also some split shifts to cover all the hours. No accommodation is offered with this post.

Coffee shop assistants are also required at the facility to cover the seven days, most shifts are for 3-4 hours. Apply in the first instance to cessac.fk@gmail.com, attention of Padre Al Nicoll.

**The Malvina House Hotel** has a vacancy for a full-time part-time night porter. Hours of work will be on a rota system from 11pm – 7am which will include some weekends and public holidays. This post would suit a matured person with sober habits looking for an extra hours of work each week.

For further info on the post and rates of pay please call Carl or Jasper on 21355 or e mail info@malvinahousehotel.com

**Polar Latitudes Falklands Scholarship in Expedition Cruising** is now available to candidates between 18-29 showing personal achievement and interest in Antarctica.

The scholarship includes; a trip to Antarctica, South Georgia, Ushuaia, and Punta Arenas, a \$500 honorarium for items of necessity, travel expenses, a USD \$100,000.00 medical/evacuation insurance policy, on-the-job training and supervision in expedition cruising related skills; environmental protocols, safety training, itinerary planning, hospitality, etc., plus coaching in securing a seasonal job with an IAATO operator. The scholars will be overseen by an experienced Expedition Leader and our team which includes many accomplished scientists and academics.

The scholar must be available for these dates; embark in West Falklands (02-Nov-14) or Stanley (03-Nov-14), travel with us to South Georgia, Antarctica, and Ushuaia (18-Nov-14) return to Stanley via Punta Arenas (22-Nov-14). A letter from the applicant highlighting their enthusiasm for the role and two letters of reference to be submitted before 07-Feb-14 to Samantha Marsh, Sullivan Shipping Services, Davis Street, Stanley, sullivantravel@horizon.co.fk. The winning applicant will be announced 7-Mar-14.

**PUBLIC NOTICE**
**FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES  
ACCESS TO INFORMATION**

Please note that the following committee meeting will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:

Standing Finance Committee – Wednesday 20 November, 15.00, Liberation Room

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee.

Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting.


**TRANSFERS TO THE PHILIPPINES**

In the wake of the Philippines Disaster, Standard Chartered Bank would like to advise members of the public that with immediate effect, we will waive the charge for all SWIFT payments sent to the Philippines until 31 January 2014

## FOR SALE/NOTICES

Goose Green Farm has for sale by tender the following items:

- Lot 1 Mitsubishi Canter
- Lot 2 Ford tractor 7610 with front end loader, forks, bucket and big round bale spike
- Lot 3 Howard 90" rotavator with some spares
- Lot 4 Celli 100" rotavator
- Lot 5 90kw gen set
- Lot 6 Vari spreader
- Lot 7 Hay aerobol, has some broken tines
- Lot 8 Suzuki 450 quad
- Lot 9 three point linkage cement mixer, has no PTO shaft
- Lot 10 4 wheel trailer
- Lot 11 Trailer, for tractor towing
- Lot 12 Howard 60" rotavator

Viewing will be from the 18th to the 27th November call 32270/55270 for more info and to arrange a time. All items are sold as seen and no warranty is given as to condition or whether items are fit for purpose.

The vendor does not bind himself to accept the highest or any tender and tenders in writing should be with the Manager, Goose Green no later than 4.30pm on Friday 29th November 2013, or to [goose.green@horizon.co.fk](mailto:goose.green@horizon.co.fk) by the same time.

The Falkland Islands Yacht Club will be holding their Annual General Meeting on Tuesday, November 19th at 7.30pm at the Narrows Bar. Anyone interested in sailing and boating is welcome to attend. For further information call Betty on 54717.

### Wanted

6 balls of Sirdar Croft fair isle effect chunky knitting wool, colour number 0047

Contact Lily Napier telephone 21966.

### Penguin News Advertising Directory!

Don't forget to book your advertising space in our Christmas colour supplement which will be included in the December 13 edition.

Promote your Christmas gift ideas, food and wine offers, Christmas cards & decorations, Christmas lunch/dinner menus or opening hours over the festive period.

Contact us for advertising rates and to book your advert.

Email [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk) Tel: 22709

## NOTICES



A presentation hosted by Falklands Conservation:

"Systematic Conservation Planning Techniques"

A talk by Dr Bob Smith

Tuesday 19th November at 5pm  
Government House meeting room

Dr Smith, a senior research fellow at the Durrell Institute of Conservation and Ecology (DICE), is a GIS specialist who has helped design terrestrial and marine protected area networks in 18 countries in Africa, Asia, Europe and South America. He will be talking about his work and the possible applications of systematic conservation planning techniques in the Falklands, as part of a community-agreed Protected Areas Strategy.

All welcome

**Public lecture - "Food-borne diseases - the challenges of 20 years ago still persist"** by Professor Diane Newell, at the Chamber of Commerce, 6.00pm on Wednesday 20th November. Prof. Newell has had over 30 years of research management experience and is a world authority on food-borne zoonoses.

**Public presentation by Dr Paulo Catry:**

**Eco-Ethology Research Unit ISPA - Instituto Universitario, Lisbon, Portugal**

Understanding the at-sea distribution of Black-browed albatrosses around the Falkland Islands

Dr Catry will present a talk on his work on Black-browed albatrosses in the Falkland Islands over many years of research on New Island. The presentation will be held on Thursday 21st November from 5.00pm to 6.00pm in the FICS Geography Room. All are welcome. For further details contact Nick Rendell, FIG Environmental Planning Dept; Tel 28480, email: [nrendell.planning@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:nrendell.planning@taxation.gov.fk)



**Presentation on Proposed Port Facility at Port William**

The Falkland Islands Government would like to invite all those interested, to attend a presentation on the progress of the proposed port facility at Port William. The public meeting will be held on Thursday 21st November at 18.00 at the Town Hall.

## NOTICES

Members of the Legislative Assembly will be holding a public meeting on Monday 18 November, 5pm in the Court & Assembly Chambers, Town Hall. Should you have any questions that would require research please could they be sent to Gilbert House on email [assembly@sec.gov.fk](mailto:assembly@sec.gov.fk) by 4.30pm on Thursday 14 November. Questions for research are restricted to three per person to allow for officers to research responses.

### GALLEY CAFE

Get your Christmas cooking done the easy way.

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pizza, quiche, egg & bacon pies, Christmas cakes and much more. All available at very reasonable prices.

All orders can be delivered to Stanley on a weekly basis.

For enquiries or to place your order contact us on Tel: 32228 e-mail [jtee@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jtee@horizon.co.fk)

### Experienced childminder available.

Non-smoker, clean license holder, reliable and trustworthy. Can provide a childminding service but has to fit around some tourism and farming commitments. I have a full itinerary of these prior commitments for anyone interested. Please phone Petra Gilding on 51082 or 31060 if no answer. Alternatively,

email [p\\_gilding@hotmail.com](mailto:p_gilding@hotmail.com)



**Lighthouse Seamen's Centre Cafe**  
Wednesday to Friday 10am to 4pm

**New Summer menu begins**  
Introducing a salad bar

*This week's specials*

*Sweet & sour pork with rice or chips*

*Beef lasagne*

*Children's menu available*

*Come for Smoko or afternoon tea*

*Selection of homemade cakes available*

*Hot food served from 11.30am - 2pm*

**The Galley Cafe**  
**Goose Green**  
Open seven days a week

Food available from 9am to 9pm

Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal. Block bookings taken for special occasions.

**Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly**

*This week's specials are*

*St Helena fish cakes & chips*

*Chicken Milanese, chips & veg*

*Chocolate Fudge & Cream*

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
Saturday 16 November 2013  
LA991 arrives MPA 1350  
LA992 departs MPA 1450  
Check-in: 1030

**LAN**

Tel: 22041

[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

## PERSONAL/NOTICES

Terry Morrison (Falkland Islander) Passed away peacefully in Devon, UK, on Wednesday, 6th November 2013, after a long illness. He was 69. He left the Falklands at age 18 to join the Royal Marines - he served during the Falklands conflict (he was on the Sir Galahad at the time she was struck).

He is survived by his wife, two daughters and four grandchildren.

To Melynn McKay

Thank you for your good work, painting the exterior of our house.

Sharon & Mario.

Islander David Hardy passed away last Sunday after a valiant two year fight against pancreatic cancer.

David who had lived in Dubai for many years was a keen amateur radio operator and held the Falklands call sign VP8111.

### THANK YOU

I would like to say a big THANK YOU to FIC Staff, Mr. Roger Spink, Leeann Henry, Jackie Cotter and all the FIC Provident Fund Trustees for your help.

Thank you also to my husband David, my sons Anthony and David, Hayley and Norma for the phone calls, Stanley House Staff Tara and Harry for the visit to see if I am okay, and to all my friends for the support and kind thoughts for our family in the Philippines. My family lost their homes but they are all alive and safe. Thank you GOD and thank you to you all!

Lisa Phillips

From John Birmingham

I would like to thank all the people who gave me a vote and I would also like to wish the new assembly all the very best for the next four years.

With apologies to Mr Kipling -

Dream but do not make dreams your master

Think but don't make thought your aim

Meet triumph and disaster those two imposters just the same

### Pro-Install

#### Home

#### Interiors

#### Hebe Street

#### Business Hours:

Saturday 10am to 5pm

Sunday Closed

Monday to Friday

3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU**  
55355

between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime

Direct line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Team Tranquil. Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.



**Stories Jesus told:**  
**'Lost and Found'**

**Sunday, 17th November**  
**4-6 p.m. in the Parish Hall**

# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 25 No 24 Price £1.50

Friday, November 22, 2013



### Inside Penguin News

- The Poppy Ball - centre pages (left)
- Police pin down their areas - page 11 (right)
- Assembly news - page 4
- In memory of Jock McPhee - page 8



## IJS sign up to banish bullying



Year 6 and teacher Tim Drew show off their leaves

THE Infant and Junior School have dedicated this week to promote Anti-Bullying. The students have signed a petition to show bullies will not be tolerated in their school and have been preparing 'leaves' of advice on how to help those who are being bullied and tips on how to be kind, and will be placed together to form a tree of good will.

Today the students will be wearing blue and will join hands to surround the school to show a unified front against bullying. Weather permitting it's hoped that nursery groups will join in the display too.

More pictures next week.

## A minimum wage for all next month

The Minimum Wage Ordinance 2013 comes into force on December 1. From this date all employees aged 18 and over will be entitled to at least £5.05 per hour, and those aged 16 and 17 can expect a minimum of £3.10.

Head of Policy Jamie Fotheringham said employers must ensure they are paying at least the minimum wage to their employees. He added that the legislation includes part time workers, agency workers, workers coming from outside the Falklands and apprentices.

The Ordinance was created after consultation with businesses and the public earlier this year and covers the entire Falkland Islands, including employers at Mount Pleasant, but excluding the British Armed Forces.

"Employers must pay at or above the correct hourly rate, and can't say that their staff receive tips which make up the difference, or do overtime or receive extra for unsocial hours which bring up the average to above the minimum wage.

"Employers also can't say that benefits such as use of a car should be included for the purposes of the minimum wage," said Mr Fotheringham.

Employers will soon receive an explanatory leaflet for themselves and copies to be given to their staff. If you haven't received your copy by December 1 you can contact the FIG Taxation Office for a copy.

• If you have any further questions about the Minimum Wage you can seek the information from the Taxation Office on 28470 or email [general@taxation.gov.fk](mailto:general@taxation.gov.fk)

## Over £12,500 donated to the Typhoon Appeal

ON November 8, one of the most powerful storms ever recorded slammed the central Philippines. Typhoon Haiyan's devastating winds reached 200mph and whipped up a storm surge that reached 15 feet. Villages were swept away alongside access to fresh water, food, electricity, communications and sanitation was either damaged or flooded.

The Red Cross reports approximately 10 million people across 40 provinces have been affected, and as many as 600,000 people as homeless. Currently 4,011 are confirmed to have died as a result of the disaster, with at least 1,602 missing and 18,557 injured.

Contributions to help have poured in from all over the world and within days the Philippine Typhoon Appeal had a Falklands link thanks to the Falklands Branch of the British Red Cross and sponsor Keith Biles.

Mr Biles was proud to announce on Tuesday that our small population had raised over £12,500 so far to help assist the tragedy faced by the Philippines. A staggering amount that has attracted the appreciation of UK's Ambassador to the United Nations, Sir Mark Lyall Grant who also pointed out the amount is some 18 per cent of what China (population 1.8 billion) had initially pledged.

The local Filipino community many of whom have been devastated to hear of Typhoon Haiyan's awful wake and affect on their family and friends, have thanked the population for their overwhelming support. £5,000 from the Falkland Islands Government kicked off the appeal, but it is local businesses and individuals who have elevated the grand total by hopping on the charitable bandwagon with an amazing display of generosity.

Humanitarian empathy for the millions who are suffering as a result of the typhoon has been the main drive for the appeal, but with close local connections too, Seaview Limited saw it appropriate to show their support with a donation of £1,500.

"It is important that we do our best to support a community that has lived in the Falklands for so many years. They have formed part of our Island life and have fully integrated into our local community. We all know them well and it is good to be able to assist them in this time of terrible turmoil for their families in the Philippines," said company director Alex Reid.

Deanos Bar darts players have donated their winnings to the fund for the last two weeks and fund raising is ongoing with collections from weekend revellers.

Continued on page 3



# Penguin News

Comment by Journalist Teslyn Barkman

THEY are among us, those unassuming individuals so naturally charitable that they may not feel the occasional reward of a warm fuzzy glow of done-goodness burst through their cheeks like a second hot toddy.

I've been scratching my head trying to find a better word for 'do-gooder' to accolade the army of generous volunteers wading in the wake of Typhoon Haiyan and I was reminded of swearsy BBC political comedy 'The Thick of It' and its characters struggle to find a similar 'buzz-word'. "You know, the people who deal with the little stuff... um... Wombles, everyday Wombles," its not the best description, we aren't a bunch of knitted eco-warriors looking to "womble-a-free", but we are ones for rolling up sleeves and grappling for solutions without an international hunt for human resources.

Recently I've heard concerns that industrial eyesores disfigure the town and tourist trail, and just last week it was announced that the Maggie T bust is considered the first piece of local art to be flashed as a public exhibit. Surely a disservice for such a creative community?

When I first hopped off a train at Brighton station in 2005, I was told not to expect too much as a massive development would blight my mile walk to Hove. Slightly put out, and scrimping to catch a bus, my hand was clasped with the promise from my guide I'd enjoy the walk because a 6ft wall screened the eyesore. Being too titchy to see much past 5ft I couldn't see how I'd enjoy any view.

Fortunately, what could've been a pretty dull jaunt transformed into a free art exhibition. The council had encouraged local artists to turn the industrial screen into a mile-long mural. It was an enthralling expression of the towns creativity with each high-quality work different in style and theme.

One man's temporary solution is another's blank canvas, and if local artists submitted designs and were contracted there may be an opportunity to also enrich our culture in a practical way?

It has been reassuring to see the new Assembly opening doors to new ideas as well as the historic list of inherited woes "in the pipeline".

I hope they have no need to sprint past our door for fear of a question now I'm dug in my foxhole for at least another four years, and for my part I shall resist the temptation to bait like a pioneering heron (see page 7). The eight explicitly in 'the thick of it' know that fair isn't getting your own way it's the majority getting theirs and for the media's part we shall be keeping a close eye out for any behaviour obstructing that. We're all watching a bit closer now... like a heron (seriously, check out page 7, that bird's got skills)

## Jon Tonks' Empire



stories associated with the scenes, provide both an entertaining and rather melancholy take," is how the book is described in the Journal.

Jon Tonks spent several months in the Falklands in 2011 capturing his images and gathering information for this book.



A Falkland's image graces the cover of the book 'Empire'

SO THE book has finally arrived! It has been six years in the making, but 'Empire' created by Jon Tonks will be available to buy next month and has already been selected as one of the best photo books of the year by the British Journal of Photography.

"This tour of the remaining British Territories, many of which are godforsaken outposts in the Atlantic is a wonderful study of island life. A mixture of portraits and landscapes, together with the

Published by Dewi Lewis the book will be online via Mr Tonks' website [jontonks.com](http://jontonks.com) where you can find a preview of some of the pictures of local characters collected during his visit.

## Whaling factory ships of South Georgia

A BOOK on the whaling factory ships that operated in South Georgia and the Antarctic region has just been published. This attractively illustrated book by Geir Rosset has text both in Norwegian and in English and has many photographs and 22 watercolour paintings by the artist Jim Rae.

The official launch took place on November 17, at the Whaling Museum, Sandefjord in Norway. The book is available for sale now (email [novus@novus.no](mailto:novus@novus.no)). The original paintings will also be sold, reported the South Georgia Newsletter.



## DEPUTY SPEAKER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

The Falkland Islands Legislative Assembly is seeking expressions of interest from people who would like to be considered for election to the role of Deputy Speaker of the Legislative Assembly. The Deputy Speaker will be required to preside over the House, in the absence of The Speaker, on average four times per year. The appointment will be until the dissolution of the Legislative Assembly in 2017.

Skills needed are an ability to read and interpret the Standing Rules and Orders of the Assembly and to be aware of the customs and practice of the House of Commons.

Applicants must be eligible to be elected to Legislative Assembly. The role is remunerated at the rate of £154 per day or pro-rata for part day.

Written applications explaining why you would like to be chosen for election should be received no later than 16:30 pm on Friday 6th December 2013.


For further information please contact the Speaker of the House on [kbiles@horizon.co.fk](mailto:kbiles@horizon.co.fk) or the Clerk of the Legislative Assembly on [cprior@sec.gov.fk](mailto:cprior@sec.gov.fk)

GILBERT HOUSE, STANLEY, 20 November 2013



## Ships in Stanley harbour week ending November 20

Vessel	Type	Vessel Agent	Departed
Hans Hansson	Other	Dion Poncet	16 Nov
Ocean Diamond	Cruise	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	18 Nov
Silver Explorer	Cruise	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	18 Nov



**SADDLE Direct**  
Tel: 22990


**Lookout Retail Park Stanley**

Queries: [info@saddledirect.co.fk](mailto:info@saddledirect.co.fk)  
Orders: [orders@saddledirect.co.fk](mailto:orders@saddledirect.co.fk)

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!



**Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm**


**SALESALESALESALE**








**20%**

**Discount**  
**ON ALL CONSOLES**  
**& ACCESSORIES**



**FOLLOW US ON facebook**



Dressed to impress Jessica Campos, Eva Jaffray and Sarah Shepherd hold the Philippines flag



Keith Biles accepts a £1,500 donation from Alex Reid on behalf of Seaview Ltd

## More than £12,500 raised

Continued from the front

Falkland Islands Radio held a 'pay-to-play' selling requests for donation that added another £310 to the kitty.

Music and food seemed the best way to encourage donations. A fund raising event at The Trough last Friday raised a staggering £2,573. Tickets for the evening cost £15 and included Filipino finger food and an auction and raffle to accompany the live performances.

Bakers donated to a cake stall in the West Store foyer which raised £574.52. And adding a dash of fairy tale glamour to their fund

raising efforts Eva Jaffray, Jessica Campos and Sarah Shepherd at FIC Flights and Insurance dressed up to lure in charitable eaters for their tasty temptations. "We made cupcakes, biscuits and drop scones and gave these in return for donations from our customers and visitors to our office. We also visited other departments within FIC and staff donated towards the cause" said Mrs Jaffray. Their efforts were amply rewarded with donations totalling £322.41.

JACS Café have been adding a sweetened edge to the fundraising too. Susan Knipe's tasty delights, cupcakes decorated with the flag of the Philippines sold out so

quickly she was fast on to making more to sell the next day, and raised £330 for the appeal.

And there's still more fund raising on the agenda. Today the Community School is holding a 'P' themed day to raise money and show support and next Friday (November 30) there is a charity dance with cash bar and live music to further boost the appeal.

Sponsors of the Appeal Keith Biles, Glen Sturdee and Glenda McLeod would like to thank all who have contributed so far, and if any fund raisers still have money to pay in they can either do so at the bank or contact Keith Biles on 51897 to arrange collection.

## This week's cruise ship activity

THIS week's cruise activity kicks off with *Akademik Ioffe* (110 pax) visiting West Point and Saunders Island before it continues into Stanley on Saturday when the *Polar Pioneer* (54 pax) will be at FIPASS to carry out a passenger exchange.

*Polar Pioneer* then goes to West Point and Saunders Island on Sunday when *Seaborn Quest* (450 pax) will visit Stanley and *Akademik Sergey Vavilov* (110 pax) will call at West Point and Carcass Island.

On Monday *Polar Pioneer* is scheduled to visit Volunteer Point and *Akademik Sergey Vavilov* will be in Stanley.

The final visit of the week is *Sea Adventurer* (122) which will call at West Point and Saunders on Tuesday and Stanley on Wednesday.

*Vaandam* cancelled its visit on Thursday, opting to go to Puerto Madryn. Cruise company Holland American currently advertises the Falklands as a destination which "may" be visited in lieu of Madryn, although for 2014 it is believed the Falklands will revert to being a first option rather than a tag on destination.

**Donations are still welcome**  
**The Philippines Typhoon Appeal**  
**SCB account number is**  
**002-011-699-000**

## Bravery commended at SG

A COMMENDATION was presented to King Edward Point Senior Boating Officer Ella du Breuil during the recent visit of the Commander British Forces South Atlantic Islands to South Georgia.

Air Commodore Russell La Forte presented the commendation as a mark of appreciation for her help with a Navy small boat incident some months ago at St Andrews Bay, reports the South Georgia Newsletter.

The citation said that she was "...commended for her courage, determination and professional skill in assisting in the recovery of a beached Rigid Raider Craft and its passengers in appalling conditions..."

The recovery took place after six people were landed by small boat on the beach at St Andrews Bay. The Rigid Raider was caught by a big wave and beached.

They were unable to re-float

the boat and another small boat was called to assist by towing the stricken boat off. Ella, who regularly works on the inshore life-boat for the RNLI, assisted. With the second boat on the way the weather conditions deteriorated rapidly, the wind increasing from five to 60 knots and visibility at near zero in a blizzard. Ella was able to advise the approaching boat which successfully managed to hold station just off the beach until a tow line was passed. The commendation concluded: "Du Breuil displayed physical courage, a cool head, determination and professional ability in hazardous conditions. Her excellent teamwork with the Royal Navy sea boat crew directly contributed to the safe return of the crew and passengers of the Rigid Raider Craft, who otherwise would have been left in a potentially life threatening situation in rapidly deteriorating weather conditions."

## Woman charged with deception

TWENTY-year old Stanley woman Robyn Channelle Bermtsen pleaded guilty to seven charges in Court on Wednesday and had her case adjourned for three weeks for a pre-sentence report to be prepared.

Miss Bermtsen admitted the four charges of obtaining goods by deception from various Kelper Stores in Stanley on three separate dates, one charge of attempting to obtain property by deception and two charges of using a forged cheque.

Crown Prosecutor Matthew McCabe said the charges were self explanatory and explained that the cheques used had belonged to Sian Davies who worked for the same company as Miss Bermtsen.

The goods obtained had a total value of £195, he said.

Defence Lawyer Mark Neves said Miss Bermtsen had shown remorse for her actions and had wanted the matter to be dealt with at the earliest opportunity.

Justice of the Peace Keith Biles in requesting a pre-sentence report said there was a need to find out more about the defendant's background and possible reasons for committing the crimes.

Miss Bermtsen will appear in court on December 11 for sentencing.

## Ban and fine for drink driver

STANLEY man Dino Alonso Bruna Figuerosa (34) was fined £600 and banned from driving for 18 months for drink driving on Wednesday.

The Summary Court consisting of Justices of the Peace Keith Biles, Anton Livermore and Bernadette Pring heard that at 10.36pm on November 8, police had observed Mr Figuerosa swerving into the centre of the Airport Road near the FIPASS turnoff for no apparent reason. When stopped it became apparent he was under the influence of alcohol and was arrested.

A Camic breathalyser test at the Police Station gave a lower reading of 74.9 micrograms of alcohol per 100 millilitres of breath, more than twice the legal limit of 35mg.

Mr Figuerosa also had his licence endorsed and was ordered to pay £85 prosecution costs.

## Desire merger

SHAREHOLDERS in oil and gas exploration company Desire Petroleum have voted in favour of a merger with Falkland Oil and Gas (FOGL). The merger, first proposed last month, will maximise the chances of both operations exploiting hydrocarbon deposits in Falklands waters.

## Assembly Member Diary

MLA Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week with the Legislative Assembly

LAST week was a busy and interesting one during which we had to juggle normal meetings while finding time to sit down as a group and start work on how to operate as a full time Assembly. As announced, a couple of sub groups are going to work on ideas and come back with some detailed proposals. The last Assembly approved in principle most of the recommendations that came out of the review conducted by the panel lead by Richard Cockwell but felt it better to leave the detailed implementation for the new Assembly who would have to make it work. It is up to us, as a group to show that a full time Assembly can be more effective than part timers.

ON Thursday of last week we were fortunate to have the opportunity to meet with the UK Attorney General, the Right Hon. Dominic Grieve MP. This was an important chance to speak directly with a senior UK minister who had used the occasion presented by the OT's conference for Attorneys General to come and see the Islands for himself.

THIS week is another very full one, we are playing catch up and some of the department briefings that had to be rescheduled from last week will now fit in next. They will give everyone a summary of what the departments do across the board as we need a reasonable working knowledge of their activities for decision making purposes. This week we have separate briefings which will give everyone, especially new MLAs, a brief overview of the organisations that receive FIG funding, FIDC, Falklands Conservation, Tourism and the Museum.

ALSO this week we have met with an economic adviser for the Overseas Territories and we will attend a detailed briefing on the port design project thus far, which will also have in attendance representatives of Investment UK who give independent advice on projects. We've met Uruguayan journalists and the prisons advisor.

BY the end of next week I'm hoping to have space in the diary for more detailed briefings from the departments in which I have closer involvement.

## Assembly changes and plans for the future

SINCE election, Legislative Assembly Members have discussed how they wish to work over the next four years. While further changes and adaption is expected as they settle into being the first full-time MLAs, some changes have already been agreed.

Striving to exercise more scrutiny of policy decisions and making their individual views known publicly, was top of the list of changes, released from Gilbert House on Friday.

General Purposes Committee no longer exists and instead, MLAs will meet to discuss Executive Council papers before ExCo meetings and will hold weekly MLA meetings to discuss portfolios and matters raised by the public.

A review of how Legislative Assembly meetings operate is also to take place. "We intend to introduce more open debate and discussion on strategic matters during these meetings. The public will then be able to hear how decisions are reached on key policies, and also hear MLA's views," it was stated in a press release.

Televising Legislative Assembly is also on the cards and a working group has been formed to look at the practical details.

To ensure that the views of the public are accounted for throughout the Assembly's term, another small working group has been formed to review the structure and format of communication with the public. This will include, looking at how public meetings work, how to utilise the media, and prompt publication of papers with decisions, and so on. This group currently comprises MLAs Roger Edwards, Phyl Rendell and Gavin Short who encourage input from the public on these issues.

MLAs said they were conscious of their obligation to Assembly Members of the future.

"We want to ensure a strong political system long after we have left office. To this end, we shall look to

continue much of the work commenced in the Roles and Remuneration Committee report."

It was noted that a number of items needed more thought and discussion to help ensure as many people as possible stand for election in four years' time, especially from Camp.

In terms of internal structure, it has been agreed to have a three monthly revolving 'Chair' of the Assembly. MLA Jan Cheek is the interim Chair until the new year.



MLA Jan Cheek  
Current Assembly Chair

## MLAs Edwards and Hansen at work overseas



MLA Edwards MLA Hansen

ASSEMBLY Members Roger Edwards and Ian Hansen left the Falklands on Tuesday to attend the second annual Overseas Territories Joint Ministerial Conference (JMC) in London on Monday. The Falkland Islands' delegation will also include HE the Governor Nigel Haywood, head of Policy Jamie Fotheringham and Sukey Cameron, the Islands UK Representative.

The JMC will bring together political leaders and representatives from all UK Overseas Territories along with UK Government Ministers and provides a forum for the exchange of views on political and constitutional issues. The JMC aims to promote the security and good governance of the Territories as well as sustainable economic and social development.

The theme of this year's Council is 'Jobs and Growth' with an agenda that covers a range of issues including economic diversification, employment, investment promotion, and training needs. In addition, a 'Business Event' on the final day will present the Overseas Territories to potential investors who may be interested in the territories as business destinations.

MLA Roger Edwards will then go on to attend the 12th Overseas Countries and Territories Association (OCTA) Conference from December 3-6. The Conference is taking place in Brussels where leaders and representatives of territories associated with four different European Union (EU) Member States will meet to discuss issues of common interest, with a particular focus on how territories interact with the EU.

This year's discussions will centre on the new Overseas Association Decision - a document that sets out the relationship between the OCTs and the EU. The previous Decision (agreed in 2001) posed a number of problems for the Falkland Islands. The new agreement which is expected to come into force from January 1 2014 will, if ratified by the EU, simplify trading arrangements with the EU by the removal of the current restrictions on crewing requirements for Falklands-owned fishing vessels and the removal of import quotas for fish products originating in the Islands.

## Visit the Kelper Stores TODAY!!!!

All Christmas chocolates now on display, including advent calendars, Roses, Harrington's Mint Sticks, Thornton's Premium, After 8 collection and much more



Start your Christmas Shopping Today

For great Service, Price & Quality, visit the Kelper Stores





Senior Magistrate Carl Gumsley with the Falkland Islands Brownies

## Brownies learn the importance of a promise

GIRLGUIDING UK introduced a new promise on September 1, 2013 incorporating the words 'to be true to myself and develop my beliefs' to replace 'to love my God', and the words 'to serve the Queen and my community' replaced 'to serve the Queen and my country.'

The Falkland Islands' Brownies have recently welcomed some new members who will be making their promise soon.

To help all the girls think about the importance of making a promise, the Brownies visited the Court and Council Chambers where the Senior Magistrate Carl Gumsley talked to them about the Oaths and Affirmations that are made in Court.

Nikki Murphy said that Mr Gumsley faced some rigorous questioning from the Brownies, who grilled him on topics such as why the wording on the

Royal Coat of Arms is written in French, why Judges and Lawyers wear wigs, and even the Tooth Fairy made an appearance in the discussion.

Ms Murphy said the Brownies had a great time and would like to thank Justine Hosking and Ian Haywood for arranging the visit for them, and of course the Senior Magistrate for answering all their questions and letting them try on his wig.

## Give us two minutes...



Julie Clarke

1. What is your most prized possession? My 750 triumph Bonniville until I had to sell it
2. What is the best piece of advice you have ever been given? Believe in yourself... anything is possible
3. If you had a motto, what would it be? Laugh, love and live life to the full
4. What is your happiest moment? The arrival of my sons
5. What in your everyday life drives you crazy? Bad drivers and hars
6. Who would you make Governor of the Falklands? Dustin Gilson-Clarke because whatever the issue, he would turn it into entertainment
7. What is your nickname and why? Mouse - my nan called me mouse when she first saw me, as I was very small!
8. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be? Around the world ticket to go places I haven't been... and back again to some I loved
9. What would people be surprised to learn about you? I am told I do a great drag impersonation of Robbie Williams
10. What is the one, single food that you would never give up? Potato, especially sweet potato but that's a bit difficult here. Couldn't give Tuna up either
11. What did you want to be when you were a child? I wanted to work on one of the B.A.S. ships because my brother Michael did and was most put out when I was told I couldn't



## Jim Davidson awaits decision

THE decision as to whether comedian Jim Davidson could still be charged with sex offences over claims he assaulted a woman in the Falkland Islands 30 ago, is still to be made.

"The file of evidence in relation to allegations against Mr James Cameron Davidson has been received in the Falkland Islands and is being considered by the Attorney General of the Falkland Islands," is the official line from the Royal Falkland Islands Police this week.

Mr Davidson (59) visited the Islands several times with CSE shows for the British Forces as well as independently and most recently for the 30th anniversary of liberation celebrations in 2012. He was arrested as part of Operation Yewtree, the inquiry launched in the aftermath of the Jimmy Savile scandal. However the UK Crown Prosecution Service said three months ago that the UK allegations from 10 women were not strong enough to secure a conviction.

Mr Davidson has denied all accusations.

## One to listen out for

BFBS PRESENTER Richard Hutchinson has produced a unique radio programme following military medical teams from the front line in Afghanistan back to the UK.

Operation Herriek: The Patient Pathway, will be aired on Sunday (November 24) on BFBS Radio at 10 am and on BFBS Radio 2 at 3pm (F1 time).

This exclusive documentary includes interviews with members of the Medical Emergency Response Team (MERT), as well as the nurses, doctors and staff who risk their own lives to save their comrades on the battlefield.

During the making of the programme Richard was given unprecedented access to the medical



staff in Afghanistan, and has traced the route from the point of injury back to the Queen Elizabeth Hospital in Birmingham.

"Initially I wanted to find out about the dedication of those implementing the Operation Herriek Patient Pathway," he said. "I was expecting to talk about the processes and skills involved in the recovery of casualties in Afghanistan, but when we started chatting I became aware that I was hearing much more than that."

"Everyone talked honestly and candidly about how their job affects them, and how they cope both individually and as a team with some extremely difficult situations."

## Work resumes on swimming pool

WORK is due to get under way again on Stanley swimming pool refurbishment on Monday with the arrival of the necessary materials.

Leisure Centre Manager Abbie Heathman said that this would mean fibre-glassing would begin again and there may be a possibility of people being able to smell the resin being used.

Precautions are being taken in order to minimise any disruption and to try to reduce the smell said Miss Heathman.

The doors closest to the pool area will be sealed shut along with all windows to stop any scent

wafting through. In addition the corridor linking the Leisure Centre and FICS will be positively charged using blowers which will force air away from the school which will in turn stop smells going through into the school.

The Leisure Centre staff have an action plan in place and will monitor the smell regularly and will take action when and if needed, assured Miss Heathman.

During the period of refurbishment, access to the Leisure Centre and Community Library will be through the double glass doors further along the path to FICS and signage will be in place.

Islander Julie was raised in Stanley where her favourite pastimes were motor bikes, sport, music and going out with her dad on his boat. She moved to the UK in 1975 and joined the Woman's Royal Corps V before returning in 1992 with her sons Dustin and Martyn.

Her time in the Falklands has included working at KEMH and running the Globe and the Narrows Bar. She has grabbed at many opportunities to travel and met her partner Leslie in Puerto Vallarta, Mexico. The couple now run their business BitterSweet and are enjoy providing an artisan product with a Falklands' badge.





## Christmas Lunch

### Starters

Pate

Prawn Cocktail

### Main Course

Traditional Turkey Roast with trimmings

### Desserts

Christmas Pudding with cream or brandy sauce  
Sherry Trifle

£12.50

Served from Wednesday 11th December to Friday 20th December 2013

Bookings required please phone on 22780

## For Sale: The Bread Shop

*Stanley Bakery are selling the popular Bread Shop.*

*After many happy years the owners have decided to hang up their aprons and slip on their wellies and focus on the garden.*

*The business comprises the Dean Street premises and trade with a refrigerated warehouse at Lookout Industrial Estate, vehicles, plant and machinery and stock.*

*Serious offers from budding bakers for the business and assets, in whole or in part, will be considered.*



Pinsent Masons

All enquiries to be directed to Pinsent Masons on

22690 or

pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk



## A stroll down memory lane

### 19 years ago

HRH the Duke of York, who served as a helicopter pilot during the Falklands War, begins a four day visit to Argentina with an official welcome at a military ceremony attended by Foreign Minister Guido Di Tella and veterans from the war. Prince Andrew has lunch and plays golf with Argentine President Carlos Menem (result of match not published) and attends a reception to launch a new Range Rover model, which was earlier given as prime justification for the visit.

Former members of Legislative Council, Terry Peck and Kevin Kilmartin find a policeman on their doorsteps delivering a summons to appear in court while Cllr Norma Edwards is delivered hers by fax after all three fail to make a return of the expenses they incur during their election campaigns. As she had been part of the Council that shaped the Election Ordinance, Cllr Edwards says she does not have a leg to stand on but is "a bit peeved," at the way the matter was being dealt with.

Falklands Conservation buys Motley and Middle Island (900 and 500 acres respectively) from the Lively Island group owners. The charity expresses gratitude to the Ernest Klemwort Charitable Trust and Steve Spring of the USA for the funds to purchase the islands.

Credit card shopping arrives in the Falklands with the introduction of the FIC's own 'in house' charge card. In what General Manager Terry Spruce describes as a three month trial approximately 500 cards have been issued and further applications are invited.

In Executive Council it is agreed that the speed limit on the non-asphalted surface should be reduced from 40mph to 30mph and the 25mph speed limit at Stanley Airport be removed; that family allowances should not be subject to income tax; that agricultural tractors be charged the same rate of Vehicle Road Licence as cars and no charge be levied on light trailers; to contribute generously to the purchase of a modified mini-bus for wheel chair patients; that CFL be licensed to fish for Toothfish on longline and that FIG should pay for Lord Shackleton's daughter, Mrs Bergel, to visit the Islands to bring her father's banner as a Knight of the Garter to be laid up in Christchurch Cathedral.

### 13 years ago

THE reintroduction of the medical services levy (MSL) is recommended by Director of Health Derek Muhl. At a meeting of the Health and Medical Services Committee he gives the reasoning as "increased and increasing pressure on the budget for medical treatment overseas and the ongoing need to review the services for which charges should be made." The final recommendation is that MSL be reintroduced on an employee only basis and collected through the income tax system.

Standard Chartered Bank Visa credit cards are to become invalid at the end of the year, but customers will be able to apply for the bank's international debit card, says manager Keith Biles. Cllr Mike Summers expresses annoyance at the decision, saying it reflects the attitude of the bank to the Falkland Islands. "I think those of us who have had discussions with senior managers of the bank in the UK from time to time recognise that frankly they do not want to be here, they do not care and I think that this is a manifestation of that." Mr Biles however says the change affects all SCB's customers, not just those in the Falklands.

Legislative Council is asked why contracts held by government officers were sometimes renewed without being advertised locally and Cllr Mike Summers says it is because, "a degree of practicality," is used in Human Resources and Customs. He says if no one is obviously available locally then a contract extension request is put to ExCo.

### 6 years ago

ISLANDER Bravo India sustains extensive damage while landing at West Point Island. Pilot Tom Chater and passengers Roddy and Lily Napier are uninjured in the accident. An inspection reveals that the port engine and undercarriage had rotated down and rearwards during touchdown. An investigation into the cause of the accident remains ongoing by the Civil Aviation Department.

Former councillor Norma Edwards collects her OBE from Her Majesty the Queen at Buckingham Palace. In her unique way Norma said she did not feel nervous about meeting the Queen, adding, "I just hoped I didn't make too much of a pig's ear out of the curtsy."

Councillors welcome a proposal to enable students from the Overseas Territories to be treated as home students for fee purposes at institutions in England as announced by Higher Education Minister Bill Rammell. Education portfolio holder Richard Stevens says a serious amount of money will be saved. He would like to see the savings reinvested in education, he says, but adds, "the other councillors might think we have to put it back in the pot."

## Calling DHS pupils 1967-70

DESPITE the squally weather, I am enjoying my first return visit to the Falklands since 1970!

It is lovely - and sometimes rather alarming - to meet some ex-pupils of Darwin School, or their children or their grandchildren, in shop and businesses and offices. It does make me feel my age!

It's my age that brings me back. To celebrate my recent 70th birthday I wanted to climb the seven highest hills in the Islands. That is Mount Osborne, which I went up quite a few times from Darwin School - and six others which I have never climbed before.

I don't think I can catch up individually with all the ex-pupils and other friends from 1967-70, but if there are any who would like to come and say hello, I will be in Goose Green on Saturday November 23, from late morning, and in the reception lounge of the Malvinas House Hotel on Sunday December 1 in the afternoon.

Meanwhile, I will be tackling those hills - and perhaps meeting old contacts in Camp while I'm doing so.

I also bring greetings from my wife Janet and from Pauline Plane, Anne and Jeff Mills to all our ex-pupils and friends - and also from Rev Paul Sweeting, who now lives in the same town in England as Janet and I.

All good wishes to everyone.

**Martin Dodds**  
Teacher at DBS 1967-70

## Your letters

Write to Penguin News

Ross Road, Stanley

Falkland Islands

Fax 22238 or email  
editor@penguinnews.co.fk

## Nurse seeks former patients

I AM a former nurse from Great Ormond Street hospital, London

In 1953/4 I nursed a group of six children aged 4-8 from the Falklands, they all suffered from Juvenile Rheumatoid Arthritis. As a junior nurse I never knew the final outcome as to why there was such a cluster, nor indeed encouraged to remember names. If they are still on the Falklands they will be retired.

It always gave me an interest in the Islands and now I am to fulfil the dream with a visit on the *MS Fram*. We expect to be in Stanley on December 4. It would be interesting to know if any of those patients are still on the Falklands and how they have developed through the illness, or to know if there are any hospital records of their progress.

This may be a tall order given so little information, but thought it worth a try.

**Audrey Gray**

*If anyone has information and would like to get in touch with Miss Gray, please contact Julie Fisher-Smith at the KEMH*

## Thanks from Tiggy's friend

I WOULD like to thank everyone in Stanley for the service for my friend Tiggy (see page 13) who sadly passed away on November 11, whilst visiting the Islands for Remembrance. After planning the trip for 12 months we finally got there and did all we could in the time we had. It was a great trip, we met friends we had not seen for a long time and made so many new friends. It was great and something I will never forget. I hope everyone on the Falklands has a very Merry Christmas and Happy New Year. See you again soon.

**Taff Farrow**  
UK

## Help with Human Rights

THE Falklands Human Rights Group was formed about two years ago along with all the British Overseas Territories.

A report was formed in conjunction with the Falkland Islands Constitution and was approved by the Legislative Assembly. A plan of what we could achieve within the next three to four years was set so as to give us motivation to complete the tasks we set ourselves.

There is now information on what our human rights are in the library and more booklets are available if required (call 22169).

Our thanks must go to Team Tranquil for working on this important project.

A successful Citizens Ad-

vice Bureau has now passed its first birthday with the help of volunteers who give us their time and advice freely - our thanks to them.

The next step is to get help with better access for our disabled and elderly to all public areas such as shops, pubs, churches etc.

We would like to hear from anyone who has improved their access as these little things help with both social and working lives as well as general independence.

We would like to thank those people who have attempted to make better access to their businesses and look forward to others joining in to achieve these goals. If anyone needs advice on how to build the right kind of ramps there is information on the internet.

If anyone is interested in joining the group and helping with human rights in the Falklands please call 21393. We need new ideas and volunteers young and old.

December 10 is Raising Awareness of Human Rights Day, so what better day to join us?

**Sharon Middleton**  
Stanley

## Meet Rob and Val

ROB and Val Rutterford have returned to the Falkland's after 31 years. While in the islands they would like to 'catch up' with old friends and pupils of Darwin School 1979-82.

Venue The Narrows Bar, Wednesday November 27 from 6pm.

## The wily Night Heron caught baiting fish



NIGHT Herons are well known for their fishing abilities, but this bird, resident at The Canache in Stanley, has developed his fishing skills onto a higher level, by actually using bait to catch fish.

This bird was observed: catching a small crab in the shallows; walking to deeper water with his crab; gently crushing the crab in his beak; carefully placing the crushed crab (now bait) back into the water; intently watching his crab bait; and then, within five minutes, catching a much bigger and juicier prey - a good sized rock eel.

How he ever came up with this baiting technique is an unknown, but it takes some thought process and control, for a start not to gobble down the crab in the first place.

One clever bird who knows what he likes and how to get it.

**Suzanne Hills**  
Yacht Whanake

*Suzanne said she had described the Night Heron's clever behaviour to several wildlife experts but none had heard of them acting in such a manner. We would be interested to hear from anyone who has witnessed similar antics or indeed any unusual activity with local wildlife. Ed.*



JOYCE Allan recently received a letter from Dr Q Campbell-Hewson of the Great North Children's Hospital in Newcastle upon Tyne thanking her for another donation which had been handed over by her grandson Charlie Allan (pictured above).

"Thank you very much indeed for a further donation of £150 to the Children's Cancer Fund in support of Charlie. I would be grateful if you would convey our sincere thanks to all those who made a contribution and particularly to Rosie, Pete and Roxy for their donation following the flea market. Please be aware of how much we value your continued support. Donations such as this make a significant difference to the facilities, comforts and treats provided for the children who are cared for on the unit and on their behalf I would like to thank you once again," said Dr Campbell-Hewson.

# In memory of Jock McPhee 1921-2013

KENNETH John McPhee, who was universally known as Jock, had a challenging upbringing and this could well have influenced his calm and authoritative attitude which prevailed throughout his life and resulted in an outstanding career in farm management and ownership.

It was strange how on two occasions it was planned that he would leave the Falklands forever but untimely and unexpected interventions dictated otherwise.

His parents Kenneth John McPhee Snr and Ellen McCarthy had decided to start a new life on the coast. They planned to take their newborn child, plus their two year old daughter Florence, (Florrie) across to Chile where they had purchased two hotels.

Jock was born at Danson Harbour, North Arm on September 13 1921, but his Mother died just four hours after his birth so understandably his father abandoned his plans to emigrate.

His father re-married in 1924 to Grace Darling Biggs and a half-brother Pat McPhee also arrived on the scene.

One notable incident occurred when he was seven years old. Rolling down the hill in a barrel, with other boys, he sustained a broken arm. A blunder at the hospital, where a new and generally untried X-ray machine had just been installed, resulted in Jock's arm being badly burned and consequently not properly re-set leaving him with a slightly crooked arm for evermore.

At the age 15 Jock decided it was time to leave town in search of something a little more demanding than working for the West Store and delivering goods on a cycle to residents in Stanley. He ventured to North Arm to begin a career in sheep farming.

However like so many youngsters setting out on their working life on sheep farms, Jock had to start at the bottom, and this meant being appointed 'house boy' for the North Arm Manager and his wife, and milking their cows, a job that he detested.

He struck up a close friendship with another young lad, Ronnie Barnes, who was also embarking on his working career. They became firm friends and workmates for many years.

Jock managed to escape from the chore of milking cows and started proper work, and his legacy lives on at North Arm in the form of the excellent straight gorse hedge, which he helped to plant, and which can be seen today running between the settlement and the wool shed.

However it was not all plain sailing as Ronnie got fired and Jock resigned in protest. The two young men decided to head west to Hill Cove and Dene Hansen remembers Jock arriving there on December 8 1939, when he was

18 years old. Perhaps the fact that Jock's beloved sister Florence was employed as a maid for the Manager Mr Harding, might also have played a small part in his decision to choose Hill Cove.

As World War II was declared it was decided that the West should form their own defence corps and the West Falkland's Mounties were formed. Of course Jock joined up. June Marsh, a Western all her life, was just 11 years old as the Mounties rode through the Green Hill and she recalls the occasion vividly. Jock was the pick of the bunch she said, looking most handsome in his khaki uniform, rifle slung over his back, head held high and leading

the troop as they headed to Port Howard in readiness for military training from the West Yorks Regiment.

Meanwhile Ronnie Barnes married Jock's sister and Jock was soon to marry Mary McKay, who was also a maid at the big house with Florrie, and they moved to Main Point to live. Florence and Ronnie went to Shallow Bay.

Suddenly both families decided to move to Saunders Island to work, but unexpectedly Mary became ill with appendicitis. There was no air service in those days so Mary had to face an uncomfortable sea journey in a cutter from Saunders Island to Stanley where she sadly died.

Jock moved to Stanley and took up employment with his father Kenneth John Snr in the haulage business and in 1951 he met June Sorensen who was a school-teacher and nurse. They soon married, and the following year their daughter Trudi was born.

Jock still had a hankering for the farming way of life and was offered the position of shepherd at Mount Pleasant under the management of Jim Clement of Fitzroy.

It was a so-called track house which meant that visitors were many and everyone received a warm welcome from Jock and June, whether they stopped for a quick cup of tea or needed a bed for the night.

Jock soon became head shepherd and established himself as a reliable, efficient, hard-working, knowledgeable and respected camp man. Jock enjoyed his shepherding days at Mount Pleasant but an outside shepherd's life was not an easy one and a wife would see little of her husband in the summer as he was required to spend a large part of the time on sheep gathers or in the settlement

working in the shearing shed.

Meanwhile his sister Florence and her husband Ronnie had settled in New Zealand and they urged June and Jock to follow them. It seemed the right move to make, so in 1958 Jock tendered his resignation, the family belongings were packed up and their cases were sitting in the warehouse in Stanley ready for shipment to the other side of the world. But then

fate intervened once more - just as it had away back in 1921 when plans to immigrate to Chile had foundered.

Just a few days before the McPhee family was due to leave the Falklands, Jock received an unexpected phone call from Jim

Clement who offered him the position of Manager at Green Patch Farm, which then comprised one dwelling house and a ramshackle bunkhouse. The farm was owned by the FIC, and they were planning to build another five houses and a new bunkhouse and it was decided that Kenneth John McPhee was exactly the man they needed to supervise the transition and manage the new settlement.

In those days few Islanders were ever offered the opportunity to manage an FIC farm and the fact that the big chiefs considered Jock good enough for the task said all we need to know about his capabilities. The lure of a high profile position, a vastly improved salary, a Land Rover to run around in, a two and half yearly paid holiday to the United Kingdom and all the associated perks that being a Manager brought was too tempting.

Once more he was destined to remain in the Falklands, just as he had been some 40 years previously.

The mid-winter ride for June, Jock and Trudi, from Mount Pleasant to Green Patch via Stanley was quite eventful. The Bluff Cove creek proved to be a little higher than anticipated and the dogs started swimming across, and so too did Trudi's little black Shetland pony 'Bessie'. Just before Trudi floated away Jock's strong arm lifted her clear and she was plucked to safety and deposited onto the front of his horse.

No-one realised just how close they came to losing the lady who many years later would bravely lead a convoy of vehicles into action in support of the Parachute Regiment in their quest to take Mount Longdon.

Needless to say Jock McPhee built up Green Patch in the way that the FIC knew he would;

strong management decisions, firm but fair leadership, expert stockman and utterly reliable.

In the late 1970s "sub-division" became the in-word in the Falklands and Green Patch was chosen to be the first large farm to be sub-divided under the recommendations of Lord Shackleton.

To everyone's amazement Jock did not accept the post of Manager of Goose Green, which was offered to him by the FIC deciding instead to apply for a prime section of the land at Green Patch. He was successful and as folklore will have it he decided to name his new farm Brookfield, simply because one of the selection committee members Brook Hardcastle suggested that Jock might be a little long in the tooth to start up on his own.

The invasion in 1982 saw more than 100 inhabitants of Stanley seek refuge in the North Camp farms and Jock and June had a house full at Green Patch where they still lived.

When hostilities ceased and British democracy was once more returned to the Falklands, June and Jock moved to Brookfield and overnight it became the busiest farm in the Falklands.

Word soon spread that June's home-made chocolate cake was the best around and helicopters would appear from nowhere and land at Brookfield, just for the privilege of having 'smoko' (mid-morning coffee and cakes) with June and Jock and enjoying their hospitality and of course sampling the splendid cake.

A quick count in the Visitors Book reveals that more than 600 people visited Brookfield over a three-year period.

Jock thoroughly enjoyed the challenge of owning and running his own farm and his policy of not over-stocking paid dividends as the quality of wool improved greatly.

Sadly, because of ill-health, the McPhees were required to move to Stanley in 2010 but their hospitality never wavered and they enjoyed a regular flow of visitors to their flat on St Mary's Walk.

Jock had a few re-fits in his latter years and he was always grateful to his close friend and companion David Barton who accompanied him to Chile when it was necessary for a pace-maker to be installed in his heart. They enjoyed almost daily chats not only discussing the 'good old days' but also present day politics and world-wide events.

He was, as Trudi aptly put it: 'as sharp as a razor' right up until the time of his passing at the age of 92 years.

Kenneth John McPhee was staunchly British and proud to be a Falkland Islander.

Written by Patrick Watts MBE from details provided by Trudi, Mark and Charles.





# Births, marriages and deaths



Dionne Stewart

## Births

September 9 - Dionne Tia Stewart to Charlotte McRae and Daniel Stewart

September 17 - Jamelia Carl-Rose Dorothy Duvall to Kenneth William Duvall and Sherilee Christine Goss

September 18 - Kathriane Rachael Dickson to Michael Keith Dickson and Ralyn Ruiz Rapiil

September 23 - Tyler James Clarke to Joseph Gywn Clarke and Rosalind Alice Elsby

October 1 - Jamie Myles Joshua to Helen and Adrian Joshua

October 14 - Tori Jane Francis to Nicholas and Tara Francis

October 24 - Eithne Magdalen Nannig Wallace to Fiona and Robert Nannig born at John Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford

October 31 - Keagan Robin James Hay to Graeme James Hay and Joanne Hazel Rose Minnell-Goodwin

## Marriages

September 29 - Bruce Adam Humphreys and Camila Ignacia Walton Alfaro at St Mary's Church, Stanley

## Deaths

September 21 - Leona Ann McKay, 60 years

October 28 - Kenneth John McPhee (Jock) 92 years



Tori Francis with big brother Louis



Eithne Nannig Wallace and big sister Bragnae



Kathriane Dickson with big brother Leslie



Jamie Joshua with brother Nate



Jamelia Duvall



Keagan Hay



Tyler Clarke with big brother Ethan

**Elephant Beach Farm** by Tony Ellis

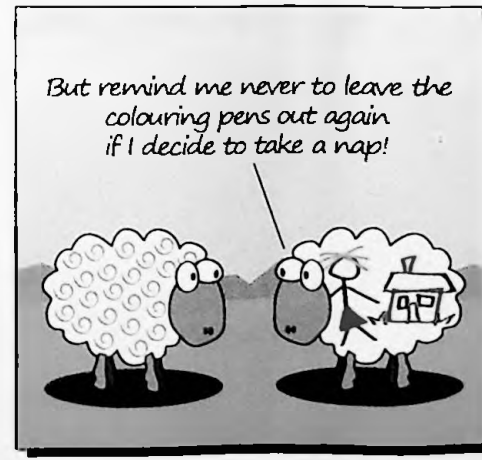
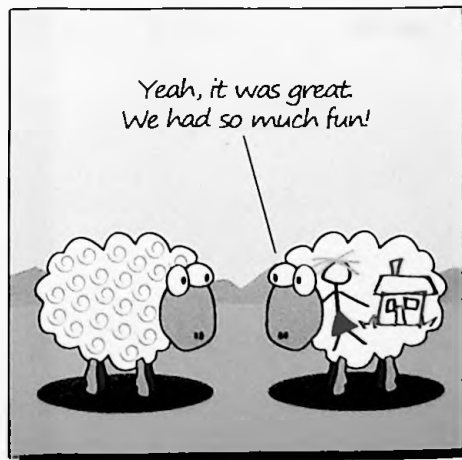


design & illustration

53831

tonyellis@horizon.co.uk

TONY ELLIS  
GRAPHIC  
DESIGN



# Chandlery

Supermarket  
"First stop for your weekly shop"



## Christmas Special



£199

**RALEIGH**  
**CHOPPER**

Frozen Oven Ready  
4-7kg

Xmas Birds Available to order  
Tel: 22714



# Meet your local bobbies



**PC Neil Mitchell**

I am the lead point of contact for Stanley Airport, Stanley Common and Cape Pembroke.

If there are any non-emergency problems or issues that you wish me to address in these areas then please contact me by email or by phone.

I will happily visit you to discuss your concerns – tea and any chocolate type biscuit appreciated.

CHIEF Inspector Len McGill, has introduced the Neighbourhood Management Policing Model to the Royal Falkland Islands Police and the Falkland community. This model of policing is designed to forge closer ties between the police service and the community it serves. To achieve this, named police constables are given Geographic and Thematic areas of responsibility. In recent weeks constables, with lead roles in the delivery of the model have carried out a process of introduction and publicity and started to work within their allocated areas. The introduction of this model of policing was in response to the satisfaction survey conducted last year.



**PC Daryl Harada**

I am lead officer for the centre of Stanley and also the infant and pre school liaison officer. I have more than five years experience working in neighbourhood policing in the UK for Humberside police.

I am looking forward to working alongside the residents in the community and also the staff of the pre-schools and primary schools.



**PC Shona Strange**

Most of you will know me and my family. I am your community police officer with special responsibilities for senior citizens and vulnerable adults. Should any of you have any concerns or simply wish to have a chat about policing issues, please do not hesitate to get in touch with me.

I look forward to working with you all.

I will also be assisting PC Matt Jenkins and PC Ian Price who is the lead community officer in Road Safety.



**PC Richard Moorhouse**

I'm your community police officer for West Stanley. This has been introduced in order that you can have an easily contactable police officer who you can work with to resolve local problems and set the priorities for any issues you wish dealt with.

If you currently have any matters you wish to discuss with me or make any suggestions please do not hesitate to contact me. I'm easy to approach, do have a sense of humour and after thirty five years as a police officer may get the hang of it soon!

**PC Matt Jenkins**

I'm the new police point of contact for all areas of Camp, on both East and West Falkland. I will be holding meet and greets as well as clinics for all areas of camp, on dates to be announced. Venues and times will be announced in the near future I am also the point of contact for Firearms Licensing.

**PC Sara Fleming**

I will be the lead officer for East Stanley working with PC Asa Cairns. I will also be the school liaison officer. I have more than four years experience working in neighbourhood policing in the UK for Avon and Somerset police.

If you have any matters you wish to discuss with me please do not hesitate to contact me at the Police Station.



**PC Asa Cairns**

I am the lead liaison officer for the retail industry in the Falklands. I also deputise the neighbourhood policing area of East Stanley.

I have been living here for one year, after spending most of the previous 15 years in investment banking in London.

I look forward to meeting with our retail workforce and hearing from East Stanley residents to discuss how the police can work with you to keep the Islands a great place to live.

## Contact details

[rmoorhouse@police.gov.fk](mailto:rmoorhouse@police.gov.fk)  
[sfleming@police.gov.fk](mailto:sfleming@police.gov.fk)  
[nmitchell@police.gov.fk](mailto:nmitchell@police.gov.fk)  
[acairns@police.gov.fk](mailto:acairns@police.gov.fk)  
[dharada@police.gov.fk](mailto:dharada@police.gov.fk)  
[sstrange@police.gov.fk](mailto:sstrange@police.gov.fk)  
[mjenkins@police.gov.fk](mailto:mjenkins@police.gov.fk)

Call 28100 to talk to the relevant officer about non-emergency issues.







# Charity ball with Royal British flair



The Falkland Islands Community Choir



Minden Band of the Queen's Division



Liam Shelbourne and CBFSAI Russ La Forte



Joyce Allan and Charles Drought



Karen Drysdale and Andy Crook enjoy a dance

THE Falkland Islands branch of the Royal British Legion hosted a sold out charity ball in aid of the Poppy Appeal on November 9.

The ball got under way with the presentation of the Branch Standard ably carried out by Neil Russell.

A splendid dinner was served accompanied by music from the Minden Band of the Queen's Division. There were also performances from the Falkland Islands Community Choir, the Falkland Islands Operatic and Dramatic Association, the Army Air Corps band and the Mount Pleasant music club "No Direction."

Liam Shelbourne, chairman of the Falklands branch of the Legion quoted the mission statement of the charity. "With the relentless commitments of our Armed Forces today, the support provided by the Royal British Legion continues to be in great demand. We are now the largest service charity by far and hold a pivotal position in providing help to, and campaigning for, the service community. We continue to safeguard the welfare, the interests and the memory of those that have done their duty when required and their ever-supportive dependants, from the Somme to the Falkland Islands, Normandy to Helmand Province, the Legion will continue to champion this cause and stand shoulder to shoulder with those who have, and still, serve."

Mr Shelbourne, said it was good to see so many people attend the event to support a worthy cause and thanked everyone who made the night a great success from purchasing tickets, helping with the organisation, providing entertainment and the clean up afterwards.



Neil Russell carries the RBL Standard



# Penguin News Information Pullout

22 November - 28 November, 2013

## Stanley Leisure Centre Opening Schedule

Telephone: 27291/27285 Email: [SMcCormick.leisure@sec.gov.fk](mailto:SMcCormick.leisure@sec.gov.fk) for bookings or any enquires

Date:	Time:	Sports Hall:
Friday 22nd November 2013	0800-1700	FICS
	1700-2000	Public
Saturday 23rd November 2013	0800-1300	Public
	1300-1500	Football club (juniors)
	1500-1600	Public
Sunday 24th November 2013	08-00-1000	Public
	1000-1200	Cricket club
	1200-1500	Public
	1500-1600	Public & Step Classes
Monday 25th November 2013	0800-1600	FICS
	1600-1700	After School Club - Badminton
	1700-1900	Public
	1900-2100	Badminton Club
Tuesday 26th November 2013	0800-1200	FICS
	1200-1300	Public
	1300-1600	FICS
	1600-1700	After School Club - Short Tennis
	1700-1800	Public
	1800-1900	Netball Club
Wednesday 27th November 2013	0800-1600	FICS
	1600-1700	After School Club - Basketball
	1700-1800	Public
	1800-1900	Basketball Club
	1900-2000	Troy's Football
	2000-2100	Public
Thursday 28th November 2013	0830-1200	FICS
	1200-1300	Public
	1300-1600	FICS
	1600-1700	After School Club - Hockey
	1600-1700	Public
	1700-1800	Public & Step Classes
Friday 29th November 2013	1800-1900	Troy's Football (IJS)
	1900-2100	Badminton Club
	0800-1700	FICS
	1700-2000	Public

## THE CARDIO ROOM AND SQUASH COURT OPENING HOURS:

**MONDAY - WEDNESDAY:** Open- 0630-2100 Public

**THURSDAY:** Open- 0830-1300 and 1500-2100 Public

**FRIDAY:** Open- 0630-2000 Public

**SATURDAY - SUNDAY:** Open- 0800-1600 Public

FICS may be in the Squash Court or Cardio Room at the following times: Tuesday: 14:25-15:55, Friday: 08:40-15:55

## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

### Exercise Final Nail

Wednesday 27 November -  
Friday 29 November.

Recruits and Trained Ranks deploy from  
FIDF HQ 1800 Wednesday, extract Friday  
AM.

Saturday 30th November 1830 Presentation of FIDF  
Berets & Best Recruit followed by Social event.

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: [safe@police.gov.fk](mailto:safe@police.gov.fk) Answer machine +500 28111

## Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

### VHF 2 Metre Band:

**Sapper Hill:** Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.

**Mount Kent:** Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

## CLUBS AND CONTACTS

### CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

#### Sunday Services:

8am - Holy Communion

10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club

7pm - Evening Service

Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley.

Tel Fax: 21100 [christchurch@horizon.co.fk](mailto:christchurch@horizon.co.fk)

### TABERNACLE (free church)

Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm

Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am.

On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm.

Everyone is welcome to all services.

Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month.

Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9 Anderson Drive.

**St. MARY'S:** Sunday 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)

Week days 9am

**St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA):** 10.30 Station Sunday

Service - open to all denominations and faiths

**BAHAI FAITH:** For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: [www.bahai.fk](http://www.bahai.fk)

**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST:** Informal Bible Study 7pm Fridays and 3pm Saturdays at 3 John Biscoe Road. Tel. 546912 or 22389. All welcome.

**HOSPITAL PHARMACY:** Monday to Friday mornings 11.00am - 12.15pm, Mon, Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14.30 - 17.00, Weds afternoons - Closed

**MUSEUM:** Monday - Friday, 09.30 - 12.00 & 13.30 to 16.00, Saturday & Sunday 14.00 - 16.00

*During the Summer Cruise Ship Season we are open 09.30 - 16.00. Tel. 27428*

**TREASURY:** Monday to Friday Tel. 27143 Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12 noon

**LIBRARY:** Open from Monday to Saturday every week. Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45, Saturday 10.00-12.00, 14.00 - 17.00

**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:** Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am, 1pm-2pm, 4pm-4.30pm, Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only.

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB:** Contact: [stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com](mailto:stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com)

**BADMINTON CLUB:** Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451

**SQUASH CLUB:** Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

**NETBALL CLUB:** Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441

**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB:** New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632, Sara Loftus on 51802 or visit our website [www.fgunclub.co.fk](http://www.fgunclub.co.fk)

**F1 RIFLE ASSOCIATION:** Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

**CRICKET ASSOCIATION:** New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson - [toulv10@hotmail.com](mailto:toulv10@hotmail.com) 55720

**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION:** meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7pm until 9pm. Sunday Mornings from 9am until 11am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Laro, Secretary, on 22143 for further information

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB:** Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome

**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB:** Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Martyn Barlow. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey

**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP:** Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624

**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS:** New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS:** Meetings Mon evening from 7.30pm. Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031

**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST:** Contact: Ludda Luxton (Chairman) 21717, Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heathman 21116

**FIODA:** Chairman - Richard Fogarty Tel: 21343, Secretary - Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer - Dave Lewis Tel: 21844

**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP:** Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB:** Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

**STANLEY SUB-AQUA CLUB:** Contact David McLeod Phone: 20836 (d), 20843 (h)

**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH:** Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Dave Morris (21050). Website [www.britishlegion.org.uk/branches/falklands](http://www.britishlegion.org.uk/branches/falklands). New members always welcome

**STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB:** Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488

**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP:** Is held every Tuesday afternoon 2-2.30pm and Thursday morning 10.00 to 11.30am in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All under 5's welcome with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Snack and juice provided, and tea and coffee available. Contact Michele 21690 or Jo 55161

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB:** Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm. School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7.8.9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone fax 21677

**SHORT TENNIS CLUB:** Sunday 3-4pm. Contact Gordon Lennie Tel. 21667

**KARATE CLUB:** Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades; white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above) £2.00 per session [www.falklandskarate.com](http://www.falklandskarate.com)

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP:** Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information

**ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP:** Day Centre, KEMH. Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am. Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening. Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**HAND CHIME GROUP:** Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmill Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after work

**BABY CLINIC:** 3-5pm every Wednesday

**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION:** The cafe is open to the public on: Wednesday - Friday 10am to 4pm. The Mission remains open as usual for Seafarers, at times displayed in the Mission window, or by arrangement by calling mobile 51779

**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST:** Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

**CLARITY SHOP:** Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE:** Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team Ian Betts, Youth Teams Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams Cleggs Ross/Tom Whistler. Committee contacts Chair: Andrew Newman, Secretary: Jody Poole, Treasurer: Sharon Gilbert. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP):** c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE:** Email: [lodge.manager@cwmail.fk](mailto:lodge.manager@cwmail.fk) phone 22327 or 55227

**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS:** Email: [falklands4x4@yahoo.com](mailto:falklands4x4@yahoo.com)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB:** Chairman Jimmy Moffatt, Secretary Betty Romo 54717, website [www.falklandsailing.com](http://www.falklandsailing.com)

**FALKLANDS SEA CADETS:** Contact the Executive Officer on T: 51111 or E: [xc@isendurance.org.fk](mailto:xc@isendurance.org.fk)

**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION:** Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Greta Skene (tel. 21488) or Alison Inglis (tel. 22817)

**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB:** Meets Saturday mornings 2pm at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906.

**Pleasant Peak:** Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falkland. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Mount Alice:** Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

**Mount Caroline:** Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

**Marine Band:** 156.800, Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland

**Fault Reporting:** Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system. Telephone: 28100, E-mail: [inspector@police.gov.fk](mailto:inspector@police.gov.fk) or fax: 28110.

**FRIDAY 22ND NOVEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Neighbourhood Blues  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Saints and Scroungers  
11:45 Escape to the Country  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 Moving On  
3:00 Pressure Pad  
3:45 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:30 Antiques Road Trip  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 A Question of Sport  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 Miranda  
9:00 Have I Got News for You  
9:30 Live at the Apollo  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 The Graham Norton Show  
11:20 Bluestone 42  
11:50 The Brothers Grimm  
01:40 Weatherview  
01:45 BBC News

**SATURDAY 23RD NOVEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
10:00 Saturday Kitchen Live  
11:30 Football Focus  
12:15 BBC News  
12:25 BBC London News  
12:30 Rugby League: World Cup  
3:00 Formula 1: The Brazilian Grand Prix - Qualifying  
5:20 BBC News  
5:30 BBC London News  
5:40 Pointless Celebrities  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing  
7:50 Doctor Who: The Day of the Doctor  
9:05 Casualty  
10:00 The National Lottery Live  
10:10 BBC News  
10:30 Match of the Day  
11:55 The Football League Show  
01:15 Weatherview  
01:20 BBC News

**SUNDAY 24TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
07:30 Match of the Day  
09:00 The Andrew Marr Show  
10:00 Sunday Morning Live  
11:00 Sunday Politics  
12:15 MOTD2 Extra  
1:00 BBC News  
1:15 Bargain Hunt  
2:00 Escape to the Country  
2:45 Points of View  
3:00 Formula 1: The Brazilian Grand Prix  
6:05 BBC News  
6:20 BBC London News  
6:25 Countryfile  
7:20 Strictly Come Dancing: The Results  
8:00 The Paradise  
9:00 Britain and the Sea  
10:00 BBC News  
10:15 BBC London News  
10:25 Match of the Day 2  
11:25 Soul Men- Comedy  
01:00 Weatherview  
01:05 BBC News

**MONDAY 25TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 The Legalizer  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Operation Hospital Food with James Martin  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 The Doctor Blake Mysteries  
3:10 Pressure Pad  
3:55 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds

4:40 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 Fake Britain  
7:55 BBC News and Regional News  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 Undercover: The Truth about Amazon - Panorama  
9:00 Ripper Street- Crime drama set in Victorian London  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You  
11:20 BBC News: The Editors  
11:50 The Graham Norton Show  
00:35 Weatherview  
00:40 BBC News

**TUESDAY 26TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 The Legalizer  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Operation Hospital Food with James Martin  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 The Doctor Blake Mysteries  
3:10 Pressure Pad  
3:55 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:40 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 EastEnders  
7:55 BBC News and Regional News  
8:00 Holby City  
9:00 Last Tango in Halifax- Romantic comedy series  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 imagine... Hitler, the Tiger and Me  
11:35 When a Man Loves a Woman  
01:35 Weatherview  
01:40 BBC News

**WEDNESDAY 27TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 The Legalizer  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Operation Hospital Food with James Martin  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 The Doctor Blake Mysteries  
3:10 Pressure Pad  
3:55 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:40 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:55 BBC News and Regional News  
8:00 Nigel and Adam's Farm Kitchen  
9:00 New Tricks  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 A Question of Sport  
11:05 Film 2013  
11:35 Casanova  
01:20 Weatherview  
01:25 BBC News

**THURSDAY 28TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 The Legalizer  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed

**A small change:**  
We have emboldened the afternoon listings and hope this layout is clearer to read.  
Feedback: [newsdesk@penguinnews.co.uk](mailto:newsdesk@penguinnews.co.uk)

**SPECIAL  
OFFER**

**This Week's Special  
At the Kelper Stores**  
**Buy a tube of Pringles and get a  
DVD rental for half price  
Only £1 for 2 nights**

*Don't like Pringles? Spend £2.99 or  
more on any flavour crisps or popcorn  
and the offer still applies!!!*

**For great Service, Price & Quality  
Visit the Kelper Stores**

**KELPER  
STORES**

11:30 Operation Hospital Food with James Martin  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 The Doctor Blake Mysteries  
3:10 Pressure Pad  
3:55 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:40 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 EastEnders  
7:55 BBC News and Regional News  
8:00 Animal Odd Couples  
9:00 Crimewatch  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 Crimewatch Update  
10:40 Question Time  
11:40 This Week  
00:30 Holiday Weatherview  
00:35 BBC News

**FRIDAY 29TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 The Legalizer  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Operation Hospital Food with James Martin  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 The Doctor Blake Mysteries  
3:10 Pressure Pad  
3:55 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:40 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 A Question of Sport  
7:55 BBC News and Regional News  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 Miranda  
9:00 Have I Got News for You  
9:30 Live at the Apollo  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 The Graham Norton Show  
11:20 Bluestone 42- Comedy  
11:50 The Steptford Wives  
01:20 Weatherview  
01:25 BBC News

**Living Free TV Daily Schedule**

06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences

11:30 BBC Two

**MONDAY 25TH NOVEMBER**

5:00 Natural World  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 University Challenge  
8:30 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 The Choir: Sing While You Work  
10:00 Never Mind the Buzzcocks  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 Comet of the Century: A Horizon Special  
00:20 Film 2013  
00:50 BBC Two

**TUESDAY 26TH NOVEMBER**

5:00 Africa's Magnificent Beasts  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 Strange Days - Cold War Britain  
10:00 Hebburn  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 The Choir: Sing While You Work  
00:20 The Midwives - Expect the Unexpected  
01:20 BBC Two

**WEDNESDAY 27TH NOVEMBER**

5:00 Natural World  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 Tudor Monastery Farm  
10:00 The Culture Show: Vicky Featherstone - All Change at the Royal Court  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 Strange Days - Cold War Britain  
00:20 See Hear  
00:50 BBC Two

**THURSDAY 28TH NOVEMBER**

5:00 Natural World  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 Legacy- Cold War thriller set in 1974  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 Tudor Monastery Farm  
00:20 Undercover: The Truth about Amazon - Panorama  
00:50 BBC Two

**FRIDAY 29TH NOVEMBER**

5:00 Jimmy and the Wild Honey Hunters- Jimmy Doherty travels to Nepal  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 Mastermind  
8:30 Kangaroo Dundee- Brolga and his family of thirty kangaroos  
9:00 Wild Burma: Nature's Lost Kingdom  
10:00 QI  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:05 Waiting for Gaga: A Culture Show Special  
00:05 Nemesis- Sci-fi thriller  
01:35 Question Time  
02:35 The Paradise- Drama series  
03:35 BBC Two

**BBC  
TWO**

Starts each  
morning  
with CBBC

**FRIDAY 22ND NOVEMBER**

5:35 Flog It!  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Autumn International: Wales v Tonga  
9:30 Me, You and Doctor Who: A Culture Show Special  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:05 The Science of Doctor Who  
00:05 Question Time  
01:05 The Paradise  
02:05 BBC Two

**SATURDAY 23RD NOVEMBER**

3:00 Flog It!  
4:00 Inspire: The Olympic Journey  
4:30 Final Score  
5:30 Rugby Union Autumn International: Scotland v Australia  
8:00 Dad's Army  
8:25 QI XL  
9:15 Comet of the Century: A Horizon Special  
10:15 D.H. Lawrence: A Journey Without Shame: A Culture Show Special  
11:15 Bright Star- Drama on the love affair between poets Keats and Bawne  
01:05 The Big Picture  
02:50 BBC Two

**SUNDAY 24TH NOVEMBER**

1:30 Rugby Union Autumn International: Ireland v New Zealand  
4:00 Rugby League: World Cup Highlights  
4:45 Coast  
4:55 Songs of Praise  
5:30 The Tuxedo- Action comedy  
7:00 Formula 1: The Brazilian Grand Prix - Highlights  
8:00 Great Continental Railway Journeys  
9:00 Morecambe and Wise: The Whole Story  
10:30 Hebburn- Sitcom  
11:00 Never Mind the Buzzcocks





## FRIDAY 22ND NOVEMBER

05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Tipping Point  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Off the Beaten Track  
8:30 Coronation Street  
9:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:00 ITV News & Weather  
10:35 World Cup Winners: Ten Years On  
00:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 Zeppelin- Action drama  
04:40 ITV Nightscreen

## SATURDAY 23RD NOVEMBER

09:25 ITV News  
09:30 The Home of Fabulous Cakes  
10:30 Murder, She Wrote  
11:25 ITV News & Weather  
11:35 Surprise Surprise  
12:35 Dinner Date  
1:35 Doc Martin  
2:35 All Star Mr & Mrs  
3:35 Star Wars: Episode VI - Return of the Jedi  
6:05 ITV News London  
6:15 ITV News & Weather

6:30 New You've Been Framed!  
7:00 The Chase: Celebrity Special  
9:00 The X Factor  
9:30 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:30 The Jonathan Ross Show  
11:35 ITV News & Weather  
11:50 Take Me Out  
00:55 Jackpot247  
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen

## SUNDAY 24TH NOVEMBER

09:25 ITV News  
09:30 Storage Hoarders  
10:30 Sunday Side Up  
11:30 Sunday Scoop  
12:30 ITV News & Weather  
12:35 Inside the National Trust  
1:35 Love Your Garden  
2:35 The X Factor  
4:05 All Star Mr & Mrs  
5:05 You've Been Framed!  
5:35 Prize Island  
6:35 ITV News London  
6:45 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Surprise Surprise  
8:00 The X Factor Results  
9:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:30 ITV News & Weather  
10:45 Off Their Rockers  
11:15 Rugby Highlights: Aviva Premiership  
00:15 The Store  
02:15 Motorsport UK  
03:05 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

## MONDAY 25TH NOVEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning

12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Tales from Northumberland with Robson Green  
8:30 Coronation Street  
9:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:00 ITV News & Weather  
10:35 The Agenda  
11:05 Animal Heroes  
00:05 Jackpot247  
03:00 UEFA Champions League Weekly  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

## TUESDAY 26TH NOVEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 UEFA Champions League: Arsenal v Marseille  
10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
10:35 UEFA Champions League: Extra Time

11:35 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA  
00:25 Jackpot247  
02:30 Loose Women  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

## WEDNESDAY 27TH NOVEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Mystery Map  
9:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:30 ITV News & Weather  
11:05 Stay Alive- Teen horror  
00:40 Jackpot247  
03:00 Columbo: Grand Deceptions  
04:35 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

## THURSDAY 28TH NOVEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly

5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:00 Too Young for Technology?: Tonight  
8:00 Emmerdale  
8:30 Britain's Secret Treasures  
9:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:00 ITV News & Weather  
10:35 The Jonathan Ross Show  
11:40 Wild Britain with Ray Mears  
00:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 Too Young for Technology?: Tonight  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

## FRIDAY 29TH NOVEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Off the Beaten Track  
8:30 Coronation Street  
9:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:30 ITV News & Weather  
11:10 The Hitcher- Horror remake  
00:40 Jackpot247  
03:00 Columbo: Butterfly in Shades of Grey  
04:35 ITV Nightscreen

## BFBS extra

### FRIDAY 22ND NOVEMBER

02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 Speed Machines  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Shipping Wars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Car S.O.S.  
05:50 Megastructures  
06:40 Fish Warrior  
07:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
07:55 Speed Machines  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Shipping Wars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 The Gadget Show  
10:50 Beat the Ancestors  
11:40 Monumental Challenge  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
12:55 Wild India  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Shipping Wars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 King Fishers  
3:50 How Do They Do It?  
4:15 World Wild Web  
4:40 Megafactories  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 Once Upon a Time  
7:40 2 Broke Girls  
8:00 The Vampire Diaries  
8:45 The Business  
10:20 Was It Something I Said?  
10:45 Made in Chelsea  
11:30 The IT Crowd  
00:00 The Gadget Show  
00:50 Beat the Ancestors

### SATURDAY 23RD NOVEMBER

01:40 Monumental Challenge  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 Wild India  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Shipping Wars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Crash Test Dummies  
10:25 Motor Morphers  
11:15 Deadly Dozen  
12:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
12:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
1:45 The Big Bang Theory  
2:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
3:00 BFBS Weather  
3:05 Animal Maternity  
3:55 The Hot Desk  
4:05 Madagascar  
5:30 British Forces News Extra  
5:55 BFBS Weather  
6:00 Pawn Stars UK  
6:50 Lords of War  
7:15 Counting Cars  
7:40 Vinnie Jones: Russia's Tough-

est...  
8:30 Burn Notice  
9:15 Sons of Anarchy  
10:20 The Borgias  
11:10 Slaughtered at the Murder Hotel- Documentary about American serial killer, HH Holmes  
00:00 Crash Test Dummies  
00:25 Motor Morphers

### SUNDAY 24TH NOVEMBER

01:15 Deadly Dozen  
02:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
02:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
03:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
05:00 Crash Test Dummies  
05:25 Motor Morphers  
06:15 Deadly Dozen  
07:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
07:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
08:45 The Big Bang Theory  
09:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
10:00 Crash Test Dummies  
10:25 Football's Next Star  
11:15 X-Ray Earth  
12:05 Ashley Banjo's Secret Street Crew  
12:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
1:45 The Big Bang Theory  
2:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
3:00 BFBS Weather  
3:05 Million Dollar Moon Rock Heist  
3:55 Five Minutes to a Fortune  
4:40 Come Dine With Me  
5:30 British Forces News: Front Line First  
5:55 BFBS Weather  
6:00 Yonderland- Fantasy comedy  
6:25 National Treasure: Book of Secrets- Adventure sequel  
8:25 New Girl- Sitcom  
8:45 Touch- Drama  
9:35 Man Down- Sitcom  
10:00 Some Girls- Comedy  
10:30 House of Lies- Drama  
11:00 The Newsroom  
00:00 Crash Test Dummies  
00:25 Football's Next Star

### MONDAY 25TH NOVEMBER

01:15 X-Ray Earth  
02:05 Ashley Banjo's Secret Street Crew  
02:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
03:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
05:00 Crash Test Dummies  
05:25 Football's Next Star  
06:15 X-Ray Earth  
07:05 Ashley Banjo's Secret Street Crew  
07:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
08:45 The Big Bang Theory  
09:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
10:00 War of the World  
10:50 Ax Men  
11:40 Ice Road Truckers  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking

12:55 World's Toughest Fixes  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Shipping Wars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Ultimate Airport Dubai  
3:55 Mud Men  
4:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Castle  
7:10 The Railway: First Great Western  
8:00 Stella  
8:50 Trolled  
9:15 Celebrity Juice  
9:50 The Only Way is Essex  
10:25 The Only Way is Essex  
11:05 Entertainment Now  
11:30 The IT Crowd  
00:00 War of the World  
00:50 Ax Men

### TUESDAY 26TH NOVEMBER

01:40 Ice Road Truckers  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 World's Toughest Fixes  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Shipping Wars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 War of the World  
05:50 Ax Men  
06:40 Ice Road Truckers  
07:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
07:55 World's Toughest Fixes  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Shipping Wars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:20 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections  
10:50 Deep Wreck Mysteries  
11:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
12:55 Britain's Greatest Machines  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Shipping Wars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Blue Bloods  
3:55 Mankind: The Story of All of Us  
4:40 Stealth - Flying Invisible  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 The Simpsons  
7:10 Kevin McCloud's Man Made Home  
8:00 Homeland  
8:55 The Tunnel  
9:45 The Greatest Movie Ever Sold  
11:10 Dispatches: North Korea: Life inside the Secret State  
00:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections  
00:50 Deep Wreck Mysteries

### WEDNESDAY 27TH NOVEMBER

01:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 Britain's Greatest Machines  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Shipping Wars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections  
05:50 Deep Wreck Mysteries  
06:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
07:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
07:55 Britain's Greatest Machines  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Shipping Wars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Trauma Doctors  
10:50 Top Guns  
11:40 Salvage Code Red  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
12:55 Superscrimmers' Challenge  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Shipping Wars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Mega Movers  
3:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
4:15 Jungle Babies: Tarsier Tails  
4:40 Mountain Men  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Rules of Engagement  
6:45 Chris Tarrant Goes Fishing  
7:35 Dispatches  
8:00 The Good Wife  
8:50 Ray Donovan  
9:45 Phoneshop  
10:10 Fake Reaction  
10:55 Oasis: Standing on the Edge of Noise  
00:00 Trauma Doctors  
00:50 Top Guns

### THURSDAY 28TH NOVEMBER

01:40 Salvage Code Red  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 Superscrimmers' Challenge  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Shipping Wars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Trauma Doctors  
05:50 Top Guns  
06:40 Salvage Code Red  
07:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
07:55 Superscrimmers' Challenge  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Shipping Wars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Car S.O.S.  
10:50 Megastructures  
11:40 Fish Warrior  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
12:55 Speed Machines

1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Shipping Wars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Blue Bloods  
3:50 Great Railway Adventures  
4:45 Dogfights  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Rules of Engagement  
6:45 Building the Ultimate  
7:10 The Gadget Show  
8:00 Hawaii Five-0  
8:45 Under the Dome  
9:30 Spartacus: War of the Damned  
10:30 Staying In with Greg and Russell  
11:00 Don't Tell the Bride  
00:00 Car S.O.S.  
00:50 Megastructures

### FRIDAY 29TH NOVEMBER

01:40 Fish Warrior  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 Speed Machines  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Shipping Wars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Car S.O.S.  
05:50 Megastructures  
06:40 Fish Warrior  
07:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
07:55 Speed Machines  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Shipping Wars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 The Gadget Show  
10:50 Beat the Ancestors  
11:40 Monumental Challenge  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
12:55 America the Wild  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Shipping Wars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Dinosaur Secrets- Docu  
3:50 How Do They Do It?  
4:15 World Wild Web  
4:40 Megafactories  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 Once Upon a Time  
7:40 2 Broke Girls  
8:00 The Vampire Diaries  
8:45 The Darjeeling Limited- Drama  
10:20 Was It Something I Said?  
10:45 Made in Chelsea  
11:30 The IT Crowd  
00:00 The Gadget Show  
00:50 Beat the Ancestors  
01:40 Monumental Challenge  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 America the Wild  
03:45 Four in a Bed

## Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details



**Health & Public Protection Portfolio Holder**  
**The Hon Mike Summers OBE**  
 MSummers@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elshy**  
 Health Services - Health; Social Services; Housing.  
 Emergency Services - Police; Fire & Rescue; Customs & Immigration; FIDF.

**Trade and Industry Portfolio Holder**  
**The Hon Jan Cheek**  
 JCheek@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole**  
 Mineral Resources.  
 Tourism: The Hon Michael Poole (Chair).  
 The Hon Michael Summers (Deputy).  
 Localisation.  
 Major Projects Planning.  
 SSL.  
 FIDC: FIMCO: The Hon Phyl Rendell (Deputy).

**Public Works Portfolio Holder**  
**The Hon Gavin Short**  
 GShort@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE**  
 Public Works - Design & Contracts.  
 Materials: Plant & Vehicle: Power & Electrical: Property & Municipal.  
 Water: Highways: Waste Management.

**Education Portfolio Holder**  
**The Hon Dr Barry Elshy**  
 BElshy@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards**  
 Education - Schools: FE/HE: Training.  
 Youth Development.  
 Sport & Leisure Services.  
 Art & Culture.

**Natural Resources Portfolio Holder**  
**The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE**  
 PRendell@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen**  
 Fisheries - Fisheries; Marine Issues.  
 Agriculture.  
 Rural Development.  
 FLH.  
 SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy).

**Policy & Public Relations Portfolio Holder**  
**The Hon Michael Poole**  
 MPoole@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek**  
 Policy - Policy; National Statistics.  
 Environmental Planning: Archives.  
 EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy).  
 Legislation.  
 Public Relations: Public Diplomacy.  
 FIGO.

**Central Services Portfolio Holder**  
**The Hon Ian Hansen**  
 IHansen@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short**  
 Central Services - Human Resources; IT.  
 Leisure Centre; FIGAS: Post Office: Fox Bay Village; Courts Admin: Projects & Contract; Audit.  
 PAC: The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy).

**Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services Portfolio Holder**  
**The Hon Roger Edwards**  
 REwards@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers OBE**  
 Treasury - Finance; Taxation.  
 Attorney General - Legal Services.  
 Registry: Regulation.



## Falklands Radio Programme Schedule Telephone 27277

Handover each evening: 10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

**Friday 22nd November**  
 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen  
 09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06  
 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 Camp Matters: One to One Extra  
 1:00 BFBS 96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limbun to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15  
 6:00 News & Repeat of Camp Matters.  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 6:45 Recording of Thursday's Public Meeting  
 7:45 Feature Presentation  
 8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8:30

**Saturday 23rd November**  
 9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
 5:00 News & Children's Corner with Leona Roberts  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
 6:30 News Review  
 7:00 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters and Geoff Kemp  
 8:00 Saturday Night Fever with Stacy & Sam including weather & flights at 8:30

**Sunday 24th November**  
 5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark  
 5:30 Drama Presentation.  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide.  
 6:30 Feature Presentation  
 7:00 Sunday Evening Service - St Mary's  
 8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8:30

**Monday 25th November**  
 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen  
 09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06  
 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 Spotlight  
 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limbun to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15  
 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 6:30 Monday's Theme  
 6:45 Simply Classical with Ronnie MacLennan-Baird  
 7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis

**Tuesday 26th November**  
 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen  
 09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06  
 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 Spotlight  
 1:00 BFBS 96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limbun to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15  
 6:00 News & Repeat of One to One  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 6:30 Solid Rock with Corina Goss  
 7:30 Comedy Presentation  
 8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30

**Wednesday 27th November**  
 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen  
 09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06  
 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 Spotlight  
 1:00 BFBS 96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limbun to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15  
 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 6:30 The Best of... with Jock Elliot  
 7:30 Drama Presentation  
 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts

**Thursday 28th November**  
 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen  
 09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06  
 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 Spotlight  
 1:00 BFBS 96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limbun to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15  
 6:00 News & Feature  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 6:30 Soul Blues & Rock n' Roll with Liz Elliot  
 7:30 Feature Presentation  
 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger

## TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

The times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour. Time given is FMT.

22	0126	0.8	1651	0.7
FRI	0737	1.6	2327	1.2
	1420	0.5		
	2054	1.4		
23	0204	0.9	26	0515
SAT	0816	1.5	TUES	1120
	1504	0.6		1.3
	2138	1.3		1758
24	0246	0.9	27	0030
SUN	0903	1.4	WEDS	0640
	1552	0.6		1.3
	2228	1.3		1859
25	0342	0.9	28	0127
MON	1004	1.3	THUR	0739
				1.3
				1343
				1951

Please note tides at Camp vary from Stanley, these are the timings we have been provided:

Fox Bay - 2 hr 30m.  
 Roy Cove - 3 hrs 30m.  
 Port Howard - 3 hrs 19m.  
 Inlet Inlet - 3 hrs 30m.  
 Sea Lion Is - 1 hr 15m.  
 Port Stephens - 3 hrs 15m.  
 Hill Cove - 4 hrs.  
 Berkeley Sound - 1 hr 11m.  
 Port San Carlos - 2 hr 55m.  
 Darwin Harbour - 56m

## Fisheries Department Catch for period, 06 to 12 November 2013, Number of Licenses

Licence Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing During Period
Total	67	18
A	31	5
E	1	1
F	8	2
L	1	0
S	1	0
W	25	10

## Catch by Species (tonnes)

Hake	75
Hoki	121
Kingclip	67
Lolligo	7
Others	39
Red Cod	58
Rock Cod	589
Skate/Ray	105
Toothfish	1
Total	1062

A=All Fish, E=Experimental, F=Skate/Ray, L=Longliner, W=Restricted Fish

## BFBS radio 91.1FM

**Friday**  
 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch  
 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200  
 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700  
 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B  
 2100 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt

**Saturday** 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400 Early  
 BFBS Beats 0600 Lee Dunn 0900 Sim Courtie  
 1100 The Saturday Show with Jessie Aru 1500  
 Neil Moore's Club Culture 1800 Saturday  
 Night BFBS Beats

**Sunday** 0000 BFBS Beats - Continuous  
 Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas  
 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100  
 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Vicki  
 Turner for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats  
 - Continuous Dance and R & B 2200 BFBS  
 Dirt - Hear The Dirt

**Monday** 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard  
 Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart  
 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard  
 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B  
 2100 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt

## BFBS radio 550MW

**FRIDAY 22nd November** 0200  
 Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to  
 money 0300 Today 0603 Simon Marlow  
 0900 News 0903 BFBS Gold  
 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guet-  
 tier 1400 PM 1500 6 o'clock news  
 1530 Comedy: The Now Show 1600  
 5 Live Sport: Dan Walker with former  
 Liverpool striker Robbie Fowler and  
 ex Arsenal and Celtic forward John  
 Harrison. Preview of weekend's box-  
 ing, Rugby League World Cup, For-  
 mula 1, and cricket - with the latest  
 ahead of day 3 of 3rd Ashes Test 2000  
 Stephen Nolan 2200 News 2203 Ni-  
 gel Rennie Country 2300 News 2303  
 Saturday Show with Dusty Miller

**SATURDAY 23rd November** 0100  
 BFBS News 0103 Soul on 2 0200  
 Morning Reports 0300 Weekend  
 Breakfast with Tony Livesey 0400  
 Today 0600 News 0603 Saturday  
 Show with Dusty Miller 0800 BBC  
 R4 News 0902 The Forum 0830 BBC  
 R4 "From our own Correspondent"  
 0900 5 Live Sport: Jonathan Over-  
 end with sport news, 0945: Premier  
 League Football - Everton v Liver-  
 pool 12pm: Live Premier League  
 football coverage, and updates from  
 the Football League and Scottish Pre-  
 miership. Latest from the semi-finals  
 of the Rugby League World Cup.  
 1400 Sports Report 1430 Premier  
 League Football: West Ham v Chel-  
 sea 1630 6-0-6 1803 Soul on 2 1900  
 Stephen Nolan 2003 Sunday Show  
 with Patrick Eade 2300 Nigel Rennie  
 on Sunday

**SUNDAY 24th November** 0100  
 BFBS News 0103 The Canadian Chart  
 Show 0200 News 0203 The Gentle  
 Breeze 0300 Sunday Breakfast 0503  
 The Sunday Show 0600 Broadcasting  
 House 0700 Nigel Rennie on Sunday  
 0900 5 Live Sport: Ian Payne with  
 sports news and build-up to rugby union  
 and Premier League football coverage  
 1029 talkSPORT Premier League:  
 Manchester City v Tottenham Hot-  
 spur 1300 Premier League: Cardiff  
 City v Manchester United 1503  
 Forces Life 1700 Nigel Rennie Coun-  
 try 1800 Unwind 1903 Stephen Nolan  
 2200 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

**MONDAY 25th November** 0200  
 Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to  
 money 0300 Today 0600 News 0603  
 Simon Marlow 0900 News 0903 BFBS  
 Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon  
 Guetier 1330 Sportsplus with Jon  
 Knighton 1400 PM BBC Radio 4 1500  
 6 o'clock news 1600 5 Live Sport: The  
 Monday Night Club 1700 Premier-  
 ship Football: Live Commentary from  
 West Brom v Aston Villa 1900 Final  
 Whistle 1930 Phil Williams 2200 News  
 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

**TUESDAY 26th November** 0200  
 Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to  
 money 0300 Today 0600 News 0603  
 Simon Marlow 0900 News 0903  
 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045  
 Simon Guetier 1330 Sportsplus with  
 Jon Knighton 1400 PM 1500 6 o'clock  
 news 1530 Comedy: It's Your Round  
 1600 5 Live Sport: Mark Chapman  
 presents the day's sports news and

build-up to Champions League action.  
 4:45pm: Champions League football,  
 inc Arsenal v Marseille, Basel v Chelsea  
 and Celtic v AC Milan 1840 Final  
 Whistle 1930 Phil Williams 2200 News  
 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

**WEDNESDAY 27th November**  
 0200 Morning Reports 0230 Wake  
 up to money 0300 Today 0600 News  
 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 News 0903  
 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045  
 Simon Guetier 1330 Sportsplus with  
 Jon Knighton 1400 PM BBC Radio 4  
 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy:  
 Tom Wigglesworth's Hang-Ups 1600  
 5 Live Sport: Mark Chapman: presents  
 the day's sports news and build-up  
 to this evening's Champions League  
 action: 4:45pm: Champions League  
 football, including Manchester City v  
 Viktoria Plzen and Bayer Leverkusen  
 v Manchester Ltd 1840 Final Whis-  
 tle 1930 Phil Williams 2203 BFBS  
 Gold 2300 Up all Night

**THURSDAY 28th November** 0200  
 Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to  
 money 0300 Today 0600 News 0603  
 Simon Marlow 0900 News 0903 Gold  
 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guet-  
 tier 1330 Sportsplus with Jon Knighton  
 1400 PM BBC Radio 4 1500 6 o'clock  
 news 1530 Comedy: Clare In the Com-  
 munity 1600 5 Live Sport: Eleanor  
 Oldroyd with day's sports news. Look  
 ahead to Wales v Australia in rugby  
 union's final autumn international and  
 a preview of the Rugby League World  
 Cup final, 1900 Question Time Extra  
 Time 2203 Gold 2300 Up all night

# Fellow Royal Marines honour Shaun Tighe

TRAFFIC along Ross Road West was briefly halted on the evening of Thursday November 14 to allow a short service to take place at the Royal Marines Memorial as a tribute to the memory of former Royal Marine and 1982 veteran Shaun Tighe, known to his friends as 'Tiggy' who died in Stanley earlier in the week, while visiting the Falklands.

'Tiggy' was described by former NP 8901 comrade, John Halford, as a good, dependable 'general duties' Royal Marine, cheerful and easy going, always with a smile on his face, who took every day as it came.

The Rev Dr Richard Hines, who led the service, expressed the shock and sadness all the community had felt at the unexpected and sudden nature of Mr Tighe's passing and offered his condolences to the family and to those who knew 'Tiggy' well and who served with him as part of the NP8901 detachment in 1975-76." Rev Hines also extended condolences to those who had been involved in welcoming Mr Tighe here as a returning member of the South Atlantic Medal Association (SAMA) and had spent time with him during his first return to the Islands since he fought here in 1982.

In his address, Rev Hines reported that Mr Tighe's sister 'Zigi' had written to him to thank the people of the Falklands for their kind thoughts and for the way her brother had been looked after during his visit to the Falklands, which was much appreciated by his family. "I know my brother would be touched by your generosity of spirit" she wrote. Her letter continued, "I will be thinking of you all on Thursday and I send my regards and best wishes to all the Marines who have settled on the Islands to be near their fallen comrades."

Commenting on how ironic it was that after returning from the war in the Falklands safe and well, her brother should have returned here to die, Zigi wrote, "But I know he was where he wanted to

be and I know how much he was looking forward to coming to see the Islands again."



Above: Resident former Royal Marines John Adams and John Halford toast Shaun Tighe

Top left: Paul Freer plays the Last Post with Government House in the background

Left: Shaun Tighe in his NP8901 days

Below left: Wearing the green beret with pride on Remembrance Sunday after marching with fellow 1982 veterans



## Stanley Bakery

Monday to Friday 4am - 1pm

Saturday 6am - 12pm

Different breads, gluten-free bread, thick shakes, pies, pizza, sausage rolls, pasties, empanadas, buns, cakes, hot & cold sandwiches

For delivery or take away

Tel: 21273

Fax: 21274



**Cash bar & hot food on sale**

**A Charity Dance will be held at the Town Hall on Saturday 30th November from 8 pm - 1 am**

**Live band & disco**

**Tickets £5 each**

**Come and support Clare as she shaves her hair off for Charity**

**Anybody requiring a ticket can contact Pam Francis on 21574, Clare Peters on 54730, Nancy at Rightlines Cafe MPA or Claudia at the West Store**

**All monies raised will go the Philippines Typhoon Appeal**



# buy now and start paying in March

Take advantage of our Hire Purchase options!

Do your Christmas shopping with FIC, spread the cost of your purchase, and don't pay a penny until March next year.\*

**\*Credit subject to availability and status. Terms and conditions apply.**

Hire Purchase available at the Electrical Store, Home Living, Home Builder, Capstan Gift Shop and BHS.

## MALVINA HOUSE HOTEL

Hotel & Restaurant

comfortable en suite rooms

a la carte restaurant

wifi bar and lounge

sauna & jacuzzi

private dining

light lunches

board room

Tel: 21355

3 Ross Rd, Stanley, Falkland Islands

Tel: +500 21355/56 Fax +500 21357

Email: [info@malvinahousehotel.com](mailto:info@malvinahousehotel.com)

[malvinahousehotel.com](http://malvinahousehotel.com)





FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Fishing Companies Association

**JOB ADVERTISEMENT****EXECUTIVE SECRETARY**

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FISHING COMPANIES ASSOCIATION**  
PO Box 664, Stanley

An exciting opportunity exists to become Executive Secretary to the Falkland Islands Fishing Companies Association.

The Association represents the interests of fishing companies registered in the Falkland Islands which own long-term fishing rights.

In the role you shall get involved in a wide range of initiatives, including working with government and NGOs, promoting the industry internationally and also helping to coordinate local development. This is a particularly interesting time for the industry as it starts to exploit the opportunities and minimise the risks to it from the developing oil industry. There is also scope for the role to grow considerably in coming months and years.

This post is relatively flexible to the candidate, and the Board would be keen to discuss terms and conditions, including working hours, with suitably qualified candidates. No previous industry experience is required.

For an application form or further information please contact Michael Poole on 22317 or at [fifca@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fifca@horizon.co.fk)

Completed application forms and CVs should be received at the address above by midday Friday 13th December 2013.

Options available for  
Gluten-free, Lactose free  
& Vegetarian



*Cahoots*  
Bistro & Bar  
**OPEN**

Child portions available



**Friday, Saturday & Sunday Evenings - 6pm till late**

*Take - aways available*



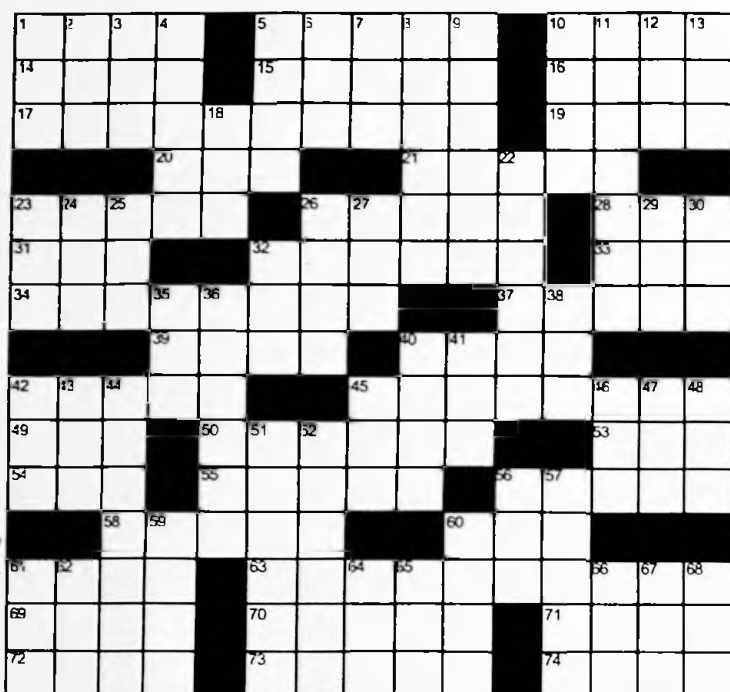
*We are open Christmas Day - book now!*

For bookings: Phone 22881 or Email: [cahoots@whl.co.fk](mailto:cahoots@whl.co.fk)

*Christmas Menu's available now*

\*\*\*

# Smoko-break crossword



S. Jaffray

## ACROSS

- 1 Lean to one side  
5 Soft drink brand  
10 Curly vegetable  
14 Three  
15 70s comedian Russ  
16 Notion  
17 Drug that slows vital functions  
19 Always  
20 Feline rat catcher  
21 Debonaire  
23 Sailing boat

- 26 Apply colour with a brush  
28 Short representative  
31 Self esteem  
32 Local fish at the creek  
33 South south east  
34 Middle of the day  
37 Choose by vote  
39 \_\_\_\_\_ fide  
40 Move gently  
42 The man from \_\_\_\_\_ River  
45 Jack of all trades  
49 Standard score in golf

- 50 Opposite of acute  
53 Dined  
54 Geological period  
55 Tiny, weeny  
56 Chucked  
58 Mechanical transmissions kept in a box  
60 Steak and kidney is a good one  
61 Haul like a man dressed as a woman  
63 People of Ethiopia  
69 A queen's husband  
70 Notable acts  
71 Sloven - like Onslow from Keeping Up Appearances  
72 Cow sounds  
73 Secret meeting  
74 Grow weary

## DOWN

- 1 Limited (abbr)  
2 Anger  
3 Drink slowly  
4 Portable light  
5 Quick  
6 Abdominal muscles (abbr)  
7 Basketball association  
8 Part of the throat  
9 Adjust to right sound  
10 Chicken filled with garlic butter  
11 Unfavourable  
12 Downwind or a Port Howard family  
13 Where you don't want a flea  
18 Dine  
22 Verify. Confirm as true  
23 Japanese currency  
24 Past  
25 Pigeon noise  
26 Cat-like Land Rover  
27 Beer  
29 Escape key

- 30 Geordie term of affection  
32 Not max  
35 North by west  
36 Japanese car manufacturer  
38 MGM's Lion  
40 Not difficult  
41 Top card  
42 Health resort  
43 Critical old horse  
44 Aromatic herb, good in casuela  
45 Good time  
46 Sticky black substance for road works  
47 Aussie pickup truck  
48 Kitten's cry  
51 Deprived  
52 Somebody who tests  
56 Pointed end of the iceberg  
57 Armed robbery  
59 Chicken product  
60 Dispatch a letter  
61 Decameter (abbr)  
62 Spanish river  
64 Dried grass for animal food  
65 \_\_\_\_\_ A Small World  
66 Boxer Muhammad  
67 Neither's partner  
68 South by east

## Last week's solution



## FALKLANDS4X4



Range Rover Evoque  
£27,850

OWN ME FOR  
AS LITTLE AS...

£324.41<sup>\*</sup>  
Per Month

<sup>\*</sup>Price varies depending on initial deposit, maximum deposit of £11,140. Finance agreement over 36-month period.



# CONSTRUCTION

## Project Manager/ Master Craftsman

### Make a difference

- To individuals - a career, a future, fulfilment, a second chance
- To businesses - right skills, meet new challenges/changes, productivity
- To clients - consistent standards, a better experience, higher quality
- To the industry - everyone trains, consistent standards across a dispersed industry, influencing industry solutions

In order to support Economic Growth and Skills Development, the Construction Up-skilling Group in partnership with Enterprise St Helena is putting in place a project to deliver construction training to support and develop the current construction capability and capacity on St Helena.

**We are therefore seeking to appoint a suitably qualified and experienced person to manage the implementation and delivery of this project.**

The applicant will be expected to deliver and assess accredited training, coordinate the commissioning of professional skilled trainers in addition to steering and monitoring this project. The applicant must therefore demonstrate experience in all areas.

You will need to show relevant qualifications, along with a minimum of 5 years senior experience in the construction industry. Ideally you should also have experience of quality standards and project management delivery.

The successful applicant will work alongside the Construction Group, ESH team, relevant stakeholders, and instructors.



If you would like further information, have the skills required and are interested in an exciting new challenge, we would like to hear from you. Applications comprising a CV including a covering letter should be submitted to Kirsty Joshua at Enterprise St Helena, Ladder Hill. You can contact Kirsty on Tel: 22920 or Email: [kirsty.joshua@esh.co.sh](mailto:kirsty.joshua@esh.co.sh) by Thursday 5th December.

# The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihpic.com

## FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks



Find us on  
Facebook

FIC Airbridge  
Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART	ARRIVE	DEPART	ARRIVE
FL	FL	FL	FL
Wednesday 20 November	Thursday 21 November	Friday 22 November	Saturday 23 November
Sunday 24 November	Monday 25 November	Tuesday 26 November	Wednesday 27 November
Wednesday 27 November	Thursday 28 November	Friday 29 November	Saturday 30 November
Sunday 1 December	Monday 2 December	Tuesday 3 December	Wednesday 4 December
Wednesday 4 December	Thursday 5 December	Friday 6 December	Saturday 7 December
Sunday 8 December	Monday 9 December	Tuesday 10 December	Wednesday 11 December
Wednesday 11 December	Thursday 12 December	Friday 13 December	Saturday 14 December
Sunday 15 December	Monday 16 December	Tuesday 17 December	Wednesday 18 December
Wednesday 18 December	Thursday 19 December	Friday 20 December	Saturday 21 December
Saturday 21 December	Sunday 22 December	Monday 23 December	Tuesday 24 December
Thursday 26 December	Friday 27 December	Saturday 28 December	Sunday 29 December

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

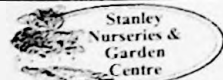
Bed and breakfast £25 per adult. Children £10 between 5-15 years.  
Evening meals with complimentary wine £10 per adult... children free.  
Coastal tours £80 for 2 adults and £10 per adult thereafter.... children free,  
includes picnic. Packed lunch £5. under 5's free.  
Contact Maggie or Ben on phone 41020, email benebf@horizon.co.fk

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company  
with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?  
Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

### Jacs

Cake and Coffee Shop  
Tea & Coffee  
Soft Drinks, Homemade Cakes,  
Filled Rolls and  
Sandwiches  
Monday - Saturdays  
9am - 4pm  
Sunday Closed  
23 John Street  
Telephone 21143/55930  
Email knipe@horizon.co.fk



### STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more  
Opening hours  
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00- 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

Beauchene Complex

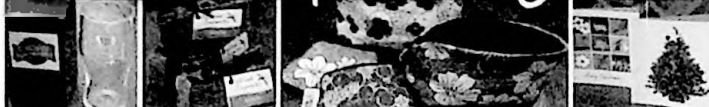
Book in now for a wide range of beauty & hair treatments!!



Opening hours  
Monday 2pm - 5.30pm  
Tuesday - Friday 10.0am - 1pm & 2 - 5.00pm  
Saturday 10am - 6pm

For more information, or to book an appointment,  
pop in or give us a call on 52729

## Studio 52 Art, Gift & Design Store



\*Falklands Christmas cards \*Falklands Beerworks glasses  
\*Cosmetic/coin purses \* Handmade Soaps & lotions  
\* Jewellery \* Photo blocks/ canvases \* Clocks

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52  
Open: Tues - Fri: 10am - 5pm Sat: 12pm - 4pm Ross Road Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION



AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595

The Falkland  
Islands Company

## FALKLANDS4X4



### Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art  
facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics.  
Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture  
repairs and wheel balancing. Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs  
also available

### Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries,  
Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME  
suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/  
scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates.



Crozier Place - Stanley - Falkland Islands  
Tel: 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales)  
Fax 27679 • Email manager fic@horizon.co.fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FAST!

## Mamma Sue's Pizza Delivery



Opening times:  
Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays 6pm to 8.30pm  
New Menus now available on request  
Please note: Mamma Sue's will be closed on the last Sunday  
of each month for deep cleaning.

Tel: 22233

Free Home Delivery

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS

Weekdays: 08:30 am to 8.30pm  
Weekends & Public Holidays: 08:30am to 8.00pm  
Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals  
Takeaways available

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.  
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions  
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



## Lifestyle S

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY  
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS



# Steve on top after two days of SAAS golfing

TWENTY golfers signed in last weekend to contest the two day nett competition sponsored by SAAS. After Saturdays cold and blustery conditions, those in with a real chance of winning were whittled down to five golfers.

The lead group on Sunday was made up of Gordon Lennie and Ian Stewart both on nett 65 and Tim Bonner on a nett 66.

The penultimate group had two players in contention, Steve Vincent and James Tyrell both on nett scores of 67.

Fine weather made for good scoring on day two and most players filled their boots.

Steve Vincent looked to have stumbled on the 8th with a lost ball and eventually carding a seven, but hit straight back with a birdie three on the tough 9th hole and then birdied the short par 4

10th hole to get back in the mix.

Steady play over the closing holes meant that Steve posted the leading nett score of 129.

As so often in two day events, the 18th hole would prove

decisive. Tim Bonner had built a solid lead over Ian Stewart and Gordon Lennie as the final group took on the long par 5. Tim's par putt would need to go in to force a play off with Steve.

Five feet uphill and normally breaking a little right, this time stayed dead straight and above ground, handing the win to Steve Vincent.

Roy Smith picked up the best gross prize with solid rounds of 78 and 74.

Wayne Clement made short work of the back nine on Sunday carding a one under par 33 for a round of 75.

Sarah Bowles also shot 75 and the best gross on day two was the 73 shot by Glenn Ross.

Our thanks to Eugene Hurley and all at SAAS for sponsoring an excellent weekend of golf.

Next week it is the first of our 'Majors' with the winners name added to our coveted Honours Board.

The Secretary's Shield takes place this Sunday and players are to sign in by 9am for a 9.15am tee-off.

Glenn Ross



Picture: David Cruickshanks

Steve Vincent accepts his prize with Stanley Golf Club

## CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule

Friday 22nd November	0800 East—West 1000 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 23rd November	0800 West—East
Sunday 24th November	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 25th November— Saturday 30th November	West Islands
Sunday 1st December	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 2nd December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Thursday 5th December	1800 East—West
Friday 6th December	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 7th December	0800 West—East
Sunday 8th December Battle Day	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 9th December	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Tuesday 10th December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Wednesday 11th December— Monday 16th December	SE Islands and Fox Bay
Tuesday 17th December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Wednesday 18th December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Thursday 19th December	1800 East—West

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk), Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

Receiving cargo for Western Islands closes 1200 on 22nd November. Receiving cargo for SE Islands & FNB December 4th, cargo closes 1200 on 6th

## Looking for a challenge in the new year?

The Stanley Running Club Cape Pembroke Half Marathon is scheduled to take place on February 23rd, 2014.

You can run or walk the distance, and children under 16 can enter in teams to complete the race.



## CMI Management

The Training Centre is offering CMI Management training starting in January 2014 dependent on there being sufficient interest. These comprise the Diploma in First Line Management Level 3 and the Diploma in Leadership and Management Level 5. These courses are open to candidates from both the public and private sectors. FIG employees should contact their Head of Service in the first instance and then apply to the Director of Education for a Community Development Loan. The deadline for these applications is 20<sup>th</sup> November. Private sector applicants may, if they wish, apply to the Training Centre for a 50% training grant to assist with the costs. The deadline for applications for training grants is 29<sup>th</sup> November 2013.

For those not keen on written assignments, the Training Centre is also considering offering a small number of ILM Diplomas in Management as an alternative. These are vocational qualifications based on assessment in the workplace, where candidates are required to provide a portfolio of evidence.

Please contact the Training and Development Manager, Eileen Davies, on tel 27133 or e-mail her at [edavies.training@sc.gov.fk](mailto:edavies.training@sc.gov.fk) for full details of these courses.



## BUSINESS PAGE

**Penguin Travel**

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

**Just £14.00 per person**

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English

Tel: 27630



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

**T & S  
THE POD GIFT SHOP  
PHILOMEL STREET  
STANLEY**

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
FIQQ 122  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655  
Summer opening hours  
From October 1 - March 31  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
9am to Noon & 1pm to 5pm  
SATURDAY 9am to 5pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED

**Osborne Cottage  
Self Catering  
Goose Green**

£12.50 per person per night  
2 Course evening meal and  
full breakfast available on  
request

For further information  
contact  
Tel: 32228  
e-mail jilee@horizon.co.fk

**Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon**

West Store Complex  
Phone 22269  
OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm  
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES  
and ALL DAY SATURDAY  
WAXING by MIKAELA  
Loyalty cards are now available  
Call in or phone the salon on 22269

**DÉCOR  
SERVICES LTD**  
1 Lookout Industrial Estate

Shop Opening Times  
1.30-5.30pm Mon-Fri  
Saturday by Appointment

Interest Free  
Hire Purchase Available

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Emails: dld@horizon.co.fk,  
saas.dld@horizon.co.fk  
Alternatively call Chris on mobile 55526  
or Sa'as on 52201



**Andrea's Cars**  
Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.  
Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton  
clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600

**P.J. McKay & Son**

www.falklandspantandhaulage.com



Tel: 21122 Fax: 22093 Mob: 55555  
E-Mail: p.j.mckay@horizon.co.fk

**Falkland Islands Company Ltd**

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

**JAYTEC LTD**

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000

**K.J. Reddick**

For Reliability and  
Quality

Tel. 22520/52520

Electrical Contractor



**P T Tyres**

Quick turnaround tyre repair  
Call 22179/54179

From the By-Pass turn onto  
Philomel Street and take the  
second left on to Callaghan Rd.



**Kidney Cove**  
Airport runs £12.00 one way per  
passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

Need the work done for  
sensible rates?



Offering  
Grass cutting,  
fencing, interior  
and exterior  
painting, building  
works,  
kitchen fitting,  
tiling... or any  
jobs you can think  
of.

Contact Mervyn on 51690

**Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes**

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:  
Mon - Thurs 8.30 am - 2pm  
Fri 8am - 2pm &  
5.30pm - 12.30am  
Sat 11am - 2pm &  
5pm - 12.30am  
Closed Sundays

Spaghetti Bolognese £6.30  
Beef steak & kidney pie, mash or chips &  
peas £6.80

Still taking orders for Christmas cakes etc. Call  
55123 or phone/fax 21123 for more information

We also hold children's parties in the Cafe to make your life easier

**FORTUNA**

**WESTERN  
UNION**

**Western Union Service**

Fortuna Limited is an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service  
and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm  
to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley  
House, John Street entrance.

**The Pink Shop Gallery**  
Tony Chaters 2014 Calendar

Woolmore Falkland Lambskins, Leatherman, Wood  
furniture,

Vango tents, sleeping bags, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney,  
Local craft/artwork/Greetings cards.

Frames & framing.

USUAL OPENING HOURS

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,

Closed Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel/fax/ansaphone: 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

## BUSINESS PAGE

### Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HCV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)

### PowerSense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls  
Batteries  
SMA & Outback Inverters  
Solar PV, Solar Thermal  
Wind Turbine Service &  
Maintenance!  
Tel: 21571  
Email [clivewilkinson@cwmail.fk](mailto:clivewilkinson@cwmail.fk)

### Need an Electrician?

Call Graeme on 22555  
All types of industrial and domestic installation and repairs.  
Qualified personnel.  
No. 1 Electrical  
(Falklands) Ltd.  
P.O. Box 643, Stanley  
Fax 22555

### The Invenio School of Motoring



The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail [driving@inveniofi.com](mailto:driving@inveniofi.com) to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



**OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM  
MON-SAT (SUNDAY CLOSED)**  
\*\*\*Breakfast, Morning Coffee,  
Cakes, Sandwiches, Brunch, Lunch,  
Afternoon Tea, Wine Bar and  
Dinner\*\*\*  
\*\*\*Christmas Party Carvery Menu  
now Available\*\*\*  
\*\*\*Follow us on Facebook\*\*\*

### Wards Cleaning Services

#### Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.  
Domestic and Commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.  
Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.  
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company.  
We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours.  
Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk) for further information.

## Mucky Paws

the Falklands first purpose built  
Dog Boarding Kennels  
and Cattery

• Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom • PO Box 25 • Fitzroy Farm •  
• Falkland Islands • T1QQ 1ZZ •  
• Tel: +500 21148 • Email: [muckypaws@cwmail.fk](mailto:muckypaws@cwmail.fk)

## The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road, Stanley

Tel 22277 - Fax 22001 - email [gift@horizon.co.fk](mailto:gift@horizon.co.fk)

Now OPEN all day on weekdays

Monday to Friday: 10am till 5pm

Saturday: 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4pm

In stock, our great gifts for friends overseas...



Call in to the Harbour View for great gifts and souvenirs,  
including masses of T-shirts, Fleece, Fleece Bodywarmers,  
Penguin Onesies (several designs), Chiffon Scarves,  
Bags in all shapes and sizes, Books, Ornaments,  
and Cuddly Toys of course!

### The Gift Shop, Villiers Street

Opening hours

Monday to Friday: 10 till 12 and 1.30pm till 5pm

Saturday: 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4pm

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



'RACE POINT' newly renovated self-catering cottage is now open for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41612 or email [jhpores@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jhpores@horizon.co.fk) to book and to find out what else we have to offer.

## WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS

**FOR THE REAL COFFEE & CONCOCT EXPERIENCE**




**BitterSweet** now open every Friday evening from 7pm - 11pm in the Chillout Lounge!!

Live acoustic music night this Friday. There will also be a donation bucket for the Philippine disaster fund... and also a fund raiser... to be advertised soon.

Come along for a chilled out atmosphere, kick back with a wine, beer, cider or coffee/hot choc, add a shot of your choice and enjoy catching up with friends and relaxing with live and background music. Call 21888 for more info.

Monday - Thursday 7.45am - 12pm & 1.30pm - 5.30pm  
Friday 7.45am - 12pm & 1.30pm to 4pm & 7pm until 11pm  
Saturday - 10am - 4pm  
Sunday - closed  
Open all day on Cruise Ship Days




**STANLEY CLEANING SERVICES**  
Carolyn Borer  
Cleaning Services for your home  
Office - Verne and Gardening services  
Phone: 21933 - Mobile: 51073

**Narrows Bar**  
Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing  
Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday 12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00  
Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock.  
Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment  
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309



**Flying into RAF Brize Norton?**  
Want to hire a car?  
Then contact **BRIZE SELF DRIVE LTD**  
for your hire requirements  
email: bookings@brizeselfdriveld.co.uk  
or call 01993 867366 (UK)



For all those jobs you need doing  
Offering more than we can mention

**NO reasonable job turned down.**

Competitive rates. OAP. Charity and Repeat customer discounts.

Call Matt on 53321 at anytime for all enquiries & your free no obligation quote

Pegasus Ltd: Tel: 53321.  
PO Box 714, Stanley  
Email: pegasus.services.fk@gmail.com



**Cahoots**  
Bistro & Bar

For bookings:  
phone 22881 or  
Email: cahoots@whl.co.fk

**OPEN**  
Friday, Saturday and Sunday Evenings  
6pm till late

Now taking bookings for Christmas and End of year functions any day of the week  
Christmas Menu's available now



**SEA LION LODGE**  
FALKLAND ISLANDS

Sea Lion Lodge would like to remind everyone that they offer a last minute booking rate with a reduced price of **High season £110 per adult per night** if there is space a week in advance. Please contact Jenny Luxton. Sea Lion Lodge Tel 32004. email: sealion\_lodge@horizon.co.fk. or Local agents



**J&S auto services offer the following:**  
Automotive repairs, servicing, welding, valeting.  
Breakdown recovery, Vehicle testing  
Email: j-and-s-autos@hotmail.co.uk  
No job too small  
For all your motoring needs contact J&S @ 21315 / 52473



**TRIGGER LAUNDRY**  
Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328  
E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

Opening times:  
Monday to Friday 10:00am to 3:30pm  
Weekends and Public holidays - By arrangement for bulk laundry requirements

From socks to bulk; Professional services tailor-made to your requirements


26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

## Winners of the Auction and Raffle in the Philippine Typhoon Appeal Function at the Trough on 15th November 2013

Auction	Donated by	Winner
LOT	FIMCO	Dave Hawksworth
Sheepskin Rug	Falkland Tourist Board	Kathryn McGeachie
Goodies valued at £100	Tasty Treat	Dave Hawksworth
Dinner for 2 with a bottle of wine	Lynda Buckland	Dr Barry Elsbey
£25 worth of free laundry/dry cleaning	Govt. House	Rosemary King
Vegetable Hamper	Seafish Chandlery	Roy Ross
Hamper worth £50	Monica Lheyt	Jenny Sol
Knitted Scarf	Decor Services	Dave Hawksworth
£250 Voucher	Waterfront Hotel	Kathryn McGeachie
Meal for 2 with a bottle of wine	Victory Bar	Carol Reid
Meal for 2	Stanley Bakery	David Green
Basket of Bread	Woodbine Cafe	Doug Clark
Meal for 4 with drinks	Michael McLeod	Dr. Elsbey
Novelty wine holder + bottle of wine	Malvina House Hotel	Roy Ross
Lunch for 2	Fishing Company	Dr. Angela Rowlands
Box of Fish	Dr. Angela Rowlands	Rachel Bernsen
Family Portrait	Lifestyles	Name to be confirmed
Clock		
Raffle	Donated by	Winner
PRIZES	Mr. & Mrs. Terry Spruce	Nathalie Smith
Falkland Pebbles	Philatelic Bureau	Rachel Bernsen
First Day Cover x 10	Kerry Jamieson	Louise Birmingham
Fleece Jumper	Town's Taxis	Name to be confirmed
10 tickets	Town's Taxis	Name to be confirmed
10 Tickets	Dave McLeod	James Lang
Photographic Sceneries	Leah Lang	Lani Salumbides
Gift Set	Southern Imports	Rogie McLaren
£20 Gift Voucher	Speedwell Store	Roxanne Regalado
Luxury Leg & Foot Treatment	Ali Dodd	Ginalyn Hawksworth
Egg Holder	Leisure Centre	Roxanne Regalado
Aquarium for 20 people	Victory Bar	James Lang
Miniature Whisky	Fighting Pig Band	Louise Birmingham
CD1	Fighting Pig Band	Lani Salumbides
CD2	Anita Browning	Jo Lazo
Cake	Donated by:	Winning Ticket No.
Unclaimed Raffle Prizes:	Falkland Farmers	132 (AW119328)
Sky rail toy	Phyllis Finlayson	19 (AB940693)
Dart board box	Leah Lang	123 (AB940693)
Gift set (vanity case)	Rosemary Wilkinson	69 (AB142180)
3 packs of yarn	Alison Ward	103 (AW119328)
House & window cleaning	Stanley Garden Center	76 (AW119328)
Trolley backpack		

Please contact James Lang at 21797 or 54797 to collect your prize. Prizes which are not claimed within 30 days will be re-raffled and will be included in our next raffle draw. We will be holding a separate raffle for our major prizes including unclaimed prizes. Details to follow.

A huge thanks to all our sponsors including FIC, Seaview Ltd and Falkland Fresh for donating food for the Tapas. We also like to thank the people who came and those who did not make it but bought tickets and to all who got involved in the function. We managed to raise £2,573.20. Thank you very much from the Philippines Typhoon Appeal Committee and all the Filipinos.



**Credit Union Public Consultation**

FIDC is holding a public consultation on the Credit Union project until Friday 29th November 2013.

Copies of the suitability report, survey and public presentation are available electronically and in hard copies.

To receive a copy of any of the above, please contact Josh Peck on 27211 or by email on development.intern@fidc.co.fk

**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4  
Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4  
Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas) for more details

Friday 22 Nov - 19:30 The Counsellor (18) 117 mins. Thriller  
Saturday 23 Nov - 15:00 About Time (12A) 123 mins. Comedy/Drama  
Saturday 23 Nov - 19:30 Gravity 3D (12A) 91 mins. Thriller  
Sunday 24 Nov - 15:00 Cloudy 2: Revenge of the Leftovers (U) 95 mins. Animation  
Sunday 24 Nov - 19:30 The Counsellor (18) 117 mins. Thriller  
Monday 25 Nov - 19:30 Gravity 3D (12A) 91 mins. Thriller  
Tuesday 26 Nov - 19:30 Thor: The Dark World 3D (12A) 112 mins. Action/Adv  
Wednesday 27 Nov - 19:30 The Counsellor (18) 117 mins. Thriller  
Thursday 28 Nov - 19:30 Captain Phillips (12A) 134 mins. Drama

Share price watch at 10am  
November 21, 2013Change over  
previous week

Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd	27.25	-1.50
Desire Petroleum	16.25	-0.50
Falkland Islands Holdings	373.50	+21.00
Rockhopper Exploration	140.75	+0.75
Borders & Southern Petroleum	13.00	-1.00
Argos Resources Ltd	16.50	-2.00
Standard Chartered	1453.00	-11.00



## VACANCIES/NOTICES



# FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT VACANCIES

## Central Services Duty Supervisor – (Leisure Centre)

Essential Skills & Experience include: having a National Pool Lifeguard Qualification, experience of working with young people and Desktop Publishing skills.  
A valid current driving is also essential.  
Hours: 37.5 per week, on a shift system which includes evenings, weekends and public holidays.  
Salary: Commences at £19,146 per annum (Grade F)  
Closing date: Friday 29th November 2013  
For further information please contact Abbie Heathman by telephoning 27291 during normal working hours or email [ahcathman.leisure@sec.gov.fk](mailto:ahcathman.leisure@sec.gov.fk)

## Education

### Learning Support Assistant (Falkland Islands Community School) – Fixed Term until August 2015

Essential Skills & Experience include: having a good level of English and Mathematics and good computer skills. Applicants must also be 18 years of age or older.  
Hours: 37.5 hours per week, term time only.  
Salary: £12,118.50 per annum which is the first step of Grade G pro-rated to reflect the term-time hours worked. (A holiday pay equivalent element is also payable).  
Closing date: Friday 29th November 2013  
For further information please contact Rex Eagle, Special Educational Needs Co-ordinator, by telephoning 27147 during normal working hours or by emailing [Reagle.FIC@sec.gov.fk](mailto:Reagle.FIC@sec.gov.fk)

## Health & Social Services

### Adult Support Worker (Social Services) – Part Time, Fixed term position until end June 2014

Essential Skills & Experience include: having at least Grade C GCSE's or equivalent in English and Mathematics, a good level of computer literacy and at least 3 years experience of working with vulnerable adults and/or children.  
Hours: 20 per week, normally Monday to Friday.  
Salary: Commences at £10,211.20 per annum which is the first step of Grade F pro-rated to reflect the part time hours worked.  
Closing date: Friday 05th December 2013  
For further information please contact Nikki Murphy by telephoning 27296 during normal working hours or email [N.Murphy.social@kcmh.gov.fk](mailto:N.Murphy.social@kcmh.gov.fk)

The above positions are offered on FIG core terms and conditions. FIG will make contributions to the Falkland Islands Pension Scheme where appropriate. Appointments will be subject to satisfactory Occupational Health Clearance and any other checks as deemed appropriate for the role.  
Please contact the Human Resources Department by telephoning 27420, faxing 27212 or emailing [hrclerk@sec.gov.fk](mailto:hrclerk@sec.gov.fk) for job descriptions, application forms and further information regarding terms and conditions of employment.

**XS Cleaners** require a full-time cleaner. Must be honest, reliable, confidential with a good ethic for high standards of cleaning. Call Chris on 55579 or Xmena (Spanish) on 52748.

**Stanley Kids Zone Nursery** has vacancies for Bank Staff. Hours of work will vary and you may be called in at short notice. A genuine wish to work with children is vital. The successful candidates must be of sober and clean habits, mature and well organised. Candidates should be prepared to undergo any future training. They should have experience in working as part of a close knit team, as well as the ability to work on their own initiative. A clean drivers licence would be an advantage but is not essential.  
For further information and application forms please contact Sylvia Watt, Arlene March on 21954 or email us at [skz@horizon.co.fk](mailto:skz@horizon.co.fk)

**The Malvina House Hotel** has a vacancy for a full-time / part-time night porter. Hours of work will be on a rota system from 11pm – 7am which will include some weekends and public holidays. This post would suit a mature person with sober habits looking for extra hours of work each week.  
For further info on the post and rates of pay please call Carl or Jasper on 21355 or e mail [info@malvinahousehotel.com](mailto:info@malvinahousehotel.com)

A vacancy has arisen within **Fortuna Limited** for a handy person to primarily assist with the day to day operation of the Fortuna warehouse, and assisting as required, at the Kelper Stores' warehouse. The job holder would also be required to carry out a number of additional duties, including building and ground maintenance and other tasks as required. The person appointed should be flexible and be prepared to work out of normal working hours if required. A current driving licence and experience on forklift trucks is essential. For further particulars, those interested should contact Fortuna on telephone number 22616 during normal working hours, or e-mail [admin@fortuna.co.fk](mailto:admin@fortuna.co.fk)

**The Malvina House Hotel** has part-time vacancies for General Assistants to work in the housekeeping department. Applicants must be trust-worthy and should be able to clean to a high standard and have pride in the areas assigned to them. Hours of work for part time can vary from 10 hours a week during the winter months to at least 40 hours a week during the summer season which can include weekends and public holidays.  
For full details on this position contact Carl on 21355 or e mail [estroud@stanley-services.co.fk](mailto:estroud@stanley-services.co.fk)

**Stanley Kids Zone** has a vacancy for a kitchen supervisor. The successful candidate should have experience in cooking, kitchen health and hygiene. They should be of clean and sober habits, mature and well organised. The ability to work on their own initiative, and at times under pressure is essential. They must also be able to work as part of a close knit team. Hours of work will be 8.00am until 1.30pm Monday to Friday. Closing date for applications is Friday 4th December 2013.  
For further details and application forms, please contact Sylvia Watt on 21954 or email [skz@horizon.co.fk](mailto:skz@horizon.co.fk)

**Town Taxis** are looking for full and part time drivers for day times and evenings and also for the Christmas and New Year period. For more information call Chris on 51640.

## STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

On sale this weekend:-

Annual flower bedding plants  
Herbaceous biennials and perennials  
New stocks of fruit bushes including cherries  
- pears - plums - apples - gooseberry - currants -  
blackberry - etc.  
Garden shrubs including Falklands native plants

## Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry



New Business located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial is now open.

We offer:

- Over 10 years experience in the drycleaning & laundry industry.
- a free pick up and delivery service, from your house or work
- Discounts for regular customers
- Same day service if requested
- Spot stain removal
- Repairs and alterations service available

All at competitive prices, please pick up a leaflet, check our facebook page, Email or Phone 51322 for quote or pick ups

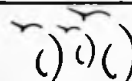
Shop open 10-1 Mon-Fri, 12-4pm Sat  
Email [Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk)

**Now  
Open**

**Free pick up & delivery phone email or facebook**



## The Falkland Islands Company Ltd - Vacancies



The Falkland Islands Company has a vacancy for a **Driver/Stevedore in the Port Services section**.

The right applicant should be physically fit, reliable, of sober habits and hold an Artic and HGV driving licence. The applicant must have knowledge and experience of HGV mechanics.

For further information on this vacancy please contact Jimmy Forster, FI Shipping Manager on 27629 or email [fi\\_shipping@fic.co.fk](mailto:fi_shipping@fic.co.fk)

**Falklands Building Services** has vacancies for first and second fix joiners, painters, bricklayers and electricians to work on upcoming projects including:-

The installation of the temporary port in partnership with SATCO.

The construction of over 20 houses

Warehousing and hard standing at our airport road site.

An extensive renovation programme of FIC properties.

First class employment packages are on offer for highly motivated people with the right skills.

For further information please contact Roy Smith at [construction@fic.co.fk](mailto:construction@fic.co.fk) or phone 51136.

### Full/part-time Customer Service Assistants are required for the Falkland Islands Company Limited.

Applicants must be aged 18 years or over and be willing to work flexible hours, including weekends, evenings and public holidays. Applicants must be trustworthy, mature, and responsible with an ability to work independently as well as part of the team. The right applicants must be willing to undertake any aspect of work within all Retail Departments including Home Living and our MPA complex. The position will include the operation of computerised tills, interacting with customers and organising of new stock.

For further information, please contact Vanessa Fowler on 27635 or email [foodhall.manager@fic.co.fk](mailto:foodhall.manager@fic.co.fk)

Application forms are available from the West Store Foodhall.

## Job Vacancies

**Sure** has two vacancies within its Networks Team for a Customer Support Assistant and a Networks Assistant.

### Customer Support Assistant

The duties of the Customer Support Assistant include being first point of contact for customers calling the Helpdesk, carrying out routine network monitoring, fault logging, responding to and recording fault reports and maintenance of records.

### Networks Assistant

The duties of the Networks Assistant include assisting the Network Technicians with the installation, repair and maintenance of services provided by Sure and to carry out routine maintenance activities, such as building maintenance.

This position also undertakes the duties of a Customer Support Assistant when required e.g. for holiday cover.

Both roles require the successful candidates to be willing to work a shift system.

Salary will be dependent on the successful applicant's aptitude and experience.

For more information or for a copy of the Job Description and an Application Form contact Anna Shepherd on 20807, free phone 131 or email [anna.shepherd@sure.co.fk](mailto:anna.shepherd@sure.co.fk)

Applications should be sent by email or post to Anna Shepherd, HR & Admin Manager, Sure, Ross Road, Falkland Islands.

Closing date for applications is 12 noon Monday, 2nd December 2013.



#### FOR SALE/NOTICES

Goose Green Farm has for sale by tender the following items:  
 Lot 1 Mitsubishi Canter  
 Lot 2 Ford tractor 7610 with front end loader, forks, bucket and big round bale spike  
 Lot 3 Howard 90" rotavator with some spares  
 Lot 4 Celli 100" rotavator  
 Lot 5 90kw gen set  
 Lot 6 Van spreader  
 Lot 7 Hay acrobat, has some broken tines  
 Lot 8 Suzuki 450 quad  
 Lot 9 three point linkage cement mixer, has no PTO shaft  
 Lot 10 4 wheel trailer  
 Lot 11 Trailer, for tractor towing  
 Viewing will be from the 18th to the 27th November call 32270/55270 for more info and to arrange a time. All items are sold as seen and no warranty is given as to condition or whether items are fit for purpose. The vendor does not bind himself to accept the highest or any tender and tenders in writing should be with the Manager, Goose Green no later than 4.30pm on Friday 29th November 2013, or to [goose.green@horizon.co.fk](mailto:goose.green@horizon.co.fk) by the same time.

#### NOTICES

The Government of South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands (GSGSSI) has the following items for sale:  
 Honda TRX500FE quad bike  
 Farr Pro Haul trailer  
 Biro 52 mincer  
 Brand new 0.8 m3 bulk bags (approximately 180)  
 Sealed bids should be sent to [env@gov.gs](mailto:env@gov.gs) by Friday 29th November at 1200. GSGSSI is not obliged to sell to the highest bidder. Call 28207 for more information

LAMLAC available @ £32 per 10 Kg Bag  
 Chartres - phone Bill on 42296  
 Stanley - phone Stephen on 55390  
 Evenings and weekends only please

SEW WHAT: Christmas promotion on Brother machines (while stocks last) - Innovis 10A sewing machine £249.00; XR37NT sewing machine £299.00; 3034D overlocker £269.00. Sew What at 5 Jersey Road, Stanley is open Saturdays from 12 noon to 4pm, tel: 22078; fax 22088.

For Sale - Hyundai Santa Fe FWD, £4,500 ono. Diesel, silver. In excellent condition. Tel 53695

#### NOTICES

Is your POLYTUNNEL shaping up to be amazing for Christmas this year? If so, enter it in the Horticultural Society's first PRE-CHRISTMAS POLYTUNNEL COMPETITION on Saturday 14 December. Contact Tim Miller on 21498 (evenings), Nikki Buxton on 52051, or Teena Ormond on 52260 by Thursday 12 December to enter your polytunnel in the competition. For updates and Show schedules remember to follow us on Facebook Falkland Islands Horticultural Society

Due to work and other commitments the Falkland Islands Scouts Group AGM on Monday 25th November, has been postponed to early 2014, date yet to be finalised.

#### GALLEY CAFE

Get your Christmas cooking done the easy way.  
 Sausage rolls, empanadas, pizza, quiche, egg & bacon pies, Christmas cakes and much more  
 All available at very reasonable prices. All orders can be delivered to Stanley on a weekly basis.  
 For enquiries or to place your order contact us on Tel. 32228 e-mail [jlee@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jlee@horizon.co.fk)

Penguin News Christmas messages for the paper of 13th December to be with us by Monday 9th. Messages for the 20th edition by Monday 16th December please. Still only £5 per message. Email - [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk) or call 22709.

#### KELPER STORES

Back in stock at the Kelper Stores, Soanes Whole Chickens, and high quality chicken breast. Ask for a case, and we offer 10% discounts, and free home delivery. Contact 22270, [kelper@horizon.co.fk](mailto:kelper@horizon.co.fk)

#### The Galley Cafe Goose Green

Open seven days a week

Food available from 9am to 9pm

Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal. Block bookings taken for special occasions.

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly

This week's specials are  
 Steak & Carrot Pie Chips & Veg  
 Macaroni Cheese & Chips



Lighthouse Seamen's Centre  
 Wednesday - Friday, 10am - 4pm  
 Salad bar + this week's specials are  
 Chicken chow mein  
 Fish pie  
 Children's menu available.  
 Come for Smoko or afternoon tea  
 Selection of homemade cakes available.  
 Hot food served from 11.30am - 2pm

International Tours & Travel Ltd  
 Saturday 23 November 2013  
 LA991 arrives MPA 1355  
 LA990 departs MPA 1455  
 Check-in: 1145

LAN

Tel: 22041  
[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES

Trudi, Charles and Mark would like to thank everybody who sent cards, flowers and phone calls at the time of their sad loss of Granddad

#### A discussion between Falkland Island owned businesses.

There will be a meeting on Wednesday 27 November 2013 at 5.30pm in the Town Hall refreshment room to which all Falkland Island Status Holders on the electoral role who own their own businesses, and representatives of businesses or organisations which are entirely owned by Falkland Islanders, regardless of the size of the business or sector of the economy, are invited. The purpose of the meeting is to see if, in our fast changing circumstances we see any value in establishing a forum in which we can discuss issues from our particular perspective, and if so if there are any matters which we would like to take forward collectively

Carolina is looking for a 2 to 3 bedroom house to rent  
 Please contact 51073 or 54897

Fortuna have available for rent the two properties located in the centre of Stanley:

An office suite comprised of two offices located within the Globe Office building located at the junction of John Street and Philomel Street.

The premises previously known as The Kandy Kabin located at the junction of Philomel Street and Crozier Place

Further details can be obtained from Fortuna on telephone number 22616, or by e-mail [admin@fortuna.co.fk](mailto:admin@fortuna.co.fk)

Available for Rent: Backside Farm House, 5 bedrooms, £700 per month. Contact Michael Betts on 27211 or [mbetts@fide.co.fk](mailto:mbetts@fide.co.fk) if you are interested or for more details.

#### Royal British Legion

The next meeting of the Falkland Islands Branch of the Royal British Legion will be held on Monday 2nd December 2013 at the Pinn Inn Bar, Hillside Camp, Stanley, at 7.30 pm. This will be an Extraordinary General Meeting to consider and adopt the Annual Accounts for the Branch, as well as the usual social evening. Members are reminded that the new membership cards for 2014 will be available at this meeting. Anyone who is interested in the work of the Royal British Legion is invited to attend.

#### Pro-Install

#### Home

#### Interiors

#### Hebe Street

#### Business Hours:

Saturday 10am to 5pm

Sunday Closed

Monday to Friday

3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS  
 ADVICE BUREAU  
 55355

between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings  
 or leave a message anytime.

Direct line to Samaritans UK  
 sponsored by Team Tranquil.  
 Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

**SOUTH ATLANTIC MARINE SERVICES Ltd (SAMS)**  
 seeks expressions of interest for the lease of the commercial property known as the THE BOATHOUSE



For further information please contact David or Carol Eynon on 21144, 21145 or 51145

#### Introducing the Scout Active Support Unit.

The SAS Unit is looking to recruit individuals interested in youth development through activity support programmes.

In particular the establishment of:

Scout Explorer Unit - a youth training programme for young men and women aged 15 - 18.

Scout Network activity group for all adults aged 18 - 25.

Past and present members of uniformed youth or military organisations particularly welcome.

Opportunities for training and international assessment in leadership qualifications.

The Unit hopes to progress fun activities for all ages including the Darwin Trail, mapping horse trails and water activities.

Interested - contact : Phil Middleton Tel 21174/55174 email : [philmiddleton@horizon.co.fk](mailto:philmiddleton@horizon.co.fk)

Manager Scout Active Support Unit British Scouts Overseas Rest of the World District

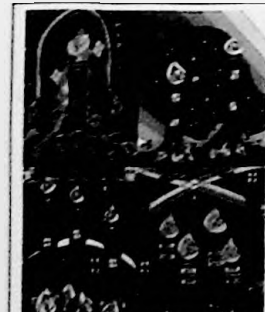
Christ Church Cathedral

Advent Market

2 - 4.30 p.m.

Saturday 30th November

in the Parish Hall



# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 25 No 25 Price £1.50

Friday, November 29, 2013

### Inside Penguin News

- Storm and 'quake all on a Sunday (front) left
- Children and law (page 5)
- Human resources and recruitment (page 5)
- Students' anti bullying day (page 11) right



THE Philippines Typhoon Appeal stood at £15,180.07 this week with more to come from fund raising at the Community School and further activities this weekend.

£15,000 has been sent to the appeal and further remittances will be made as funds continue to come in, reported sponsor Keith Biles.

Right: Fund raising FICS students dress up for a 'P' themed day.



### Argentina is no problem for oil companies

ATTEMPTS by Argentina to target commercial activities in the Falklands have no basis in law, reiterated the Foreign and Commonwealth Office last week.

Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, Hugo Swire, responded to a question from Andrew Rosindell MP, who asked the Minister what communications he had had with his Argentine counterpart on their opposition to oil drilling around the Falkland Islands; and what steps he is taking to prevent illegal interference in this matter.

Mr Swire said Argentina's domestic legislation had no applicability to the Falkland Islands and its surrounding waters, where Falklands and UK law had jurisdiction. He added: "The FCO remains in close contact with companies involved in the Falklands hydrocarbons industry and their confidence in operations remains high. We are unaware of any such companies withdrawing from the Falklands under Argentine pressure."

### FI earthquake outdone by wind

A MAGNITUDE 7.0 earthquake struck the South Atlantic around 300km southeast of the Falklands in the early hours of last Sunday morning (2.27am). As a result of very high winds in the Falklands however, most Islanders didn't feel a thing.

Mean wind speeds in Stanley were 61mph and at one point a 78mph gust was recorded a spokesperson for the Mount Pleasant Met Office told Penguin News. This was not unusual for November however. Historically the wind can get up to 90mph.

Only 15 quakes measuring more than 5.0 on the Richter scale have been measured in the region in the previous 40 years.

## Airlinks and oil issues raised at Overseas Territories meetings

AIRLINKS, oil and of course Argentina were all issues raised by Members of Legislative Assembly at a meeting with the Minister of State for the Foreign and Commonwealth Office Hugo Swire in London on Wednesday.

MLA Roger Edwards attended with MLA Ian Hansen as part of a week of meetings of the UK Overseas Territories (OT) Joint Ministerial Committee (JMC).

Speaking to Penguin News mid week, MLA Edwards said the meeting with Mr Swire was reasonably, "light-hearted," but covered a wide area of topics and, "had gone very well indeed."

It also focused on public diplomacy in relation to Argentina and it was emphasised this, "must keep going forward."

MLA Edwards said he spoke at a number of sessions at the JMC including those surrounding the global economy, vocational education, the OT and the European Union (EU) and on renewable energy.

He also attended a session of the Environmental Audit Com-



MLA Roger Edwards (left) and Falklands Representative in London Sukey Cameron (right) socialise with UK Foreign Secretary William Hague MP on Wednesday evening

mittee where he responded to questions regarding the clearing of minefields in the Falklands.

He was able to explain the massive cost attached to clearing hundreds of thousands of hectares of mined land around the Falklands.

A communiqué released by the OTJMC praised the Falkland Islands for its March referendum and encouraged other Overseas Territories to hold similar referendums on their future.

A number of the Falklands' delegation was also scheduled to man a stand at a business trade Day on Thursday.

MLA Edwards, Head of Policy Jamie Fotheringham, Falklands Representative in London Sukey Cameron and Karen Minto will also attend EU meetings in Brussels in the coming week.

The delegation at the OT meetings also included HE the Governor Nigel Haywood.



# Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

THERE is something delightfully reassuring about having tripped away on holiday from a Falklands caught up in an atmosphere of obsessive political excitement, only to return a couple of weeks later to find conversation had turned to 'the best time to plant spuds' and a trend for growing tomatoes upside down in animal feed buckets.

This Islander ability to casually roll with our constantly changing society priorities reminded me of a radio interview some time back (during a particularly bumpy time in Falklands foreign policy) when the journalist asked me what was the biggest issue faced by Islanders today. I responded that we currently had a major egg shortage. There was short silence before she commented, "er no, I meant in relation to Argentina."

She was intrigued when I went on to explain that our political situation was simply something we lived alongside on a day to day basis, it was part of the environment, something we adapted to accordingly.

The same explanation applies to a variety of situations. Enquiring journalists convinced that every Falklands individual is bounding around in a state of happy hysteria anticipating shed loads of money from the oil industry, have been honestly assured that quite the contrary, far more interest surrounds such issues as whose cabbage-wrecking chicken it is that keeps wandering into gardens, will student offspring make it back for Christmas, and are the earwigs going to turn up again this year?

So despite the old joke about Falkland Islanders 'How many Islanders does it take to change a light bulb? CHANGE we don't do CHANGE - I think on the whole Islanders have in fact cracked evolution with all of the casual composure of those stray dogs in Russia that have learned how to travel their territories via the Moscow subway.

Politics, oil and other economic developments aside I also think we can still adapt with admirable self-sufficiency at a more commonplace level: that of making do in the face of smaller challenges. This was highlighted on Wednesday when a friend remarked: "We can't get that spare part for our washing machine, I'll have to ask on E-Chay because the rubbish dump just isn't what it used to be."

\*\*\*

IN the November 8 editorial I suggested that while nobody expected MLAs to declare with 'faux modesty' that they knew nothing, there might be moments over the next four years when it would be advisable to admit they 'didn't know everything'. This week MLA Hansen gave all the appearance of having taken the advice a little too literally, when he admitted to FIRS that perhaps he wasn't 'best suited to have central services' (portfolio).

Humility? Or a statement that will haunt him for the next four years?

And who is the best person for the job? Perhaps we should have them instead?

## Prison for sex offender

STANLEY man Bruce Adams Humphreys (26) was sent to prison for 20 months on Wednesday for sexual assault and grooming of a 13 year old girl.

The court heard how text messages between Mr Humphreys and the girl had been discovered as a result of a wider enquiry and subsequent investigation had revealed that he had sent a friend request on social network site Facebook. The nature of the texts had moved on from being friends to Mr Humphreys saying he was in love and wanting to have a full relationship. An arrangement had been made to meet in the forest in April last year and Mr Humphreys had attended after being out drinking and also took beer to share with the victim, said Crown Prosecutor Gillian Curl, adding that it was an aggravating feature of the case. He had taken her to an abandoned vehicle where they had kissed, but further advances had been refused by the child and she had left the vehicle.

In a police interview, Mr Humphreys who was recently married and is expecting a child with his wife in March, said he had got, "a little bit carried away," and, "may have overstepped the mark." He said he knew of her age and that having that sort of relationship was wrong.

Defence lawyer Simon Crowder said there was little to be said in mitigation, adding that his client's main concerns were not for

himself, but more towards the victim, her family and his own.

Senior Magistrate Carl Gumsley told Mr Humphreys he had known his actions were wrong. "You preyed on the naivety of a child to take advantage of her," he said and described the grooming process as, "classic and sophisticated." He noted how Mr Humphreys had chosen to advance the relationship despite the child expressing her concern as to whether it was appropriate. Referring to the claim he had been suffering from depression, Mr Gumsley reminded Mr Humphrey that many people suffer from depression but did not behave in such a manner.

There was a worrying prevalence of adult men engaging in relationships with young girls in the community, said Mr Gumsley, adding that he hoped Mr Humphreys' sentence would act as a deterrent to others who may think it acceptable.

For the charge of meeting following sexual grooming, a prison sentence of 16 months was imposed with a further four months for the sexual assault. The sentences are to run consecutively making a total of 20 months - in Falklands law two thirds of the sentence must be served.

A Sexual Offenders Prevention Order was also put in place for 10 years or until a further order is made and Mr Humphreys was placed on the Sexual Offenders Register for 10 years.

## 1982 book will answer Argentine questions

A BOOK by John Fowler on what it was like to live through the 1982 war from an Islander's view has been made available in Argentina. Translated from its British version '1982 and all that' which has been available on Amazon for Kindle for some time, '1982: Difficult Days in the Falklands' is soon to be available in Spanish thanks to the publishing house Winograd.

Mr Fowler said he was approached to have the book published in Argentina by two friends, Federico Lorenz and author of 'Penelope' Roberto Herrscher.

He had initially only published on Kindle for ease and convenience and it was suggested that the frank account of what had happened in 1982 would fuel the inquisitive population of Argentina who have questions about the War.

Federico Lorenz is considered a progressive thinker whose ap-

proach to expanding the knowledge of Argentina to consider the truth about the Falklands, simultaneously challenging the Government, means he has met strong opposition from both extremists and the Government. "He believes it is time for a different view of the Falklands," said Mr Fowler.

Mr Lorenz wrote the foreword for the Spanish edition of Mr Fowler's book and said, "It is a pleasure and an honour to be part of this trip down memory lane and for the future" adding it is a "book worth reading and, personally, it was a wonderful boost."

He considers John to be purely on the side of the Islanders, "he expresses the view of that 'third party' which the official Argentine position recognises only in terms of its 'interests' and whose 'self-determination' the British have defended."



**Lookout Retail Park**  
**Stanley**  
Email: [info@saddledirect.co.fk](mailto:info@saddledirect.co.fk)  
Tel: 22990  
If you want it, We'll do our best to get it!

**MONDAY - SATURDAY 9am - 5pm**  
*Can't find that perfect gift this Christmas?*  
*We'll then why not pop into Saddle Direct and purchase one of our popular personalised gift vouchers up to any value you'd like!*

**MERRY CHRISTMAS**

**12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE**

No Deposit, No interest with monthly repayments when you spend £1,000 or more in-store now!  
(All hire purchases are subject to status)

*Saddle Direct, helping to make your Christmas more affordable!*

Ships in Stanley harbour			
week ending November 27			
Vessel	Type	Vessel Agent	Departed
Polar Pioneer	Cruise	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	23 Nov
Akademik Ioffe	Cruise	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	23 Nov
CFL Gambler	Longliner	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	
Falcon Explorer	Supply	FIC Ltd	21 Nov
Kestrel	Trawler	FIC Ltd	25 Nov
Castelo	Trawler	RBC Ltd	21 Nov
Akademik Sergey Vavilov	Cruise	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	25 Nov

**FALKLANDS** War veteran Shaun 'Tiggy' Tighe who sadly passed away on November 11 during his return visit to the Islands was repatriated to the UK on the airbridge that departed on November 26.

A Royal Marine with NP8901 in 1982, Mr Tighe defended Government House on the night of the invasion by Argentine forces.

Mr Tighe was bid farewell by the senior Royal Navy officer in the unit, Commander Jackman, who is himself a veteran of the Falklands War.

Unit Padre Al Nicoll and Command Warrant Officer John Harris also took the salute as Mr Tighe left the Islands.

Picture MPC Photo Section



## Beauchene Fishing celebrate 10 years

BEAUCHENE Fishing Company Ltd celebrated the tenth anniversary of the company with a large gathering of work colleagues, family and friends in Malvin House Hotel on Saturday.

Originally created in 1988 to participate in the newly formed Falkland Islands Government managed fishery, in 2003 Islanders Cheryl and Peter Roberts, recognised the massive potential value of the rich fishing grounds within the Islands' conservation zones, and purchased the fishing side of Beauchene Fishing & Trading Co Ltd.

Mrs Roberts had joined Beauchene Fishing and Trading in 1990 to manage the retail/trading side of the business and later played an active role in the fishing side of the business representing the company overseas at seminars and conferences to keep abreast of new developments.

The company is family ori-

entated with Mrs Roberts as the Managing Director and Mr Roberts as Director who also runs and maintains the company's launch *B-Mar*, which is used for tourism and whale watching as well as agency work for the company's fishing vessels.

Their son Bradley works for the company along with Teena Ormond and Bernie Goodwin to make up the close-knit team of five.

Having successfully fished for toothfish in South Georgia for more than a decade, Beauchene Fishing currently concentrates on the squid and finfish fisheries in Falklands waters in joint ventures with South Atlantic Squid Ltd and Igueldo Fisheries (FI) Co Ltd.

Both companies boast a modern deep-sea factory trawler, the former retaining British flagged *Baffin Bay*, and the latter the Falklands flagged *Igueldo* with products marketed by Marfrio in

Marin, Spain.

The company recently commenced another venture, a Recruitment Company, Falkland Island Oil Services Ltd. This is a joint venture company set up with Mrs Robert's cousin David Spencer.

Addressing her guests on Saturday, Mrs Roberts who is the chair person for FIFCA (Falkland Islands Fishing Company Association), Director of Consolidated Fisheries Ltd where she was previously Chair for five years, is currently Chair of the Media Trust also Treasurer for the Falklands Chamber of Commerce, said she had been involved in the fishing industry for 20 years and hoped the next 20 years would be as successful as the previous ones.

She said she looked forward to continuing to work with a lot of the same colleagues into the future and new ones within fishing and their new venture.

## Court news

SENIOR Magistrate Carl Gumsley refused an application from the Crown Prosecution for the trial of MPA resident Clarence William Youde (54) to be further delayed due to heavy work load at the Attorney General's Chambers, on Wednesday.

Mr Youde faces a charge of sexual touching without consent.

Mr Gumsley however agreed that if there was a considerable delay on the airbridge flight carrying a witness to the Islands, he would review the matter. The Senior Magistrate pointed out that there were numerous lawyers within the Attorney General's Chambers who could prosecute the case, which had already been delayed enough.

The trial had originally been listed for early September, and again for November 13, but was delayed when a witness had been bumped off the airbridge flight. The trial is now listed for December 2.



SIMON Crowder (above) a criminal lawyer of 15 years experience, joins Falklands Legal from the UK. He joins the team from his previous position in the Northeast of England as a partner in a specialist criminal practice.

Mr Crowder will be working alongside Mark Neves complimenting the comprehensive legal services already offered by Falklands Legal through his criminal defence work.

Talking about his new venture Mr Crowder said: "I am looking forward to working in Stanley and offering my years of experience to the community."

## Panamanian Friendship Group remains open

FOLLOWING on from the announcement of an Inter-parliament Friendship Group, the Legislative Assembly of the Falkland Islands has sent a letter to the Panamanian National Assembly.

The letter, written by Member of Legislative Assembly (MLA) Dr Barry Elsby on behalf of Legislative Assembly, welcomed the announcement of the Inter-parliament Friendship Group and reaffirmed the Falkland Islands' desire for friendship and increased links between our two countries and indeed all countries in the region, said a spokesperson for the Assembly.

The Panamanian National Assembly approved the Inter-parliament Friendship Group in October, following a visit from four members of the Panamanian National Assembly in September of this year. Shortly after the Group was announced, the Panamanian



Government made a statement reiterating Panama's support for Argentina in the sovereignty dispute over the Falkland Islands.

MLA Elsby insisted it was neither a surprise nor a disappointment: "We have built up strong links with the Panamanian Assembly but we don't expect the

official line of the Government to change any time soon. The important thing is that the Inter-parliament Friendship Group remains open and both national Assemblies are still committed to relationship-building, dialogue and mutual cooperation. This has not changed."

## Thefts from parked cars

THEFTS from two unlocked vehicles occurred earlier in the month and police are seeking information relating to the incidents.

On the night of November 15 the face of a car radio was taken from a Suzuki Jeep on Watson Way and an ipod was stolen from a Pajero parked on the junction of Hebe Hill and James Street.

The Royal Falkland Islands Police ask that if anyone has any information relating to the crimes that they contact the RFIP.



**Legislative Assembly Member Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week**

VARIOUS briefing last week gave a useful insight into some of the challenges we will face when deciding our capital priorities. For example, as listeners would have heard on the radio interview with the Prisons Advisor, the prison is nearing capacity. The briefings on the port concept were particularly interesting given some of the public comment we have heard which has proved to be somewhat less than accurate. There is still much work to be done on technical and financial aspects of the concept before we can decide if the business case for the port stacks up. In the meantime other priorities will force their way to the top of the agenda through sheer necessity. Our task, and test, will be to weigh up all the competing demands on operating and capital budgets.

THIS week we have the remainder of the department briefings and are well into normal business with some catching up to do after the long break between dissolution in September and the election in November. I believe the gap could be shortened if an election date is published well in advance to allow those planning to stand ample time to prepare themselves.

WITH the commencement of the Minimum Wage Ordinance this weekend it was a little worrying to see from the vox pop on FITV that there are some misconceptions about it. I can only hope that they were not a truly representative cross section. Employers have to compete for good staff and they are unlikely to attract them by offering just the minimum wage. The minimum wage should ensure that those who were previously paid less immediately get the minimum and that there is a fair calculation of the value of any accommodation that comes as part of their employment conditions. In the meantime if any employees feel that they are not being treated fairly in this respect they have a right to query it. There will be a regular review of the level at which the minimum is set and I hope this will be done early taking into account what represents a living wage.

## Your questions answered

**Q** Can the Falkland Islands Tourist Board provide a breakdown of the cost of their representation at World Travel Mart in London, including flights, cost of participation, cost of stand and equipment, cost of staff accommodation and any other costs.

*Tourist Board Manager Tony Mason provided the following response...*

**A** Last year witnessed FITB successfully re-introduce itself to the global tourism industry at the world's largest travel show, the World Travel Market (WTM).

The purpose of this year's show was to build on FITB's brand awareness and forge and nurture key partnerships with trade and media to ultimately boost tourism to the Falkland Islands. It is anticipated that WTM 2013 will have facilitated more than £2 billion in industry deals.

FITB had a dedicated stand made for the show, featuring a 4m high penguin supporting a 4.5m ceiling map of the Islands, with 5 TV screens showcasing stunning footage of the Falklands. The stand also provided dedicated meeting space, and as a whole had huge visual impact within the Latin America section.

A formal schedule of 26 trade and media meetings was set up prior to arrival, with numerous additional impromptu meetings also held. Industry meetings focused on building strategic partnerships, and conducting face-to-face tour operator and industry meetings to re-introduce and/or expand the Falklands product in operator programmes.

This activity was supported by holding a drinks reception on the stand, attended by approximately 75 guests spanning trade and media across UK and US markets.

7 pieces of positive media coverage generated in the trade press including: ABTA, Travel Weekly, Travel Bulletin, TTG, and the LATA newsletter.

The FITB mascot, Stanley the Penguin, wandered around the show to pose for photos with hundreds of people, raising awareness of the FITB presence at the show and of the Falklands as a destination. Show attendees were encouraged to have their photo taken with Stanley and share the image on social media, boosting the profile of the Islands.

A big emphasis was placed on data capture for WTM 2013 and we successfully obtained 666 new contacts to follow up and use for

future marketing.

Attendance at the show was budgeted at £45,000, with final costs coming in at £45,300, which covered all related costs including the construction of the new stand. This budget was included in the FITB subvention, and approved by both the FITB Board of Directors and ExCo.

Examples of the positive results of attending WTM include Ramblers Worldwide Holiday re-introducing the Falklands into its 2015 programme, finalizing a co-op marketing campaign and agent training with Cox & Kings, Bailey Robinson adding FI back into its travel brochure and Travel Weekly running a series of agent incentives, which in turn will lead to more people selling the Islands as a tourist destination.

Beyond this, the FITB attendance at WTM is important in order to build a foundation for future growth. The Tourism Development Strategy sets ambitious goals for the industry, and in order to achieve them FITB must raise its profile on the world stage.

**Q** On the basis of last year's number of around 2,000 so-called land-based leisure tourists (as opposed to oil workers, fishing crews and others who visit the Falklands as a result of their professions) can the FITB tell us what is the current annual promotional cost per visitor, including the cost of contracted consultants and PR agencies as well as locally-employed staff?

**A** It is impossible to calculate expenditure based on tourist numbers vs. expenditure on marketing, as our promotions have a long forward reaching effect. The promotions based on destination awareness and strategic partnerships will benefit us for many years to come. We have no way of identifying each passenger who arrives and by what means they were reached.

**Q** What is the estimated likely cost of the FITB's planned representation at travel shows in the Middle East and Asia?

**A** We have budgeted £30,000 for these efforts.

**Armed forces suicides less than perceived**

CONTRARY to common belief, suicide among members of the armed forces, including Falklands War veterans, "remains extremely rare and is generally lower than comparative rates in the civilian population," stated Defence Minister Anna Soubry this week in the House of Commons.

She said all three services have seen a declining trend in suicide rates since the 1990s.

**Visit the Kelper Stores  
TODAY!!!!**

**For a fantastic selection of  
NEW TOYS on display  
Something to suit all ages**

**Peppa pig, Bratz, Disney,  
Combat Force, Spiderman,  
Hot Wheels, Barbie and a  
range of Scooters, Skates,  
Playdoh, Board Games,  
puzzles, and much more.**

**For great Service, Price & Quality,  
visit the Kelper Stores**



## Children and the law - employment of children

THE Employment of Children Ordinance prohibits the employment of a child who is under the age of 14.

When employing a child of compulsory school age who has reached the age of 14, there are restrictions on the number of hours the child is permitted to work.

A child of compulsory school age is not permitted to work:

- before the close of school hours;
- before 7am or after 7pm;
- for more than 2 hours on a school day; or
- for more than 2 hours on a Sunday.

These rules do not apply to a child taking part in a religious service or as a member of a religious choir, nor does it apply to any child who has reached the age of 14 who is employed as a babysitter.

A child must not do any work which, by its nature or the circumstances in which it is carried out, is likely to harm the health, safety or morals of children. This includes lifting, carrying or moving anything so heavy as to be likely to cause injury.

Any employer who employs a child in breach of the Employment of Children Ordinance is liable for a fine of up to £1,000.

There is no minimum wage for employment of a child under 16. The Minimum Wage legislation only governs the employment of young persons and adults.

### Babysitting

A parent can choose to employ anybody age 14 or above as

a babysitter for their child. The restrictions on hours of work for school children age 14 or 15 do not apply to babysitting.

However, it is important that parents remember that they retain primary responsibility for the care of their child at all times, even when they are not physically present. Engaging a babysitter, child-minder or nursery does not relieve a parent of this responsibility.

Accordingly a parent should take care when choosing a babysitter to select someone who is suitable to look after their particular child or children.

Relevant factors when considering the suitability of a babysitter include their age and maturity, how well they know the children, how much experience they have of looking after children of similar ages and characteristics, how reliable they are and their ability to cope in an emergency, and whether they have done any courses in child care or first aid.

Other matters to be taken into account include the age and number of the child or children to be looked after, whether they are feeling unwell or have any special needs, the time of day the babysitter is required and for how long, how easily the parent/s can be contacted, and any arrangements in place to help the babysitter cope with any emergency that might arise.

These points are equally relevant to paid or unpaid babysitters of any age. If anything happens to a child who is being looked after by someone else, the parent must be able to demonstrate why they considered the person caring for the child to be suitable to do so.

**Alison Inglis & Marianne Russell.**

**Copyright Pinsent Masons LLP, November 2013.**

**Pinsent Masons and its predecessor firms have been providing legal services to the Falkland Islands since 1988.**



## Pinsent Masons

Legal Practitioners  
56 John Street, Stanley

Telephone Alison Inglis on 22690  
or Email [pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk)

Commercial, Company, Contract, Conveyancing and Property,  
Criminal Defence, Debt Recovery, Employment, Family, Licensing,  
Litigation, Personal Injury, Planning, Probate, Road Traffic

## Give us two minutes...



**Daryl Harada**

### 1. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea with?

My grandparents who unfortunately passed away before I was born

### 2. What's your most embarrassing moment?

To cut a long story short, one night two colleagues in the UK called over the radio that they were chasing a car thief. Little did I know they were in 'plain clothes'. I proceeded to rugby tackle my colleague allowing the thief to make good his escape. Don't think I will ever live that one down

### 3. If you could travel anywhere where would it be?

Japan

### 4. What would people be supposed to learn about you?

I'm a level 3 qualified plumbing and heating engineer. And also part Japanese, hence the surname

### 5. What is the one single food you could not live without?

Pizza

### 6. What is your happiest childhood memory?

I lived on the same street as my cousins growing up, so anytime we were all together is usually a fond memory

### 7. Where did you meet your partner?

A typical British love story, drunk in a night club

### 8. What did you want to be when you were a child?

A pilot

### 9. If you change something about yourself what would it be?

My teeth, I hate my teeth

### 10. What song makes you feel happy?

Everlong by the Foo fighters

Daryl is 27 years old and arrived in the Islands with his partner Gemma Clayphan (hairdresser at Karma) in February to work with the Royal Falkland Islands Police Force. Prior to coming here to work he worked in Humber-side police for more than five years.

## Your Questions Answered

**Q** How many candidates have been lost in the past two years due to the slow response of the Human Resources Department to recruit them, specifically in communicating whether they have been successful in their application and appointing them to the post?

The following answer was provided by Senior Personnel Officer Hilary McFarland...

**A** WE have now gone through all the recruitment files from January 1 2011 to June 30 2013 and of the some 400 plus external recruitment exercises carried out over this period, we can confirm the following.

Locally appointed posts: where an appointment was offered to a local applicant, we have had only two individuals who have indicated that they have withdrawn from taking up the post on offer due to what they perceived to be delays within HR.

There have been three others who have withdrawn because they did not find the terms offered to their liking or they decided not to take up post for other personal reasons.

Posts appointed to from overseas: Over the same period, we have had 17 people from overseas who have withdrawn from an offer of appointment.

The following reasons were given by the individuals concerned: Not happy with salary package offered - six. Financial worries of living in the Islands

and having to fund a house/family/other commitments back in the UK - three. Negotiated better deal with their existing employer - two. Unexpected family illnesses requiring them to stay overseas to care for the family member - two. Worried would not get job back in country of recruitment when posting finished - two. Decided to take up another post nearer to their home location - one. No reason provided - one.

All these posts however went on to be filled by either a reserve candidate or through re-advertisement.

Over this period there have been five other overseas candidates who were offered a position with FIG, but who withdrew before they received their formal written offer letter. In these cases the individuals indicated when withdrawing that they had been offered other posts elsewhere and had selected to take up those other options instead of coming to the Islands.

Of those five candidates, three were candidates for the same post.

Of the three vacancies where this occurred, the posts were however filled, again by either a reserve candidate or, in the latter case, following the re-advertising of the post.

There were also five candidates from overseas who failed to pass the necessary recruitment checks and so FIG withdrew the offers made to them. These posts also went on to be filled by reserves and through re-advertisement.

FIG does appreciate that from an external perspective it may often appear to people that, using the quote supplied by you, FIG is suffering from an "apparent haemorrhage in Government for vital posts."

● The above question was sent to HR on May 7, 2013 with a lengthy response received earlier this month. Due to space restrictions we are unable to publish in its entirety, however the full and detailed answer is available online at [www.penguin-news.com](http://www.penguin-news.com) or on request from [newsdesk@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:newsdesk@penguinnews.co.fk)

# CHARLIE'S TAXIS



## Travelling to the UK?

Need a taxi to meet you at RAF Brize Norton?

Any destination in the UK.

1-12 persons.

Short stay and long stay car parking available.

Special rates for Chichester students

For a quote or to make a booking contact

Tel +44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: [charlietaxis@aol.com](mailto:charlietaxis@aol.com)



*Beaver, Cub Scout*



## Christmas Coffee Evening

*At The Scout Hut*

*(up track off Brandon Rd)*

**Tuesday 3rd December**

**6.00 – 7.30pm**

*Lots of fun Competitions,*

**Cakes, Toys, Raffle, Tombola**

*Special Fundraising Bric a Brac stall  
in aid of the Philippines Typhoon Appeal*

**Refreshments**

*And much more.*

*Please come along and support us*

*Any donations would be much appreciated.*

*Contact Jan Miller, Jill Harris, Karen Lee*

*or Cynthia Williams*



## STANLEY NURSERIES & GARDEN CENTRE

**NOW IN STOCK  
AT THE GARDEN CENTRE**

**LAWNMOWERS – STRIMMERS – HEDGCUTTERS –  
ROTOVATORS & LAWN ROLLERS**

**GARDEN SHEDS & STORAGE BUNKERS –  
COLD FRAMES – MINI GREEN HOUSES –  
PLANTERS & RAISED BEDS**

**NEW RANGE OF POTS – PLANTERS  
AND TRAYS**

**FRUIT TREES & BUSHES – BEDDING PLANTS –  
PERENNIALS**

**LOTS OF STOCKING FILLERS – GIFTS – SILK FLOWERS  
(NEW RANGE) PET ACCESSORIES ETC**

**TOMATO PLANTS 6 – 9" £2 –  
OTHER VEGETABLES  
AND HERB PLANTS**

**Telephone: 21509**

## Abattoir rule ammended

SAND Bay Abattoir is to operate under the same legislation year-round following some minor amendments to the Livestock and Meat Products Ordinance.

This has been arranged by simply removing any reference to the 'export season.'

Meat Company General Manager John Ferguson said EU regulations had in fact been voluntarily followed for a year including veterinary inspection of livestock and carcasses, to take advantage of emerging markets in the Islands.

The draft bill also amends the Livestock Ordinance to remove the legal requirement to have cattle marked and has been replaced by the EU requirement to have cattle identified through ear-tagging instead. Cattle can continue to be ear marked by their owners if desired but there is no legal requirement for this to take place; this has also been extended to pigs because it carries a risk of injury.

## Illex fee increase

ILLEX Fees for 2014 will be increased by 5 per cent which is potentially worth £0.5million

Reporting on the November 20 Executive Council meeting, Member of Legislative Assembly Mike Summers said it was agreed that fees should increase by 5 per cent as it had been some considerable time since the last increase. There were some changes to the refund policy to take account of catches made on the high seas as against those made purely in Falklands' waters. The refund policy will be applied to those vessels which transship in Falklands ports and co-operate fully with the catch verification process. Vessels will also need to accurately report catches made on the high seas. The licence allocation policy remains unchanged.

## Funding for Argonaut memorial

I AM writing on behalf of the HMS *Argonaut* Association, which consists of former crew members who have had the privilege to serve on Royal Navy ships that bore the *Argonaut* name.

There have been four ships of the Royal Navy that have held the name HMS *Argonaut*. The last ship to have the name was the Leander Class Frigate that de-commissioned in 1993 and served with distinction during the Falklands War in 1982, suffering damage and the loss of personnel.

As an association, we want to remember and commemorate our fallen shipmates, Able Seaman Iain Boldy and Able Seaman Matthew Stuart, who were killed in action on the 21st May 1982 and buried at sea off Fanning Head, along with all other former *Argonauts*.

It is proposed that a fitting and dignified memorial be erected within the National Memorial Arboretum, so that future generations can recognise the ultimate sacrifice they made.

We have therefore commenced fund raising to establish our goal.

## Your letters

Write to: Penguin News,  
Ross Road, Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Fax 22238 or email  
editor@penguinnews.co.fk

A donation page is located on our website - [www.hmsargonaut.co.uk/memorial-donations](http://www.hmsargonaut.co.uk/memorial-donations)

We acknowledge that in these times of austerity your readers may have limited spare cash, but all we are asking is for the price of a pint of beer to be donated, as I'm sure they would be willing to buy these heroes a drink if they were still alive.

Many thanks and a very Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

Bob (Paddy) Gallagher Ex AB(EW) Royal Navy. Email : [rsg.gallagher@talktalk.net](mailto:rsg.gallagher@talktalk.net)  
Facebook : [hobpaddysammygallagher](https://www.facebook.com/hobpaddysammygallagher)

Anyone is welcome to write to the Penguin News however letters might be edited for reasons of length or for legal reasons

## Sign up to be a BFBS singing star

BFBS is inviting young 'singing stars' to take part in a festive online Kidsmas Carol competition.

To enter, record audio or a video of children, or a single child, singing a Christmassy song, and it does not have to be a carol.

Whether it is your school choir's noel chorus, or a personal yuletide greeting, we want to hear heaps of seasonal spirit in your voices, said spokesperson for BFBS Mikaela Roche.

Audio and video entries should be sent to [comp@bfbs.com](mailto:comp@bfbs.com). If your entry is very large, use a service such as [www.wetransfer.com](http://www.wetransfer.com) to send the file.

She added: "If you have any problems sending your entry, email [comp@bfbs.com](mailto:comp@bfbs.com) and they will help you.

"Once your entry is online at [www.bfbs.com/carol](http://www.bfbs.com/carol) you can then get everyone you know to vote for you."

The winning entry will be the performance with the most online votes at midnight UK time on Tuesday December 10, and will be announced on Friday December 13 on BFBS.

The winner will receive a crystal star trophy and will be interviewed on BFBS radio worldwide and have their winning entry played live on air.

By submitting your entry to this BFBS competition, you confirm that all necessary permission for internet publication and radio broadcast has been granted.



## End of MST

THE Legislative Assembly has requested Treasury staff to prepare a paper for the next meeting on how best to approach the abolition of Medical Services Tax.

This will be discussed in more detail next month, according to a report from Executive Council. Work will also commence on the capital works programme, "so that an open public discussion on priorities and timings can take place in advance of the formal budget sessions in 2014," said MLA Mike Summers.

## Exploration applications

THREE applications for exploration licenses have been agreed for geotechnical and environmental work in support of Premier Oil and Noble Energy.

At the Executive Council Meeting Members also considered some issues in relation to the proposed combination of Falklands Oil and Gas and Desire Petroleum, and consequent amendments to license conditions.



by Tony Ellis

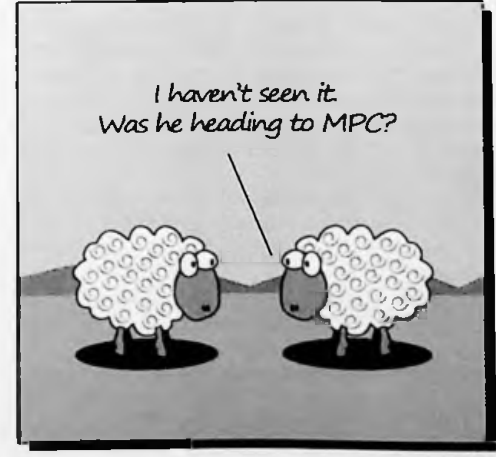
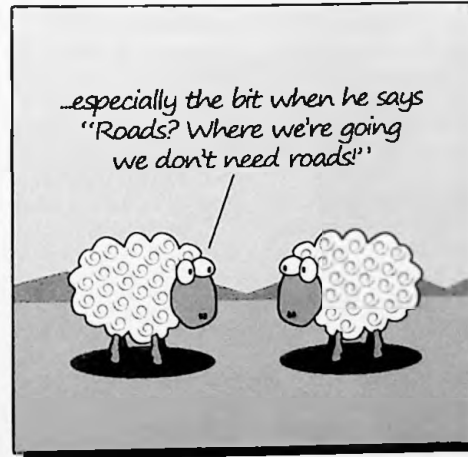
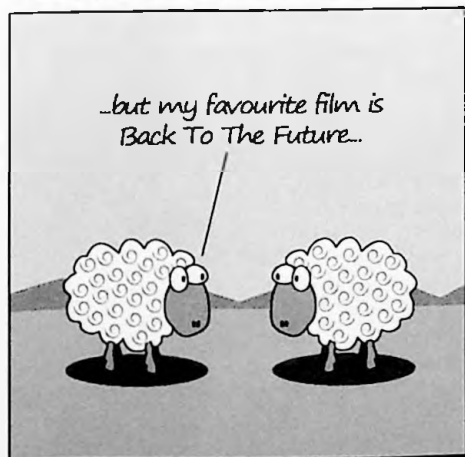


design & illustration

53831

[tonyellis@horizon.co.fk](mailto:tonyellis@horizon.co.fk)

TONEDUP  
GRAPHIC  
DESIGN





# Obituary: Remembering Jaime Robertson

*"A distinguished actor, incorporating grace and gravitas"*

JAIME Janson Robertson was a Falkland Islander who travelled far from home and made a significant impact in his chosen world of the theatre and beyond.

Although he lived much of his too-short life in Australia and the United Kingdom, Jaime never lost his love for the Falklands, where he enjoyed a happy childhood at Fox Bay West. Testament to the special place that the Islands had in his heart were his sadly unfulfilled plans to write and film a story set on the remote Falklands ranches of the 19th Century. This plan and others were cruelly cut short by motor neurone disease, against which Jaime struggled for two years.

From the many words of friends at his memorial gathering in Sydney, similar themes emerged: Jaime was a loyal and loving, generous and gentle man. And so it went in his art. As an actor he was authentic and without pretension. His close friend Mark Pegler, noted how perfectly cast Jaime was as the fiercely steadfast Kent in the 1993 Playbox production of *King Lear*. Mark said: "He always showed more faith and belief in me than I had in myself." Another friend, Adam Courtney, observed that he would remember not just Jaime's achievements, but what he had so selflessly given.

As a boy, Jaime went to school at Darwin Boarding School before going on in the early 1970s to the British School in Montevideo. He then moved across the River Plate to St George's in Buenos Aires, where he became fluent in Spanish. It was here that he discovered a passion for the theatre, although after leaving St George's his studies at first took him in another direction. Jaime moved to

Scotland, where he began studying agriculture. But his passion for Plato soon collided with the world of sheep, and in 1981 he joined his family in Australia, where they had settled after leaving the Falklands.

Soon after arriving in Sydney, Jaime landed a place at the prestigious National Institute of Dramatic Art (NIDA), from which he graduated in 1985. His classmates remember him not only for his talent, but also as a calm and grounding influence, particularly supportive of and loved by women.

During the second year of his acting course, Jaime and seven other students, including Baz Luhrmann, devised and developed *Strictly Ballroom* for a Combined Project at NIDA. In 1986, the group performed the play at the Sixth International Festival of Theatre Academies in Bratislava, Czechoslovakia, and carried off best play and best director prizes. The play was subsequently adapted for the big screen, and became one of Australia's most successful films. The play and the film are alluded to in the title of one of the UK's most popular TV shows, *Strictly Come Dancing*.

Subsequently, Jaime worked on main stages in Sydney and Melbourne but was intimately involved in the development of two companies: *Auto Da Fe* and *O'Punsky's Theatre*. *Auto Da Fe* was established by friends, Lech Mackiewicz, Jaime and Justin Monjo. They produced a number of shows together, notably *Hunting Cockroaches* and *The Island*.

Lech, who had also directed Jaime in the Playbox, *Lear* and *Felliniada* at Belvoir, wrote: "Directing Jaime was always a pleasure. The first thing you notice are eyes - big, and thought-



Jaime Robertson

ful. Jaime, the actor gives you his full trust and your challenge is not to fail him. He'll go with you everywhere you want him to go. He will invest himself totally in the character, allowing us a peek into his soul. Jaime was able to give his characters a mixture of intelligence, understanding and a wise sadness, which made his work so deeply moving. And that wise sadness I recognised when I saw him last. I couldn't refrain from crying. Jaime hugged me and he comforted me. I wanted to give him my support, but he was stronger. Wiser."

Founder member of *O'Punsky's*, John O'Hare said: "Jaime was a founder member and shareholder of *O'Punsky's Theatre*. We met as actors in *O'Punsky's* first production, *Observe the Son's of Ulster Marching Towards the Somme* directed by Maeliosa Stafford. It was a glorious beginning, the hit of the 1990 Sydney Festival, and the start of a wonderful friendship. We went on to do many projects together, one of the highlights being *Much Ado About Nothing* for Bickerstaffe in Kilkenny Castle, Ireland. Jaime starred and I co-directed with Maeliosa. During that time Jaime and I toured Ireland shared digs, lock-ins and pints. Jaime was a distinguished actor, incorporating grace and gravitas.

Being on stage with Jaime was to be held in truth by his presence."

The last play that Jaime performed before relocating to England was Bernard Shaw's *Saint Joan* at the Drama Theatre, Sydney Opera House in 1995. Besides theatre work, he acted in TV and cinema productions, including *A Country Practise* (for TV) and the films *The Last Tattoo* (1994), *The Hanging Man* (1997), *Oktober* (1998), *Beefcake* (1998), *Cider with Rosie* (1998) and *Bangkok Hilton* (1989).

Jaime spent many years in London, but returned to Australia frequently to reconnect with family and friends. In London he worked sometimes as an actor, sometimes not, but always with art and adventure in his heart. Seven years ago he commenced the most joyous part of his life, meeting his adored wife Heather. Then in 2010 they welcomed their daughter Isla into the world.

While his art was important to him, he cherished his family even more. He was the devoted husband of Heather, loving father of Isla, beloved son of Jimmy and Robin, cherished brother of Kim and Gina and treasured uncle of Gina. He was with them in Sydney when he died on 19 October. Those who knew Jaime share in his family's remembrance:

Your presence we miss  
Your memory we treasure,  
Loving you always  
Forgetting you never

By Luciano Martucci with additional words from Jaime's family and friends.

Please consider donating to the Motor Neurone Disease Association of New South Wales in remembrance of Jaime Robertson, which supported him and raises funds to find a cure for this cruel illness. [www.mndaust.asn.au](http://www.mndaust.asn.au)

## A stroll down memory lane

8 years ago

DESPITE several election candidates expressing a wish to get shot of the General Purposes Committee (GPC) councillors have opted to retain the informal meeting which reviews Executive Council papers prior to the meeting. Portfolios are grouped into eight areas of responsibility and Cllr Mike Summers says it will now be for portfolio holders to consult with the Chief Executive and heads of department on how best to organise their responsibilities and committee functions. Lewis Clifton is elected as the Speaker of the House.

A cache of live ammunition and arms are discovered in one half of the Nissan-style house known as the German Camp by Vi Felton when she enters the house adjoining hers. A 66mm shoulder launched rocket, three M67 delay grenades, a FN 7.62 rifle and 897 7.62 rounds are unearthed in the property belonging to Chris Spall who has been out of the Islands for more than two years. Police efforts to contact Mr Spall are unsuccessful.

Police appeal to the public for information on the whereabouts of Antony Albert McClelland an engineer from the MV *Indomitable* who went missing more than a week ago, when his ship was moored at Mare Harbour.

An investigation undertaken by a team from the Metropolitan Police Service into allegations made against the Royal Falkland Islands Police is reported to have cost the Government £102,200 with additional costs expected in the event of any criminal proceedings taking place.

Cape Pembroke Lighthouse which is thought to be named after Thomas, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery and Lord High Admiral from 1690 to 1709, celebrates its 150th anniversary.

16 years ago

IN A helpful gesture the Government reduces the cost of Illex licence fees for Korean fishing companies suffering financially as a result of the severely devalued yen. A large proportion of the £12 million revenue from the Illex fishery is generated by Korean fishing companies.

In Executive Council £400,000 is approved to allow the Department of Agriculture to get on with the replacement fencing scheme for farmers who have applied for grants. A block insurance policy is also agreed in principle for farmers engaged in tourism to cover their public liability.

Former Ryder Cup Captain Bernard Gallacher visits to coach the enthusiastic and fast growing band of golfers on both East and West Falklands. His visit is made possible by the Shackleton Fund and at the invitation of Sir Rex Hunt. Sir Rex was prompted to ask Mr Gallacher to visit after the Island Games in Jersey when it became apparent the Falklands team needed tuition. Mr Gallacher works with groups of school children as well as Stanley Golf Club members and pays tribute in particular to the golf course at Rincon Ridge on West Falkland. "Many of the great golf courses began just like the ones in the Islands, with basic facilities," he says. Regarding golf in the Falklands he says with sincerity, "it definitely has a future." Right: Bernard Gallacher works on Karl Nightingale's swing



**Chandlery**  
Supermarket

"First stop for your weekly shop"



*Small Washed  
Baby Potatoes*



*Baking  
Potatoes*

**KEEP  
CALM**



**WE  
HAVE**

**SPUDS**





## CAREER OPPORTUNITY

### Food and Beverage and Chef Trainer and Assessor—Full Time

The Hospitality Training Project is looking for an enthusiastic dedicated hospitality "all-rounder" to support the training and up-skilling project.

#### Desired Key Skills and Experience:

- At least 15 year working in the hospitality industry in a variety of operational and leadership roles.
- Track record of working to internationally high standards, preferably in smaller quality establishments and Head Chef or Food and Beverage Manager or similar.
- On the job trainer and NVQ Assessor in Professional Cookery and Food and Beverage to minimum level 2.
- Strong Oral and written communication skills.
- Flexible approach and strong organisational skills.
- Salary Negotiable.

Further information and an application form can be obtained by contacting Mandy O'Bey at 2onMain Training Restaurant on 22110 or e-mail [mandy.obey@esh.co.sh](mailto:mandy.obey@esh.co.sh)

Your completed application form and CV to be sent electronically to Mandy O'Bey by Friday 01st November 2013



### JOB ADVERTISEMENT

### EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FISHING COMPANIES ASSOCIATION**  
PO Box 664, Stanley

An exciting opportunity exists to become Executive Secretary to the Falkland Islands Fishing Companies Association.

The Association represents the interests of fishing companies registered in the Falkland Islands which own long-term fishing rights.

In the role you shall get involved in a wide range of initiatives, including working with government and NGOs, promoting the industry internationally and also helping to coordinate local development. This is a particularly interesting time for the industry as it starts to exploit the opportunities and minimise the risks to it from the developing oil industry. There is also scope for the role to grow considerably in coming months and years.

This post is relatively flexible to the candidate, and the Board would be keen to discuss terms and conditions, including working hours, with suitably qualified candidates. No previous industry experience is required.

For an application form or further information please contact Michael Poole on 22317 or at [fifca@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fifca@horizon.co.fk)

Completed application forms and CVs should be received at the address above by midday Friday 13th December 2013.



The IJS Anti-Bullying tree with leaves of positive advice



## Islands youth join hands against bullying



A WEEK spent promoting anti-bullying attitudes was rounded off last Friday with a display of unity from Infant and Junior School students, teachers and younger play-group children.

Throughout the week the school had been learning about why it is wrong to upset people, and signed a petition to say that bullying was not welcome in their school. They had also spent time preparing leaf shaped notes of advice on how to be kind and considerate to their peers.

Students and teachers dressed in blue for the day and in the morning collected together to be placed on a board to create an 'Anti-Bullying Tree'. Following a special school Assembly in the afternoon the children were arranged by the week's organiser, Year 6 teacher Tim Drew, to hold hands and line the playground in a cheerful exhibition of harmony.





# buy now and start paying in March

Take advantage of our Hire Purchase options!

Do your Christmas shopping with FIC, spread the cost of your purchase, and don't pay a penny until March next year.\*

**\*Credit subject to availability and status. Terms and conditions apply.**

Hire Purchase available at the Electrical Store, Home Living, Home Builder, Capstan Gift Shop and BHS.

## MALVINA HOUSE HOTEL



### Hotel & Restaurant

10 comfortable en-suite rooms, television, wireless internet, tea/coffee facilities  
 100% organic lunches, 100% organic restaurant, full day tea and coffee, modern bar and lounge

Malvina House Hotel is a small, independent, family-run business, offering a warm and friendly atmosphere, with a focus on quality and service. We are proud to be a member of the National Association of Hotels and Restaurants (NAHR).



# Penguin News Information Pullout

29 November - 5 December, 2013

## Stanley Leisure Centre Opening Schedule

Telephone: 27291/27285 Email: [SMcCormick.leisure@ec.gov.fk](mailto:SMcCormick.leisure@ec.gov.fk) for bookings or any enquires

Date:	Time:	Sports Hall:
Friday 29th November 2013	0800-1700 1700-2000	FICS Public
Saturday 30th November 2013	0800-1300 1300-1500 1500-1600	Public Football club (juniors) Public
Sunday 01st December 2013	0800-1000 1000-1200 1200-1500 1500-1600	Public Cricket club Public Public & Step Classes
Monday 02nd December 2013	0800-1600 1600-1700 1700-1900 1900-2100	FICS After School Club - Badminton Public Badminton Club
Tuesday 03rd December 2013	0800-1200 1200-1300 1300-1600 1600-1700 1700-1800 1800-1900 1900-2100	FICS Public FICS After School Club - Short Tennis Public Netball Club Public
Wednesday 04th December 2013	0800-1600 1600-1700 1700-1800 1800-1900 1900-2000 2000-2100	FICS After School Club - Basketball Public Basketball Club Troy's Football Public
Thursday 05th December 2013	0830-1200 1200-1300 1300-1600 1600-1700 1700-1800 1800-1900 1900-2100	FICS Public FICS After School Club - Hockey Public Public & Step Classes Troy's Football (IJS) Badminton Club
Friday 06th December 2013	0800-1700 1700-2000	FICS Public

## THE CARDIO ROOM AND SQUASH COURT OPENING HOURS:

**MONDAY - WEDNESDAY:** Open- 0630-2100 Public  
**THURSDAY:** Open- 0830-1300 and 1500-2100 Public  
**FRIDAY:** Open- 0630-2000 Public  
**SATURDAY - SUNDAY:** Open- 0800-1600 Public

FICS may be in the Squash Court or Cardio Room at the following times: Tuesday: 14:25-15:55, Friday: 08:40-15:55

## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders



**Saturday 30th November 1830** Presentation of FIDF Berets & Best Recruit followed by Social event.

**Thursday 5th December 1900** FIDF HQ. Quad break contact drills. Unarmed combat.

**Saturday 7th December 1700** FIDF HQ. Drill rehearsal for Battle Day Parade.

**Sunday 8th December 0830** FIDF HQ. Church service and Battle Day Parade.

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
 Email: [safe@police.gov.fk](mailto:safe@police.gov.fk) Answer machine +500 28111

## Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

### VHF 2 Metre Band:

**Sapper Hill:** Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.

**Mount Kent:** Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

## CLUBS AND CONTACTS

### CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

#### Sunday Services:

8am - Holy Communion  
 10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club  
 7pm - Evening Service

Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley.

Tel/Fax: 21100 [christchurch@horizon.co.fk](mailto:christchurch@horizon.co.fk)

### LABERNACLE (free church)

Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm

Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am

On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm

Everyone is welcome to all services

Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month

Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9 Anderson Drive

St. MARY'S: Sunday 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)

Week days 9am

St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA): 10.30 Station Sunday

Service - open to all denominations and faiths

**BAHAI FAITH:** For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: [www.bahai.fk](http://www.bahai.fk)

**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST:** Informal Bible Study 7 pm Fridays and 3 pm Saturdays at 3 John Biscoe Road. Tel: 54691.2 or 22389. All welcome

**HOSPITAL PHARMACY:** Monday to Friday mornings 11.00am - 12.15pm. Mon, Tue, Thu and Fri

afternoons 14.30 - 17.00. Weds afternoons - Closed

**MUSEUM:** Monday - Friday 09.30 - 12.00 & 13.30 to 16.00. Saturday & Sunday 14.00 - 16.00

During the Summer Cruise Ship Season we are open 09.30 - 16.00 Tel: 27428

**TREASURY:** Monday to Friday Tel: 27143

Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12 noon

**LIBRARY:** Open from Monday to Saturday every week. Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45. Saturday 10.00-12.00, 14.00 - 17.00

Tel: 27147

**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:**

Phone 27366 Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am, 1pm-2pm, 4pm-4.30pm, Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only.

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB:** Contact: [stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com](mailto:stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com)

**BADMINTON CLUB:** Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm, Rosemary King Tel: 21451

**SQUASH CLUB:** Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

**NETBALL CLUB:** Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441

**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB:** New members always welcome. Contact Steve Dent on 55632. Sara Loftus on 51802 or visit our website [www.fignclub.co.fk](http://www.fignclub.co.fk)

**F.I. RIFLE ASSOCIATION:** Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

**CRICKET ASSOCIATION:** New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson - [toul10@hotmail.com](mailto:toul10@hotmail.com) 55720

**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION:** meets at the FIDE HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB:** Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome

**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB:** Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Martyn Barlow. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey

**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP:** Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624

**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS:** New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS:** Meetings Mon evening from 7.30pm, Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact M. Smallwood 21031

**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST:** Contact Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717, Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heathman 21116

**FIODA:** Chairman - Richard Fogarty Tel: 21343, Secretary - Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer - Dave Lewis Tel: 21844

**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP:** Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB:** Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm. Fridays 4-5pm

**STANLEY SUB-AQUA CLUB:** Contact David McLeod Phone: 20836 (d), 20843 (h)

**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH:** Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Dave Morris (21050) Website [www.britishlegion.org.uk/branches/falklands](http://www.britishlegion.org.uk/branches/falklands). New members always welcome

**STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB:** Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488

**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP:** Is held every Tuesday afternoon 2-2.30 pm and Thursday morning 10.00 to 11.30am in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All under 5's welcome with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Snack and juice provided, and tea and coffee available. Contact Michele 21690 or Jo 55161

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB:** Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm. School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7.8.9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Bursion phone/fax 21677

**SHORT TENNIS CLUB:** Sunday 3-4pm. Contact Gordon Lennie Tel: 21667

**KARATE CLUB:** Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades, white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session [www.falklandskarate.com](http://www.falklandskarate.com)

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP:** Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.

**ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP:** Day Centre, KENIL. Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am. Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening. Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**HAND CHIME GROUP:** Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmell Close

Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after work

**BABY CLINIC:** 3-5pm every Wednesday

**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION:** The cafe is open to the public on Wednesday - Friday 10am to 4pm. The Mission remains open as usual for Seafarers, at times displayed in the Mission window, or by arrangement by calling mobile 51779

**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST:** Chairman - G. Clement 52910, Treasurer - K. Ormond 52814, Secretary - J. Elliot 51765

**CHARITY SHOP:** Opening hours: Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE:** Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team Ian Betts, Youth Teams Troy Bowles, Childrens Teams Cleegs Ross/Tom Whistler. Committee contacts Chair: Andrew Newman, Secretary: Jody Poole, Treasurer: Sharon Gilbert. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland Islands Football

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP):** c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE:** Email: [lodge.manager@cwmail.fk](mailto:lodge.manager@cwmail.fk) phone 22327 or 55327

**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS:** Email: [falklands4x4@yahoo.com](mailto:falklands4x4@yahoo.com)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB:** Chairman Jimmy Moffatt, Secretary Betty Romo 54717, website [www.falklandsailing.com](http://www.falklandsailing.com)

**FALKLANDS SEA CADETS:** Contact the Executive Officer on T: 51111 or E: [xo@tsendurance.org.fk](mailto:xo@tsendurance.org.fk)

**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION:** Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Greta Skene (tel. 21488) or Alison Inglis (tel. 22817)

**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB:** Meets Saturday mornings 2pm at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906

**Pleasant Peak:** Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Mount Alice:** Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

**Mount Caroline:** Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

**Marine Band:** 156.800...Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland

**Fault Reporting:** Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:

Telephone: 28100, E-mail: [inspector@police.gov.fk](mailto:inspector@police.gov.fk) or fax: 28110.

**FRIDAY 29TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 The Legalizer  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Operation Hospital Food with James Martin  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 The Doctor Blake Mysteries  
3:10 Pressure Pad  
3:55 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds  
4:40 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 A Question of Sport  
7:55 BBC and Regional News  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 Miranda  
9:00 Have I Got News for You  
9:30 Live at the Apollo  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 The Graham Norton Show  
11:20 Bluestone 42- Comedy  
11:50 The Steptford Wives  
01:20 Weatherview  
01:25 BBC News

**SATURDAY 30TH NOVEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
10:00 Saturday Kitchen Live  
11:30 Food & Drink  
12:00 Football Focus  
12:45 Saturday Sportsday  
1:00 BBC News  
1:10 BBC London News  
1:15 The Olympic Journey: Inspire  
1:45 Rugby League: World Cup Final  
4:30 Final Score  
5:10 My Family Christmas Special  
6:00 BBC News  
6:10 BBC London News  
6:15 Pointless Celebrities  
7:00 Strictly Come Dancing  
8:15 Atlantis- Drama series  
9:00 Casualty  
9:50 The National Lottery Live  
10:00 BBC News  
10:20 Match of the Day  
11:40 The Football League Show  
00:55 Weatherview  
01:00 BBC News

**SUNDAY 01ST DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
07:40 Match of the Day  
09:00 The Andrew Marr Show  
10:00 Fern Britton Meets... Susan Boyle  
11:00 Sunday Politics  
12:15 MOTD2 Extra  
1:00 BBC News  
1:15 EastEnders  
3:10 Nigel Slater's Dish of the Day  
3:30 Bargain Hunt  
4:15 Escape to the Country  
5:15 Songs of Praise  
5:50 BBC News  
6:10 BBC London News  
6:20 Countryfile  
7:20 Strictly Come Dancing: The Results  
8:00 The Paradise- Drama  
9:00 Britain and the Sea  
10:00 BBC News  
10:15 BBC London News  
10:25 Match of the Day 2  
11:45 The Sky at Night  
00:05 Weatherview  
00:10 BBC News

**MONDAY 02ND DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Heir Hunters  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Operation Hospital Food with James Martin  
12:15 Bargain Hunt

1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 The Doctor Blake Mysteries  
3:10 Pressure Pad  
3:55 Escape to the Country  
4:40 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 Where's Our Aid Money Gone? - Panorama  
7:55 BBC and Regional News  
8:00 EastEnders  
9:00 Ripper Street  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You  
11:20 The Graham Norton Show  
00:05 Weatherview  
00:10 BBC News

**Tuesday 03rd December**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Heir Hunters  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Operation Hospital Food with James Martin  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 The Doctor Blake Mysteries  
3:10 Pressure Pad  
3:55 Escape to the Country  
4:40 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 EastEnders  
7:55 BBC and Regional News  
8:00 Holby City  
9:00 Last Tango in Halifax- Rom com drama series  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 imagine... Who's Afraid of Machiavelli?  
11:35 Film 2013  
00:05 Walkabout- Drama  
01:45 Weatherview  
01:50 BBC News

**WEDNESDAY 04TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Heir Hunters  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Operation Hospital Food with James Martin  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 The Doctor Blake Mysteries  
3:10 Pressure Pad  
3:55 Escape to the Country  
4:40 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:55 BBC and Regional News  
8:00 Nigel and Adam's Farm Kitchen  
9:00 New Tricks- Drama  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 Match of the Day  
00:05 Weatherview  
00:10 BBC News

**THURSDAY 05TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Heir Hunters  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Operation Hospital Food with James Martin

**A small change:**  
We have emboldened the afternoon listings and hope this layout is clearer to read.  
Feedback to: [newsdesk@penguinnews.co.uk](mailto:newsdesk@penguinnews.co.uk)

12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 The Doctor Blake Mysteries  
3:15 Pressure Pad  
4:00 Escape to the Country  
4:45 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 Restoring England's Heritage  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 Keeping Britain Safe 24/7  
9:30 Mrs Brown's Boys Christmas Special  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 Question Time  
11:35 This Week  
00:20 Skiing Weatherview  
00:25 BBC News

**FRIDAY 06TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Heir Hunters  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Operation Hospital Food with James Martin  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 The Doctor Blake Mysteries  
3:10 Pressure Pad  
3:55 Escape to the Country  
4:40 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 A Question of Sport  
7:55 BBC and Regional News  
8:00 Robbie Williams One Night at the Palladium  
9:00 Have I Got News for You  
9:30 Live at the Apollo  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 The Graham Norton Show  
11:20 Bluestone 42  
11:50 Honeymoon in Vegas- Oddball romantic comedy  
01:25 Weatherview  
01:50 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

**FRIDAY 29TH NOVEMBER**

5:00 Jimmy and the Wild Honey Hunters- Jimmy Doherty travels to Nepal  
6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 Mastermind  
8:30 Kangaroo Dundee  
9:00 Wild Burma: Nature's Lost Kingdom  
10:00 QI  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:05 Waiting for Gaga: A Culture Show Special  
00:05 Nemesis- Sci-fi thriller  
01:35 Question Time  
02:35 The Paradise- Drama  
03:35 BBC Two

**SATURDAY 30TH NOVEMBER**

4:30 Rugby Union: Wales v Australia  
7:00 Jonathan Davies - Trim-saran Boy  
8:00 Dad's Army  
8:30 The Secret Life of Mary Poppins: A Culture Show Special  
9:30 QI XL  
10:15 Carnage  
11:35 Snooker: UK Championship 2013 Highlights  
00:25 Snooker: UK Championship Extra  
02:30 BBC Two

**SUNDAY 01ST DECEMBER**

5:30 Inspire: The Olympic Journey  
6:00 Flog It!  
7:00 Cuba with Simon Reeve  
8:00 Great Continental Railway Journeys  
9:00 Morecambe and Wise: The Whole Story  
10:30 Hebburn  
11:00 Never Mind the Buzzcocks  
11:30 Snooker: UK Championship 2013 Highlights  
00:20 Snooker: UK Championship Extra  
02:20 Countryfile  
03:15 BBC Two

**Living Free TV Daily Schedule**

06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences

**MONDAY 02ND DECEMBER**

6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
8:00 University Challenge  
8:30 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 The Choir: Sing While You Work  
10:00 Never Mind the Buzzcocks  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 Snooker: UK Championship 2013 Highlights  
00:10 Snooker: UK Championship Extra  
02:10 Film 2013  
02:40 No Sex Please, We're Japanese  
03:50 Your Body: Your Image - The Blame Game  
03:55 BBC Two

**TUESDAY 03RD DECEMBER**

6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 The Mary Berry Story- 2-part documentary  
8:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 Pilgrimage with Simon Reeve  
10:00 Hebburn- Sitcom  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 Snooker: UK Championship 2013 Highlights  
00:10 Snooker: UK Championship Extra  
02:10 The Midwives - Old Mum, Young Mum  
03:10 BBC Two

**WEDNESDAY 04TH DECEMBER**

6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 The Mary Berry Story  
8:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 Tudor Monastery Farm  
10:00 The Culture Show: Derry Londonderry - A New Chapter  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 Snooker: UK Championship 2013 Highlights  
00:10 The Choir: Sing While You Work  
01:10 See Hear  
01:40 BBC Two

**THURSDAY 05TH DECEMBER**

6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Snooker: UK Championship 2013 Live  
8:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 The Silent War  
10:00 The Best of the Sarah Millican Television Programme  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 Snooker: UK Championship 2013 Highlights  
00:10 Tudor Monastery Farm  
01:10 Where's Our Aid Money Gone? - Panorama  
01:40 BBC Two

**FRIDAY 06TH DECEMBER**

6:00 Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Snooker: UK Championship 2013 Live  
8:00 Mastermind  
8:30 Kangaroo Dundee  
9:00 Wild Burma: Nature's Lost Kingdom  
10:00 QI  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:05 Snooker: UK Championship 2013 Highlights  
11:55 Darkness- Horror  
01:30 Question Time  
02:30 The Paradise  
03:30 BBC Two



## FRIDAY 29TH NOVEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Off the Beaten Track  
8:30 Coronation Street  
9:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:30 ITV News & Weather  
11:10 The Hitcher - Horror remake  
00:40 Jackpot247  
03:00 Columbo  
04:35 ITV Nightscreen

## SATURDAY 30TH NOVEMBER

09:25 The Home of Fabulous Cakes  
10:25 Murder, She Wrote  
11:25 ITV News & Weather  
11:30 Surprise Surprise  
12:35 Holiday on the Buses  
2:15 Doc Martin  
3:15 Harry Potter and the Philosopher's Stone  
6:05 ITV News London  
6:15 ITV News & Weather  
6:30 All New You've Been Framed!

7:00 The Chase: Celebrity Special  
8:00 The X Factor  
9:45 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:50 The Jonathan Ross Show  
11:50 ITV News & Weather  
00:05 Take Me Out  
01:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen

## SUNDAY 01ST DECEMBER

09:25 ITV News  
09:30 Storage Hoarders  
10:30 Sunday Side Up  
11:30 Sunday Scoop  
12:30 ITV News & Weather  
12:35 Countrywise  
12:55 Inside the National Trust  
1:55 Love Your Garden  
2:55 The X Factor  
4:40 All Star Mr & Mrs  
5:40 Prize Island  
6:35 ITV News London  
6:45 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Surprise Surprise  
8:00 The X Factor Results  
9:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:30 ITV News & Weather  
10:45 Off Their Rockers - Comedy  
11:15 Rugby Highlights: Aviva Premiership  
00:15 The Store  
02:15 Motorsport UK  
03:05 ITV Nightscreen

## MONDAY 02ND DECEMBER

05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning

12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Tales from Northumberland with Robson Green  
8:30 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
10:35 The Agenda  
11:10 Training Day - Crime drama  
01:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 UEFA Champions League Weekly  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen

## TUESDAY 03RD DECEMBER

05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly - Quiz  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
8:00 Coronation Street  
8:30 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather

10:35 Trauma: Level One  
11:35 The American President - Comedy  
01:30 Jackpot247  
03:00 Loose Women  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen

## WEDNESDAY 04TH DECEMBER

05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:30 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
10:35 28Up South Africa - Documentary  
00:00 Jackpot247  
03:00 Columbo: Murder in Malibu  
05:00 ITV Nightscreen

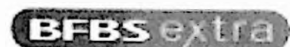
## THURSDAY 05TH DECEMBER

05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather

2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
8:00 Britain's Secret Treasures  
8:30 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
10:35 The Jonathan Ross Show  
11:40 Wild Britain with Ray Mears  
00:05 Jackpot247  
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen

## FRIDAY 06TH DECEMBER

05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly - Quiz  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Off the Beaten Track  
8:30 Coronation Street  
9:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:30 ITV News & Weather  
11:10 The Grudge 2 - Horror sequel  
01:00 Jackpot247



## FRIDAY 29TH NOVEMBER

01:40 Fish Warrior  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 Speed Machines  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Shipping Wars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Car S.O.S.  
05:50 Megastructures  
06:40 Fish Warrior  
07:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
07:55 Speed Machines  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Shipping Wars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 The Gadget Show  
10:50 Beat the Ancestors  
11:40 Monumental Challenge  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
12:55 America the Wild  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Shipping Wars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Dinosaur Secrets - Documentary  
3:50 How Do They Do It?  
4:15 World Wild Web  
4:40 Megafactories  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 Once Upon a Time  
7:40 2 Broke Girls  
8:00 The Vampire Diaries  
8:45 The Darjeeling Limited - Drama  
10:20 Was It Something I Said?  
10:45 Made in Chelsea  
11:30 The IT Crowd  
00:00 The Gadget Show  
00:50 Beat the Ancestors

## SATURDAY 30TH NOVEMBER

01:40 Monumental Challenge  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 America the Wild  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Shipping Wars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Crash Test Dummies  
10:25 The 80s: The Decade That Made Us  
11:15 80s Greatest  
12:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
12:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
1:45 The Big Bang Theory  
2:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
3:00 BFBS Weather  
3:05 Ben Fogle's Animal Clinic  
3:50 Three Men and a Baby  
5:30 British Forces News Extra  
5:55 BFBS Weather  
6:00 Frank Wild: Antarctica's Forgotten Hero

7:00 Counting Cars  
7:20 Vegas  
8:10 Burn Notice  
9:00 Sons of Anarchy  
10:00 The Borgias  
11:00 Botham: The Legend of '81 - Remarkable comeback story in English sporting history  
00:00 Crash Test Dummies  
00:25 The 80s: The Decade That Made Us

## SUNDAY 01ST DECEMBER

01:15 80s Greatest  
02:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
02:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
03:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
05:00 Crash Test Dummies  
05:25 The 80s: The Decade That Made Us  
06:15 80s Greatest  
07:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
07:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
08:45 The Big Bang Theory  
09:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
10:00 Crash Test Dummies  
10:25 Football's Next Star  
11:15 80s Greatest  
12:05 Ashley Banjo's Secret Street Crew  
12:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
1:45 The Big Bang Theory  
2:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
3:00 BFBS Weather  
3:05 The Karate Kid  
5:05 Futurama  
5:30 British Forces News: Front Line First  
5:55 BFBS Weather  
6:00 Yonderland - Fantasy comedy  
6:25 The Simpsons  
6:45 Back to the Future - Classic time-travel comedy  
8:30 New Girl - Sitcom  
8:50 Touch - Drama  
9:35 Man Down - Sitcom  
10:00 Some Girls - Comedy  
10:30 House of Lies - Comedy  
11:00 The Newsroom - Drama  
00:00 Crash Test Dummies  
00:25 Football's Next Star

## MONDAY 02ND DECEMBER

01:15 80s Greatest  
02:05 Ashley Banjo's Secret Street Crew  
02:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
03:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
05:00 Crash Test Dummies  
05:25 Football's Next Star  
06:15 80s Greatest  
07:05 Ashley Banjo's Secret Street Crew  
07:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
08:45 The Big Bang Theory  
09:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
10:00 War of the World  
10:50 Ax Men  
11:40 Ice Road Truckers

12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
12:55 Big, Bigger, Biggest: London Underground Revealed  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Ultimate Airport Dubai  
3:50 Mud Men  
4:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Castle  
7:10 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
8:00 Stella - Comedy  
8:50 Trollied - Sitcom  
9:15 Celebrity Juice  
9:50 The Only Way is Essex  
10:25 The Only Way is Essex  
11:05 Entertainment Now  
11:30 The IT Crowd  
00:00 War of the World  
00:50 Ax Men

## TUESDAY 03RD DECEMBER

01:40 Ice Road Truckers  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 Big, Bigger, Biggest: London Underground Revealed  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 War of the World  
05:50 Ax Men  
06:40 Ice Road Truckers  
07:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
07:55 Big, Bigger, Biggest: London Underground Revealed  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections  
10:50 Deep Wreck Mysteries  
11:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
12:55 Britain's Greatest Machines  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Blue Bloods  
3:55 Mankind: The Story of All of Us  
4:40 Stobart: Trucks, Trains and Planes  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 The Simpsons  
7:10 Celebrity Fifteen to One  
8:00 Homeland - Drama  
8:50 The Tunnel  
9:40 Him & Her: The Wedding  
10:10 Rewind The Tube  
11:00 The Music Videos that Shaped the 80s

00:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections  
00:50 Deep Wreck Mysteries

## WEDNESDAY 04TH DECEMBER

01:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 Britain's Greatest Machines  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections  
05:50 Deep Wreck Mysteries  
06:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
07:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
07:55 Britain's Greatest Machines  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Trauma Doctors  
10:50 Top Guns  
11:35 Salvage Code Red  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
12:55 Superscrimmers' Challenge  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Mega Movers  
3:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
4:15 Jungle Babies: Tarsier Tails  
4:40 Mountain Men  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Rules of Engagement  
6:45 Chris Tarrant Goes Fishing  
7:35 Unreported World  
8:00 The Good Wife  
8:45 Big Fat Quiz of the 80s  
10:05 Night of the Fight: Hatton's Last Stand  
10:55 Rewind Festival 2013  
00:00 Trauma Doctors - Documentary  
00:50 Top Guns

## THURSDAY 05TH DECEMBER

01:35 Salvage Code Red  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 Superscrimmers' Challenge  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Trauma Doctors  
05:50 Top Guns  
06:35 Salvage Code Red  
07:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
07:55 Superscrimmers' Challenge  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Car S.O.S.  
10:50 Megastructures  
11:40 Fish Warrior  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home

Cooking  
12:55 Speed Machines  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Blue Bloods  
3:50 America's Pirate Fleet - Documentary  
4:40 Dogfights  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Rules of Engagement  
6:45 Building the Ultimate  
7:10 The Gadget Show  
8:00 Hawaii Five-0  
8:45 Under the Dome  
9:30 Spartacus: War of the Damned  
10:30 Fuzzbox  
10:55 Rewind Festival 2013  
00:00 Car S.O.S.  
00:50 Megastructures

## FRIDAY 06TH DECEMBER

01:40 Fish Warrior  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 Speed Machines  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Car S.O.S.  
05:50 Megastructures  
06:40 Fish Warrior  
07:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
07:55 Speed Machines  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 The Gadget Show  
10:50 Beat the Ancestors  
11:40 Monumental Challenge  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
12:55 America the Wild  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS News and Weather  
3:05 Dinosaur Secrets  
3:50 How Do They Do It?  
4:15 World Wild Web  
4:40 Megafactories  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 Once Upon a Time  
7:35 2 Broke Girls  
8:00 8 Out of 10 Cats Does Countdown  
8:45 Hot Tub Time Machine  
10:20 Was It Something I Said?  
10:45 Made in Chelsea  
11:30 The IT Crowd  
00:00 The Gadget Show  
00:50 Beat the Ancestors  
01:40 Monumental Challenge  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 America the Wild





## Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

### Central Services

Central Services - Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract - Audit Public Accounts Committee: The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen  
Email: IHansen@sec.gov.fk  
Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

### Trade & Industry

Mineral Resources  
Tourism: The Hon Michael Poole (Chair), The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)

Localisation  
Major Projects Planning  
SSL

FIDC - FIMCO: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Jan Check  
Email: JCheck@sec.gov.fk  
Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

### Public Works

Public Works - Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short  
Email: GShort@sec.gov.fk  
Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

### Education

Education - Schools - FE/HE - Training Youth Development Sport & Leisure Services Art & Culture

Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry Elshy  
Email: BElshy@sec.gov.fk  
Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

### Health & Public Protection

Health Services - Health - Social Services

Public Works - Housing  
Emergency Services - Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDI

Portfolio: The Hon Mike Summers OBE  
Email: MSummers@sec.gov.fk  
Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elshy

### Policy & Public Relations

Policy - Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)

Legislature  
Public Relations/Public Diplomacy  
FIGO

Portfolio: The Hon Michael Poole  
Email: MPoole@sec.gov.fk  
Deputy: The Hon Jan Check

### Natural Resources

Fisheries - Fisheries - Marine Issues  
Agriculture  
Rural Development  
FLH

SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy)  
Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE  
Email: PRendell@sec.gov.fk  
Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury - Finance - Taxation  
Attorney General - Legal Services - Registry - Regulation

Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards  
Email: REDwards@sec.gov.fk  
Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers OBE



## Falklands Radio Programme Schedule Telephone 27277

Handover each evening: 10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Friday 29th November

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Camp Matters: One to One Extra  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Lumbum to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15, 6:00 News & Repeat of Camp Matters, 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp  
7:45 Feature Presentation  
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8.30

### Saturday 30th November

9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
5:00 News & Children's Corner with Monica Lumbum  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 News Review, 7:00 In Concert  
8:00 Saturday Night Fever with Scott & Leona including weather & flights at 8.30

### Sunday 1st December

5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark  
5:30 Drama Presentation  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 Feature Presentation  
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - Christ Church Cathedral  
8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8.30

### Monday 2nd December

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop, 12:30 Spotlight  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Lumbum to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15, 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Monday's Theme  
6:45 Simply Classical with Nigel Haywood  
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis

### Tuesday 3rd December

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop, 12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Lumbum to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Solid Rock with Corina Goss  
7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8.30

### Wednesday 4th December

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop, 12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Lumbum to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 The Best of... with Jock Elliot  
7:30 Drama Presentation  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts

### Thursday 5th December

07:00 News and Breakfast Show Trina Berntsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop, 12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Lumbum to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15, 6:00 News & Feature  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Soul Blues & Rock n' Roll with Liz Elliot, 7:30 Feature Presentation  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger

## BFBS radio 91.1FM

Friday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place

Saturday 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0600 Lee Dunn 0900 Sim Courtie 1100 The Saturday Show with Jessie Aru 1500 Neil Moore's Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats

Sunday 0000 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Vicki Turner for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2200 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt

## BFBS radio 550MW

FRIDAY 29th November 0200 Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guetter 1400 PM 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: The Now Show 1600 5 Live Sport: Dan Walker previews the weekend's football with Robbie Savage, plus a look ahead to the rest of this weekend's sporting action 2000 Stephen Nolan 2200 BFBS News 2203 Nigel Rennie Country 2300 News 2303 Saturday Show with Dusty Miller

SATURDAY 30th November 0100 BFBS News 0103 Soul on 2 0200 Morning Reports 0300 Weekend Breakfast with Tony Livesey 0400 Today 0600 News 0603 Saturday Show with Dusty Miller 0800 BBC R4 News 0802 BBC R4 The Forum 0830 BBC R4 "From our own Correspondent" 0900 5 Live Sport: Jonathan Overend presents live coverage of this afternoon's sport. Including the 3pm kick-offs in the Premier League and the Rugby League World Cup final 1400 Premier League Football: Newcastle v West Brom 1630 6-0-6 1803 Soul on 2 1900 Stephen Nolan 2003 Sunday Show with Patrick Eade 2300 Nigel Rennie on Sunday

SUNDAY 1st December 0100 BFBS News 0103 The Canadian Chart Show 0200 BFBS News 0203 The Gentle Breeze 0300 Sunday Breakfast 0503 The Sunday Show 0600 Broadcasting House 0700 Nigel Rennie on

Sunday 0900 5 Live Sport: Ian Payne presents the day's sports news and build up. Commentary of Chelsea v Southampton 1029 talkSPORT Premier League Football: Hull v Liverpool 1300 Premier League Football: Chelsea v Southampton 1503 Forces Life 1700 Nigel Rennie Country 1800 BFBS Unwind 1903 Stephen Nolan 2200 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

MONDAY 2nd December 0200 Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 BFBS News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 BFBS News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guetter 1400 PM BBC Radio 4 1500 6 o'clock news 1600 5 Live Sport: The Monday Night Club 1800 The Ashes: The Tuffers and Vaughan Cricket Show Nick Compton joins Michael Vaughan to head ahead to the 2nd Ashes Test in Adelaide 1900 Final Whistle: Football reaction and analysis 1930 Phil Williams 2200 BFBS News 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

TUESDAY 3rd December 0200 Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 BFBS News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 BFBS News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guetter 1400 PM BBC Radio 4 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: The Mitchell And Webb Sound 1600 5 Live Sport: Mark Chapman with the day's sports news and build-up. 5pm: Crystal Palace v West Ham 1840 Final Whistle: Football reaction

and analysis 1930 Phil Williams 2200 BFBS News 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

WEDNESDAY 4th December 0200 Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 BFBS News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 BFBS News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guetter 1400 PM BBC Radio 4 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: What Does the K Stand For? 1600 5 Live Sport: Mark Chapman presents football updates from across all 9 Premier League matches tonight with former Stoke manager Tony Pulis and Danny Mills. Plus a look ahead to the second Ashes test with Mark Pougatch in Adelaide 1840 Final Whistle 1930 Phil Williams 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

THURSDAY 5th December 0200 Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 BFBS News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 BFBS News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guetter 1400 PM BBC Radio 4 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: Clare In the Community 1600 5 Live Sport: The day's sports news and football debate with a look ahead to tomorrow's World Cup draw. 1800 5 Live Boxing: The latest boxing news and interviews, including a look ahead to Darren Barker's IBF middleweight world title defence. 5 Live Cricket: Mark Pougatch with a look ahead to the 2nd day of the 2nd Ashes test between Australia and England in Adelaide 1900 Question Time Extra Time 2200 News 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

## TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

The times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour. Time given is FMT.

Time	Height	Time	Height	Notes
29 0214 1.4	1711 1.6			
FRI 0827 0.6	2238 0.6			Please note tides at Camp vary from Stanley, these are the timings we have been provided:
1445 1.4				
2037 0.7	0453 1.9			
	1114 0.1			
30 0255 1.5	1756 1.6			
SAT 0910 0.4	2319 0.6			
1539 1.5				
2118 0.7	0535 1.9			
	1159 0.1			
1 0334 1.7	1843 1.6			
SUN 0950 0.3				
1626 1.5	0002 0.5			
2158 0.6	0620 1.9			
	1249 0.1			
2 0413 1.8	1932 1.6			
MON 1031 0.2				

## Fisheries Department

Catch for period, 13 to 19 November 2013. Number of Licenses

Licence Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing During Period
Total	67	16
A	31	6
E	1	1
F	8	0
L	1	0
S	1	0
W	25	9

A=All Fish, E=Experimental, F=Skate/Ray, L=Longliner, W=Restricted Fish

## Catch by Species (tonnes)

Species	Weight (tonnes)
Hake	17
Hoki	402
Kingclip	78
Loligo	5
Others	26
Red Cod	51
Rock Cod	477
Skate/Ray	91
Toothfish	3
Total	1150

# It's the **MOST** wonderful **TIME** of the **YEAR**

FIND LOTS MORE IN-STORE



**Samsung Smart TVs**  
available from...  
**£279.99**

BEST BUY

**GIFTS FOR EVERYONE**



**Disney INFINITY**  
INFINITE POSSIBILITIES. ENDLESS FUN.

**PS4**



**COMING SOON**



**XBOX ONE**



Xbox One requires 1GB software download prior to first use.

**iPhone 5 (C)**



from... **£499.99**

The best gifts of the season  
available in-store now.

**iPhone 5 (S)**



from... **£599.99**

**iPad Air**  
from... **£469.99**



**iPad mini**  
from... **£499.99**  
32GB





## BUY NOW & PAY IN MARCH

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR HIRE PURCHASE OPTIONS

Do your Christmas shopping with FIC, spread the cost of your purchase, and don't pay a penny until March 2014.

Credit subject to availability and status. Terms and conditions apply.

# Electrical Store.

# GIFT IDEAS for her... Available at the Capstan Gift Shop



Body Shop body butter, scrubs, shower gels and more!



Falkland Islands Christmas baubles, designed by Leigh-Anne Wolfaardt.

£12.50

*It's the* **MOST** *wonderful* **TIME** *of the* **YEAR**

*It's the* **MOST** *wonderful* **TIME** *of the* **YEAR**



**FIND MORE  
GIFT SETS  
IN STORE  
NOW**

## STAY UP-TO-DATE

Find our Facebook Page and  
get the latest news  
and offers online.



[www.fb.me/WestStore](http://www.fb.me/WestStore)

the  
**west  
store**  
*quality, choice and value.*



**We Know The Falklands  
We Know Uruguay  
We Know The Service You Need**



Fitzroy Trading Ltd is dedicated to building business between Stanley and Montevideo. With Uruguayan and Falklands directors, we have the contacts, and the know-how to do exactly that.

Whether you have a one-off procurement need or require on-going supply of almost any product or service, we can help.

Contact us today to discuss your needs.

Eduardo Gaminara  
(egaminara@fitzroytrading.com.uy)  
Graham Bound  
(gbound@fitzroytrading.com.uy)



## Stanley Bakery

**Monday to Friday 4am - 1pm  
Saturday 6am - 12pm**

*Different breads, gluten-free bread,  
thick shakes, pies, pizza, sausage rolls,  
pasties, empanadas, buns, cakes,  
hot & cold sandwiches*

**For delivery or take away**

**Tel: 21273**

**Fax: 21274**



## Christ Church Cathedral



### ADVENT MARKET

**2 - 4.30 p.m.**

**Saturday 30<sup>th</sup> November  
in the Parish Hall**

Cakes and Bakes  
Café  
Jar Tombola  
Lucky Dips  
Gifts and crafts  
Games  
Raffle  
Children's craft activities  
Jewellery, soaps, badges, cards  
and much more.....

## International Tours & Travel Ltd

### Hi-Fly Flights

**LON Gatwick - Falklands return**

**£1687/adult    £912/child**

**54 kgs luggage - Conditions apply**

**04/06 December**

**07/09 January**

**11/13 February**

(t) 22041 • (e) se.itt@horizon.co.fk • [www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)



Located West Hillside, Stanley

Open 7 days

Weekdays: 08:30am to 8:30pm

Weekends: 08:30am to 8.00pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Cakes & Cheesecakes made to order

Takeaways available

Catering for functions, - hot or cold  
buffet choices, or just cakes for  
conferences.

Take the stress out of Christmas Day - order  
one of our delicious homemade  
Cheesecakes! We are now taking orders.

Gift Vouchers available, a different idea for  
Christmas presents.  
Call 52855





## Come to Home Living for the **BBQ Hut Experience**

Visit our display BBQ hut today!

from...

# £6,150

**FINANCE OPTIONS  
AVAILABLE!**

Inspired by a Scandinavian design, these snug, cosy huts can sit up to 25 people comfortably and offers the perfect space for family gatherings and many other occasions.

All cabins come with a 10-year manufacturer's guarantee, and include a range of Finnish handicrafts, cutlery and skins.

The Falkland Islands Company Ltd are the official distributor of Arctic Cabins in the Falkland Islands, and are available at their UK recommended retail prices.



### want to know more?

Contact Nick Francis on 27666 or visit Home Builder for further information.



## Build your own **conservatory** with **Home Living**

Make your dream conservatory come true with us!

If you're interested in building a conservatory, why not bring your design ideas to Home Living? We'll be able to assist you through the design and building process, with the help of our suppliers in the UK, to ensure you get the best quality.

**GET YOUR FREE  
QUOTE TODAY!**

**want to know more?**  
Contact Marika McKay on 21423 or visit Home Living for further information.



# South Georgia restoration stamps

THE next South Georgia stamp issue, due to be released on December 15 features the Habitat Restoration project which aims to eradicate rats from the island.

In 2007, the Trustees of the South Georgia Heritage Trust (SGHT), a small UK-based charity established in 2005, decided to tackle the rodent problem on South Georgia by attempting to eradicate rats and mice from the island, using techniques tried and tested elsewhere, and set about raising the £7.5 million required to carry out the project. It has been estimated that the successful completion of the project could bring some 100 million seabirds back to the island.

The Project Director, Professor Tony Martin, was appointed by SGHT in 2009 to take charge of what would be the largest rodent eradication project ever undertaken anywhere in the world – some seven times larger than any previous project of this kind. Tony Martin immediately set about the complex logistical planning and the acquisition of the equipment (including initially two, and later three, helicopters) required to address this challenging task.

South Georgia has one important feature that makes eradication on such a scale possible. The island is split into

discrete areas by wide glaciers. These natural barriers ensure that rodents cannot penetrate land that has been cleared, allowing the project to be completed over a number of years. But climate change had been causing the glaciers to retreat, creating the risk of opening the whole island to invasion by rats. The opportunity to restore the island to its original status as the home of one of the greatest concentrations of seabirds in the world was time limited, and urgent action was required.

Thanks to a small number of extremely generous donors, and the support of the Government of South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands (GSGSSI), a trial phase took place in 2011 and all signs indicate the trial phase of the operation was successful. In the two years that have followed no rat sign has been discovered in the cleared areas, despite extensive monitoring by GSGSSI.

Following a major fundraising campaign by SGHT to raise the £3 million required, the second and largest phase fieldwork was undertaken from February to May 2013, in some of the most remote and challenging terrain to the north-west of the island. The goal was to bait some 58,000 hectares, an area over five times the size of the trial phase. A team



of 25 specialists from around the world was assembled and the aptly named 'Team Rat' travelled from the Falkland Islands to South Georgia in February 2013 on the British Antarctic Survey logistics vessel the RRS Ernest Shackleton. The ship also brought with it three helicopters, 200 tonnes of bait, 700 drums of helicopter fuel, 8 tonnes of food and three 20 foot container-loads of equipment. The helicopters flew the supplies from the ship to depots at 14 different sites along South Georgia's coastline before the team disembarked in late February and, in early March 2013, began the second year of baiting work.

Despite encountering severe weather conditions which stopped the helicopters from flying for days on end, on May 18 the last pellet fell on South Georgia's Paryadin Peninsula and Phase 2 was complete. Against the odds, and after almost five

months of fieldwork, all the areas planned for 2013 had been baited and the team could go home.

With two successful seasons under its belt, SGHT is confident that it will be possible to raise the further £3 million needed to complete the final phase of work in 2015. With one third of the infested area remaining to be cleared (around 30,000 hectares), the aim of this third phase is to complete the job. If SGHT is successful, the island will once again become the safe haven for wildlife that it was when Captain Cook discovered it back in 1775.

## Mini smoko-break

8			7		3
			5	6	
	4		3	2	
			5		7
1		3	6		8
	2		4		
	6	1		4	
	5	8			
7			2		3

### Tricky question

**Q** A 10 foot rope ladder hangs over the side of a boat with the bottom rung on the surface of the water. The rungs are one foot apart, and the tide goes up at the rate of 6 inches per hour. How long will it be until three rungs are covered?

*Never. The boat rises with the tide.*

### Did you know.....

The phrase 'fair to middling' comes from cotton grading used in the late 19th century to early 20th century in the southern United States. "Fair" was one of the lowest grades of cotton and "middling" was the next lowest used when a farmer brought his cotton to market

### Cowboy wisdom

When you see three cowboys riding in a pickup truck you can always tell which is the smartest. The one in the middle. He never drives and he never has to get the gate!



### Last week's solution

L	I	S	T	F	A	N	T	A	K	A	L	E
T	R	I	Q	A	B	B	O	T	I	D	E	A
D	E	P	R	E	S	S	A	N	T	E	V	E
				C	A	T		S	U	A	V	E
Y	A	C	H		P	A	I	N	T		R	E
E	G	O		M	U	L	L	E	T		S	S
N	C	O	N	T	I	M	E		E	L	E	C
				B	O	N	A		E	A	S	E
S	N	O	W		F	A	C	T	O	T	U	M
P	A	R		O	R	T	U	S	E		A	T
A	G	E		T	E	E	N		T	H	R	E
				G	E	A	R	S		P	I	E
D	R	A	G		E	T	H	I	O	P	I	A
K	I	N	G		F	E	A	T	S		S	L
M	O	O	S		T	R	I	S	T		T	I

Crossword again next week

## Where in the Falklands?



## JUMBLE FACE



Richard Fogerty

Richard Stevens

Two pictures, one face...

Clue: Both have a voluntary role

# The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

## FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks



Find us on  
Facebook

FIC Airbridge  
Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 27 November	Thursday 28 November	Friday 29 November	Saturday 30 November
Sunday 1 December	Monday 2 December	Tuesday 3 December	Wednesday 4 December
Wednesday 4 December	Thursday 5 December	Friday 6 December	Saturday 7 December
Sunday 8 December	Monday 9 December	Tuesday 10 December	Wednesday 11 December
Wednesday 11 December	Thursday 12 December	Friday 13 December	Saturday 14 December
Sunday 15 December	Monday 16 December	Tuesday 17 December	Wednesday 18 December
Wednesday 18 December	Thursday 19 December	Friday 20 December	Saturday 21 December
Saturday 21 December	Sunday 22 December	Monday 23 December	Tuesday 24 December
Thursday 26 December	Friday 27 December	Saturday 28 December	Sunday 29 December
Sunday 29 December	Monday 30 December	Tuesday 31 December	Wednesday 1 January
Wednesday 1 January	Thursday 2 January	Friday 3 January	Saturday 4 January

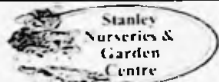
**Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.**  
Bed and breakfast £25 per adult. Children £10 between 5-15 years.  
Evening meals with complimentary wine £10 per adult ... children free.  
Coastal tours £80 for 2 adults and £10 per adult thereafter.... children free,  
includes picnic. Packed lunch £5. under 5's free.  
Contact Maggie or Ben on phone 41020, email benebf@horizon.co.fk

## ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company  
with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?  
Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Jacs

Cake and Coffee Shop  
Tea & Coffee  
Soft Drinks, Homemade Cakes,  
Filled Rolls and  
Sandwiches  
Monday - Saturdays  
9am - 4pm  
Sunday Closed  
23 John Street  
Telephone 21143/55930  
Email knipe@horizon.co.fk



## STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more  
Opening hours  
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00- 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

Beauchienne Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty & hair treatments!!

KARMA

Opening hours  
Monday 2pm - 5.30pm  
Tuesday - Friday 10.0am - 1pm & 2 - 5.00pm  
Saturday 10am - 6pm

For more information, or to book an appointment,  
pop in or give us a call on 52729

## Studio 52 Art, Gift & Design Store



\*Falklands Christmas cards\*Falklands Beerworks glasses  
\*Cosmetic/coin purses \* Handmade Soaps & lotions  
\* Jewellery \* Photo blocks/ canvases \* Clocks

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52

Open: Tues - Fri: 10am - 5pm Sat: 12pm - 4pm Ross Road Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN



AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595

The Falkland  
Islands Company

## FALKLANDS4X4

### Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art  
facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics  
Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture  
repairs and wheel balancing. Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs  
also available.

### Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries,  
Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME  
suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/  
scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates.



Crozier Place • Stanley • Falkland Islands  
Tel 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales)  
Fax 27679 • Email manager fic@horizon.co.fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FAST!

## Mamma Sue's Pizza Delivery



Opening times:  
Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays 6pm to 8.30pm  
New Menus now available on request  
Please note: Mamma Sue's will be closed on the last Sunday  
of each month for deep cleaning

Tel: 22233

Free Home Delivery

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS

Weekdays: 08:30 am to 8.30pm  
Weekends & Public Holidays: 08:30am to 8.00pm  
Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals  
Takeaways available.  
Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.  
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions  
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



## LifestyleS

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY  
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

## Penguin News sport

Reports and results to  
newsdesk@penguinnews.co.fk

# Golf News

## Secretary Shield winner Darren is first on the Honours Board

TWENTY THREE golfers contested the Secretary's Shield competition last Sunday. This was also the first Honours Board competition of the season.

There are four Honours Board events held each year. These are our knock-out competition the Matchplay, the Secretary's Shield, the President's Bowl, and the Blue Riband event the Stanley Open.

Two of these are full handicap and the Matchplay has a three quarter handicap allowance between the two players.

The Stanley Open is played over two days and is the simplest as the best golfer wins.

The bogey format chosen for the Secretary's Shield is effectively a match play contest between the player and the course.

If a player returns a total score of zero they have drawn with the course. A score of +3 means that they have beaten the course by three holes and -3 is a three hole loss.

The strong winds which developed into a storm mercifully held off until the final few holes. The mathematical challenge seemed somehow less daunting in the warm sunshine.

Several of the players managed plus scores.

The winner on the day and his name sent off to the printers was Darren Wade on a fine score of +4 points.

It was a narrow win as Darren could only be separated on a count back from second place Martyn Gilson-Clarke.

Third place went to Gordon Lennie on +3.

The best nines went to Ian Stewart and Carole Lee.

Carole also won the prize for the best lady on a score of zero.

Nearest the pin on the 17th was Eugene Hurley and Rodney Lee won the prize for the nearest the pin in two shots on the 8th.

Longest drive was won by Troyd Bowles.

The best round of the day was the brilliant two over par 69 shot by Troyd Bowles. He was playing off a 5 handicap and it was worth only +2 in the bogey format and fifth place.

Several Matchplay matches have been completed and at the top, defending champion Sarah Bowles was edged out by Troyd in a tough match that was only decided on the 18th.

Elsewhere in the draw the Forster clan fared no better with Jimmy losing to Glenn Ross in a close match.

James Tyrrell knocked-out previous champion Gary Clement and Tony McMullen played superb golf on Monday night to defeat Wayne Clement.

Next Sunday it is the return of strokeplay and the Décor Services monthly medal.

Members are asked to sign in by 9:00 for a 9:15 tee-off.

Glenn Ross

## Sunday MotoX



The second round of the Falkland Islands Motocross season is being held on **Sunday 1st December at Goose Green.**

Follow the signs to the Boca.

Racing will start at **10am.**

Lard's Catering will be selling snacks and drinks and the event is kindly being sponsored by The Victory Bar. Go and try their Wednesday evening Steak night running from 6pm to 8.30pm, you won't regret it. It's the cheapest, quality steak dining experience in town.

**For more information on Sundays event please call Jay on 55534.**

## CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule

Friday 29th November — Saturday 30th November	West Islands
Sunday 1st December	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 2nd December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Thursday 5th December	1800 East—West
Friday 6th December	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 7th December	0800 West—East
Sunday 8th December <i>Battle Day</i>	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 9th December	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Tuesday 10th December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Wednesday 11th December — Monday 16th December	SE Islands and Fox Bay
Tuesday 17th December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Wednesday 18th December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Thursday 19th December	1800 East—West
Friday 20th December	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 22nd December	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Sunday 23rd December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Friday 27th December	2000 East—West

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk), Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

Receiving cargo for SE Islands & FXB December 4th, cargo closes 1200 on 6th



## Christmas Lunch

### Starters

Pate  
Prawn Cocktail

### Main Course

Traditional Turkey Roast with trimmings

### Desserts

Christmas Pudding with cream  
or brandy sauce  
Sherry Trifle

£12.50

Served from Wednesday 11th December to Friday 20th December 2013

Bookings required please phone on 22780



## BUSINESS PAGE

**Penguin Travel**

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

**Just £14.00 per person**

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English

Tel: 27630



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

**T & S  
THE POD GIFT SHOP  
PHILOMEL STREET  
STANLEY**

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655  
Summer opening hours  
From October 1 - March 31  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
9am to Noon & 1pm to 5pm  
SATURDAY 9am to 5pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED

**Osborne Cottage  
Self Catering  
Goose Green**

£12.50 per person per night  
2 Course evening meal and  
full breakfast available on  
request

For further information  
contact  
Tel: 32228  
e-mail: jtlee@horizon.co.fk

**Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon**

West Store Complex

Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm  
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES  
and ALL DAY SATURDAY  
WAXING by MIKAELA  
Loyalty cards are now available  
Call in or phone the salon on 22269

**P.J. McKay & Son**

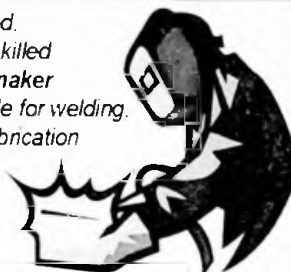
www.falklandplantsandhaulage.com



Tel: 21122 Fax: 22093 Mob: 55555  
E-Mail: p.j.mckay@horizon.co.fk

**Falkland Islands Company Ltd**

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

**JAYTEC LTD**

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

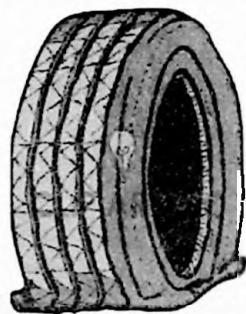
Tel: 22817/55000

**K.J. Reddick**

For Reliability and  
Quality

Tel. 22520/52520

**Electrical Contractor**



**P T Tyres**

Quick turnaround tyre repair  
Call 22179/54179

From the By-Pass turn onto  
Philomel Street and take the  
second left on to Callaghan Rd.



**DÉCOR  
SERVICES LTD**

1 Leekham Industrial Estate

Shop Opening Times  
1.30-5.30pm Mon-Fri  
Saturday by Appointment

Interest Free  
Hire Purchase Available

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Emails: dld@horizon.co.fk,  
saas.dld@horizon.co.fk  
Alternatively call Chris on mobile 55526  
or Saas on 52201



**Andrea's Cars**

Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.  
Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton  
clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600



**Kidney Cove**

Airport runs £12.00 one way per  
passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

Need the work done for  
sensible rates?



Offering:  
Grass cutting,  
fencing, interior  
and exterior  
painting, building  
works,  
kitchen fitting,  
tiling... or any  
jobs you can think  
of.

Contact Melvyn on 51690

**Michèle's Cafe & Decorated Cakes**

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:  
Mon - Thurs 8.30 am - 2pm  
Fri 8am - 2pm &  
5.30pm - 12.30am  
Sat 11am - 2pm &  
5pm - 12.30am  
Closed Sundays

Specials for this week:  
Macaroni cheese & chips £6.30  
Beef steak, chips, coleslaw & onion rings £7.00

We are still taking orders for Christmas cakes,  
mince pies etc. Please order soon to avoid  
disappointment.

We also hold children's parties in the Cafe to make your life easier

**FORTUNA**

**WESTERN  
UNION**

**Western Union Service**

Fortuna Limited is an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service  
and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm  
to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley  
House, John Street entrance.

**The Pink Shop Gallery**  
Tony Chaters 2014 Calendar. Woolmore Lambskins.  
Leatherman. Wood furniture. Vango tents/sleeping bags.  
Port Meirion. Daler Rowney. Royal Scot Crystals.

Ortak jewellery  
Local crafts/artwork/Greetings cards. Frames  
& framing.

**USUAL OPENING HOURS**

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,  
Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,  
Closed Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel/fax/ansaphone: 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

## BUSINESS PAGE

## Falkland Islands Tours &amp; Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)

### Powersense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls  
Batteries  
SMA & Outback Inverters  
Solar PV, Solar Thermal  
Wind Turbine Service &  
Maintenance  
Tel 21571  
Email [clivewilkinson@cwmail.fk](mailto:clivewilkinson@cwmail.fk)

### Need an Electrician?

Call Graeme on 22555  
All types of industrial and domestic installation and repairs.  
Qualified personnel.  
No. 1 Electrical  
(Falklands) Ltd.  
P.O. Box 643, Stanley  
Fax 22555

### The Invenio School of Motoring



The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail [driving@inveniofi.com](mailto:driving@inveniofi.com) to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM  
MON-SAT (SUNDAY CLOSED)  
\*\*\*Breakfast, Morning Coffee,  
Cakes, Sandwiches, Brunch, Lunch,  
Afternoon Tea, Wine Bar and  
Dinner\*\*\*  
\*\*\*Christmas Party Carvery Menu  
now Available\*\*\*  
\*\*\*Follow us on Facebook\*\*\*

### Wards Cleaning Services

#### Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.  
Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.  
Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.  
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company.  
We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours.  
Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk) for further information.

## Mucky Paws

the Falklands first purpose built  
Dog Boarding Kennels  
and Cattery

• Pauline Sackell & Iain Thom • PO Box 25 • Lizard Farm •  
• Falkland Islands • FKQ1 1ZZ •  
• Tel: +500 21148 • Email: [muckypaws@cwmail.fk](mailto:muckypaws@cwmail.fk) •

# The Gift Shop

Villiers Street

A pre-Christmas treat and  
time for you to bag a bargain!

**30% off everything**  
(excluding jewellery)

Starting on Saturday 1<sup>st</sup>  
December.

This is just too good to be  
missed – start your  
Christmas shopping at  
**The Gift Shop!**

Opening hours

Monday to Friday: 10 till 12 and 1.30pm till 5pm

Saturday: 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4pm

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & **BBC HD**.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



'RACE POINT' newly  
renovated self-catering  
cottage is now open for  
bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012  
or email [jjhones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jjhones@horizon.co.fk)  
to book and to find out what  
else we have to offer.

## WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS



Monday - Thursday 7.45am - 12pm  
& 1.30pm - 5.30pm  
Friday 7.45am - 12pm & 1.30pm to 4pm  
& 7pm until 11pm  
Saturday - 10am - 4pm  
Sunday - closed  
Open all day on Cruise Ship Dates

BitterSweet now open every Friday  
evening from 7pm - 11pm in the Chalkout  
Lounge!!

Live acoustic music night  
this Friday.

Come along for a chilled out atmosphere.  
kick back with a wine, beer, cider or  
coffee hot choc, add a slice of your choice  
and enjoy catching up with friends and  
relaxing with live and background music.  
Call 21888 for more info.

## Narrows Bar

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2am &  
5pm until closing

Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing  
Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday

12.00 - 14.30 & 18.00 - 21.00

Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock.

Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment

Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

## Pegasus

For all those jobs you  
need doing

Offering more than we  
can mention

NO reasonable job turned down.

Competitive rates. OAP, Charity and

Repeat customer discounts.

Call Matt on 53321 at anytime for all  
enquiries & your free no obligation quote

Pegasus Ltd. Tel: 53321.

PO Box 714, Stanley

Email: pegasus services.fk@gmail.com



Bistro & Bar

For bookings:  
phone 22881 or  
Email: cahoots@whl.co.fk

**OPEN**

Friday, Saturday and  
Sunday Evenings  
6pm till late

Now taking bookings for  
Christmas and End of year  
functions any day of the week  
Christmas Menu's available now



J&S auto services offer the  
following:

Automotive repairs, servicing,  
welding, valeting.  
Breakdown recovery, Vehicle testing  
Email: j-and-s-autos@hotmail.co.uk  
No job too small  
For all your motoring needs  
contact J&S @ 21315 / 52473

## SEA LION LODGE

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Sea Lion Lodge would like to  
remind everyone that they offer  
a last minute booking rate with  
a reduced price of **High season**  
**£110** per adult per night if there  
is space a week in advance.  
Please contact Jenny Luxton,  
Sea Lion Lodge Tel 32004.  
email: sealion\_lodge@horizon.  
co.fk. or Local agents



Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

Spot cleaning, Sunbating,  
Structuring and repairs. Collection and delivery.

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

Share price watch at 10am  
November 28, 2013



Change over  
previous week

Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd  
Desire Petroleum  
Falkland Islands Holdings  
Rockhopper Exploration  
Borders & Southern Petroleum  
Argos Resources Ltd  
Standard Chartered

27.00	-0.25
16.25	same
369.00	-4.50
145.75	+5.00
12.50	-0.50
16.50	same
1443.00	-10.00



## CAR BOOT SALE

on Sunday 1<sup>st</sup> December 2013 on the  
Football pitch. 1-3pm

Jo Ellick will be selling hot food & drinks  
Bouncy castle for children

£10 per vehicle - All money raised is  
for the Stephen Jaffray Memorial  
Fund.

(If the weather is really wet and windy we will  
postpone to the following Sunday)

For further details contact Ally Ford telephone:  
51794

PUBLIC NOTICE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES  
ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meeting will be open for public attendance  
during the forthcoming week:

Planning & Building Committee - Thursday 5 December 2013, 08.30, Liberation  
Room

Health and Medical Services - Thursday 5 December 2013, 11.00, Liberation Room

Lands Committee - Thursday 5 December 2013, 14.00, Liberation Room

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless  
permitted to do so by the Committee.

Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three  
working days before the date of the meeting.

## DEPUTY SPEAKER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

The Falkland Islands Legislative Assembly is seeking expressions of interest from  
people who would like to be considered for election to the role of Deputy Speaker  
of the Legislative Assembly. The Deputy Speaker will be required to preside over  
the House, in the absence of The Speaker, on average four times per year. The  
appointment will be until the dissolution of the Legislative Assembly in 2017.

Skills needed are an ability to read and interpret the Standing Rules and Orders of the  
Assembly and to be aware of the customs and practice of the House of Commons.

Applicants must be eligible to be elected to Legislative Assembly.

The role is remunerated at the rate of £154 per day or pro-rata for part day.

Written applications explaining why you would like to be chosen for election should  
be received no later than 16:30 pm on Friday 6th December 2013

For further information please contact the Speaker of the House on kbiles@horizon.  
co.fk or the Clerk of the Legislative Assembly on cprior@sec.gov.fk

GILBERT HOUSE, STANLEY,

20 November 2013

## Credit Union Public Consultation



FIDC is holding a public consultation on the Credit  
Union project until Friday 29th November 2013.

Copies of the suitability report, survey and public  
presentation are available electronically and in hard  
copies.

To receive a copy of any of the above, please contact  
Josh Peck on 27211 or by email on development.intern@fidc.co.fk

## Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas) for more details

Friday 29 Nov - 19:30 Jackass presents: Bad Grandpa (15) 92 mins. Comedy  
Saturday 30 Nov - 15:00 Cloudy 2: Revenge of the Leftovers (U) 95 mins.  
Animation

Saturday 30 Nov - 19:30 The Hunger Games: Catching fire (12A) Action/Adv.

Sunday 1 Dec - 15:00 The Hunger Games: Catching fire (12A) Action/Adv.

Sunday 1 Dec - 19:30 Jackass presents: Bad Grandpa (15) 92 mins. Comedy

Monday 2 Dec - 19:30 The Counsellor (18) 117 mins. Thriller

Tuesday 3 Dec - 19:30 Gravity 3D (12A) 91 mins. Thriller

Wednesday 4 Dec - 19:30 The Hunger Games: Catching fire (tbc) Action/Adv.

Thursday 5 Dec - 19:30 Jackass presents: Bad Grandpa (15) 92 mins. Comedy

## VACANCIES/NOTICES


**FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT  
VACANCIES**
**Health & Social Services  
Probation Officer**

Essential Skills & Experience include: having a relevant degree and professional qualification e.g. Diploma in Probation Studies, Diploma in Social Work etc. and at least 10 years work experience in a relevant field.  
Hours: 37.5 per week normally Monday to Friday.  
Salary: Ranges from £33,003 to £40,768 per annum (Grade C)  
Closing date: Thursday 12th December 2013.  
For further information about the above positions please contact Nikki Murphy by telephoning 27296 during normal working hours or by emailing NMurphy.social@kemh.gov.fk

**Accounts Clerk**

Essential Skills & Experience include: having a good standard of English and Maths, some previous accounts work experience, experience of using databases and good keyboard skills.  
Hours: 37.5 per week normally Monday to Friday.  
Salary: Commences at £14,304 per annum (Grade H).  
Closing date: Thursday 12th December 2013.  
For further information about the above positions please contact Diana Aldridge by telephoning 28006 during normal working hours or by emailing financeclerk@kemh.gov.fk

**Executive Management  
Clerk (Environmental Planning)**

Essential Skills & Experience include: having a good general education including GCSE grade C to A in English, or equivalent, and a minimum of two years administrative experience.  
Hours: 37.5 per week, Monday to Friday.  
Salary: Ranges from £16,158 to £21,354 per annum (Grade G).  
Closing date: Tuesday 10th December 2013.  
Applications on a job-share or flexible working arrangements basis will be considered.  
For further information please contact Steve Butler by telephoning 28480 during normal working hours or by emailing SButler.planning@taxation.gov.fk  
It is expected that applicants who pass the shortlisting will be available for interviews on Monday 16th December 2013.

**Public Works**
**Cemetery Caretaker (Property & Municipal)**

Essential Skills & Experience include: having experience of excavation work in confined areas along with an understanding of domestic building maintenance and services, general handyperson skills and a current valid driving licence.  
Hours: 37.5 per week, Monday to Friday.  
Salary: Ranges from £16,158 to £21,354 per annum (Grade G).  
Closing date: Thursday 12th December 2013.  
For further information please contact Glen Williams by telephoning 27177 during normal working hours or by emailing gwilliams@pww.gov.fk

The above positions are offered on FIG core terms and conditions. FIG will make contributions to the Falkland Islands Pension Scheme where appropriate. Appointments will be subject to satisfactory Occupational Health Clearance and any other checks as deemed appropriate for the role.

Please contact the Human Resources Department by telephoning 27420, faxing 27212 or emailing hrelerk@sec.gov.fk for job descriptions, application forms and further information regarding terms and conditions of employment.

**Wanted**
**HGV Drivers**

For immediate start road capping December 13 through to April 14.  
Good rates of pay offered.  
Contact PJ McKay & Son Tel 55555 or 21122.

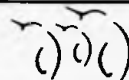
**Stanley Kids Zone Nursery** has vacancies for Bank Staff. Hours of work will vary and you may be called in at short notice. A genuine wish to work with children is vital. The successful candidates must be of sober and clean habits, mature and well organised. Candidates should be prepared to undergo any future training. They should have experience in working as part of a close-knit team, as well as the ability to work on their own initiative. A clean drivers licence would be an advantage but is not essential.

For further information and application forms please contact Sylvia Watt/ Arlene March on 21954 or email us at skz@horizon.co.fk

**Stanley Kids Zone** has a vacancy for a kitchen supervisor. The successful candidate should have experience in cooking, kitchen health and hygiene. They should be of clean and sober habits, mature and well organised. The ability to work on their own initiative, and at times under pressure is essential. They must also be able to work as part of a close-knit team. Hours of work will be 8.00am until 1.30pm Monday to Friday. Closing date for applications is Friday 4th December 2013.  
For further details and application forms, please contact Sylvia Watt on 21954 or email skz@horizon.co.fk

**Shorty's Diner** has a vacancy for a qualified chef, a minimum of 5yrs working experience is essential, as is a valid driving licence.  
The applicant must have the ability to work unsupervised in a very busy kitchen, have certification of practised kitchen hygiene and health and safety procedures, and to be flexible with hours of work as hours will vary depending on busy periods. Work will be on a shift basis including late nights, weekends and some public holidays.  
Please email CVs to marleneshort@horizon.co.fk or send to Marlene Short, PO Box 720.

**Shorty's Diner** requires a full time and part time cashier, hours of work to include night shifts, weekends and public holidays, and to provide relief cover for staff leave. Applicant must be reliable and trustworthy, and be pleasant and polite when providing one-to-one customer service. Applicants must be able to work unsupervised and be cooperative in teamwork in a very busy kitchen.  
Interested persons send CV to Marlene Short, PO Box 720.


**The Falkland Islands Company Ltd -  
Vacancies**


**The West Store Retail Complex** has a vacancy for a customer services assistant to commence work in the Capstan Gift Shop.

The successful applicant must be aged 18 years or over, should have good people skills, be confident and be able to work as part of a small team as well as able to work unsupervised.

They will be expected to help organise the shop floor as well as bring in new stock. The candidate will work to a rota but should be willing to work weekends, public holidays and be prepared to be flexible during the busy tourist season. The successful candidate should also be willing to provide cover in other departments within the West Store Retail Complex if necessary.

Experience with working in a shop environment would be an advantage but is not a requirement as training will be provided with till systems and stock processes.

This is an exciting position which gives the opportunity to be creative and ensure that our customers get the quality and choice that they deserve.

For further details or an application form please contact Leigh Robertson on 27661 or email: capstan.manager@fic.co.fk

**Full-time Customer Service Assistant is required for Home Builder.**

The applicant must be aged 18 years or over and be willing to work flexible hours which could include weekends, evenings and public holidays at the Managers discretion.

This position requires an individual who has some knowledge of building materials and EPOS till operations, although training can be given. The right applicant must be honest, mature and able to liaise well with customers and staff.

The successful applicant would also be required to work independently as well as part of the team.

For further information of the above posts, please contact Nick Francis on 27665 or email manager-homebuilder@fic.co.fk

**serco**

There is a requirement to recruit a Surface Finish Technician 1 for the Surface Finish Contract at the Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC). The successful applicant will be required to fill this post by no later than 31 Jan 2014.

A Tech 1 is responsible:

- to the MPC Site Manager,
- for supervising a team of Surface Finish Technicians.

The role requires focus on business goals whilst providing excellent service to numerous customers. Implementation of the Paint Plan and a commitment to maximising efficiency and effectiveness of support, whilst anticipating customer needs and maintaining strong customer relationships. Ensuring that Serco policies with regard to Health and Safety in the work place are maintained at all time the ideal candidate will have a sound knowledge of the policies as laid down in the Serco Management System (SMS).

It is essential that the ideal candidate will either have a proven track record within the military Surface Finish environment or possess the appropriate experience as an RAF or civilian equivalent in the trade of Aircraft Painter and Finisher.

Surface Finish experience in working with composite materials used on the Typhoon platform is also essential.

Full driving license mandatory.

Possess excellent man-management and communication skills, together with basic computer literacy.

It is desirable that applicants will have an NVQ in Aeronautical Engineering and also a qualification or experience in Dry Media Stripping.

Closing Date: 02 Dec 2013

Please apply in writing enclosing a copy of your up to date CV to the address below.

Tracy Phillips, Serco Surface Finish, Operations Wing HQ, RAF Waddington, Lincoln. LN5 9NB. tracy.phillips@serco.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS GIRL GUIDES  
CHRISTMAS FUN DAY!!**  
**SATURDAY 7 DECEMBER, 14.00—17.00**  
**Guide HQ and Parish Hall 2013**

Santa's Grotto	Tombola	Bumper Raffle
Photo and	Cake & Candy	Sideshow
Massie	Ice-a-Brac	Refreshments
Craft Activities and much more		



## FOR SALE/NOTICES

**Mitsubishi manual Shogun 4 x 4.** Recently fully serviced and new brake pads just been fitted. Includes CD player with USB port. Available now and in great condition. For more information call 52269 or 52288

**LAMILAC available @ £32 per 10 Kg Bag.** Chartres - phone Bill on 42296 Stanley - phone Stephen on 55390. Evenings and weekends only please

**For sale 2 white venetian blinds, 120 x 2000 drop with 25mm slats.** Suitable for patio doors. £70 each. Contact Heather 52447.

**Renault Scenic 4x4 car.** Complete new set of tyres, new battery. Stereo radio, 6 deck CD player. Self locking doors over 4 mph. With solar battery charger. Perfect condition. Price £4,800 ono.

Also, Land Rover Defender 110. Tatty, works, 5 excellent doors. Winch Bulkhead naff, could be replaced, or just use whole for spares. £600 or offers. Tel. 21750

### Royal British Legion

The next meeting of the Falkland Islands Branch of the Royal British Legion will be held on Monday 2nd December 2013 at the Pinn Inn Bar, Hillside Camp, Stanley, at 7.30 pm.

This will be an Extraordinary General Meeting to consider and adopt the Annual Accounts for the Branch, as well as the usual social evening. Members are reminded that the new membership cards for 2014 will be available at this meeting.

Anyone who is interested in the work of the Royal British Legion is invited to attend.

**Pause for Prayer** is a monthly interdenominational prayer meeting aimed with women in mind.

We meet once a month on the first Wednesday of each month; we informally discuss women of the Bible followed by a time of prayer-this month we are discussing Mary, the mother of Jesus.

All women are welcome, we start at 4.45pm and aim to finish at 6pm, and our next meeting will be on 4th December at 9 Anderson Drive.

Take time out of a busy life to Pause for Prayer. For more details contact Alison on 21851.

Penguin News Christmas messages for the paper of 13th December to be with us by Monday 9th. Messages for the 20th edition by Monday 16th December please. Still only £5 per message. Email - [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk) or call 22709.

## ALLIGATOR, THE ONLY SHEEP HANDLING SYSTEM YOU WILL EVER NEED.

Cox Agri is proud to be a 100% British family owned business handed down over five generations, offering a wide range of products which include Aluminium Stock Handling equipment.

It is no longer necessary to take your stock to the fixed yards, take the Yards to your Stock, be it for dosing, drenching, shearing, tagging or weighing etc, especially where flocks are spread over a large area, reducing time, cost and animal stress. Alligator offer many systems which include Trailer/Draft race and many types of hurdles and other accessories.

The Systems are aluminium which makes them light to handle and robust at the same time.

Systems can be supplied to your individual requirements thus saving purchasing those extra items you will never use.

Don't just work hard, work smart with Alligator.

Further information can be had from [www.coxagri.com](http://www.coxagri.com), including a video on how the systems work, (worth watching) or by contacting the following.

Gemma Iveson, Cox Agri, Export Department.

Email: [gemmaiveson@coxagri.com](mailto:gemmaiveson@coxagri.com)

Tel: -44 (0) 1207 529000

DD:- \*44 (0) 1207 523140

Mobile: - 044 (0) 7432 571668

or

Peter Short, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Email: [fusplies@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fusplies@horizon.co.fk)

Mobile:- 500 53297

## NOTICES

The next session of the Legislative Assembly is scheduled to take place at 09.30am on Thursday 12 December 2013 at the Court and Assembly Chamber, Town Hall. All persons wishing to attend should be seated by 09.20am.

**STANLEY BADMINTON CLUB** will be holding their Annual General Meeting at 7pm on Monday 16th December in the Sports Hall. All club members are encouraged to attend and new players are always welcome (lower age limit is 15 years unless accompanied by an adult). For more information contact Lynn Brownlee on 21891 or Rosemarie King on 21451.

The Falkland Islands Football Club AGM will be held on Tuesday 17th December in the Argos House meeting room at 6pm. All are welcome to attend.

**Available for Rent:** Becksde Farm House, 5 bedrooms. £700 per month. Contact Michael Betts on 27211 or [mbeits@fide.co.fk](mailto:mbeits@fide.co.fk) if you are interested or for more details.

**FIODA** are delighted to present "Cinderella - A Panto" at the Town Hall on Friday 13th December at 7.00pm and Saturday 14th December at both 3.00pm and 7.00pm.

Tickets are available from The Pod Gift Shop now. Prices are £5 per ticket/£3 concessions.

**Wanted - free home for a piano** in excellent condition, needs tuning. Tel Sally on 21826-52826

### GALLEY CAFE

Get your Christmas cooking done the easy way.

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pizza, quiche, egg & bacon pies.

Christmas cakes and much more.

All available at very reasonable prices. All orders can be delivered to Stanley on a weekly basis.

For enquiries or to place your order contact us on Tel. 32228 e-mail [jtlce@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jtlce@horizon.co.fk)



### Christmas Sale

On all items of Zoe's, on sale at Saddle Direct open Mon to Sat 9-5pm Offer available until 31st Dec

## NOTICES



Happy 3rd Birthday Paul from Mummy, Daddy and all the family



### ENTERTAINMENT AT THE STANLEY ARMS

**Wednesday 4th December - Quiz Night** - Teams of 4 £10 per team/curry and rice supper also available @ £7.50 per head, please book your team and meal requirements by noon on Tuesday 3rd December

**Sunday 8th December @ 1300hrs - Pool Competition** - please contact Nigel Yon on 54899 or Melvyn Clifton on 51179 to book your place. There will be a curry and rice lunch



### The Galley Cafe Goose Green

Open seven days a week Food available from 9am to 9pm.

Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal. Block bookings taken for special occasions.

**Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly**

This week's specials are

Beef Milanese, chips, onion rings, egg & veg

Spaghetti Bolognese

Chocolate Fudge & Cream



### Lighthouse Seamen's Centre

Wednesday - Friday, 10am - 4pm

Salad bar + this week's specials are:

Chicken Korma

Ratatouille

Children's menu available.

Come for Smoko or afternoon tea.

Selection of homemade cakes available.

Hot food served from 11.30am - 2pm

### International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 30 November 2013

LA991 arrives MPA 1355

LA990 departs MPA 1455

Check-in: 1245



Tel: 22041

[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

## PERSONAL/NOTICES



To Granddad, Happy 60th Birthday for the 4th December. Lots of love from Dominic, Bronwen, Brooklyn, Katie, Rebecca & Sarah XXXXXX



Look who will be 60 on the 4th December!!!!!! Once upon a time you had hair! ☺☺☺ Have a great day Ted/Dad. Lots of love always Syb's, Julie, Jonny, Nikki, Mike, Marie & Dan XXXXXX

Val and family would like to say a thank you to everyone who sent kind messages, cards and flowers at the time of their sad loss of Cecilia.

### Pro-Install

#### Home

#### Interiors

#### Hebe Street

#### Business Hours:

Saturday 10am to 5pm

Sunday Closed

Monday to Friday

3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles & Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

### FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU

55355

between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.

Direct line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Team Tranquil. Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

P/PEN/24#49

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 25 No 26 Price £1.50

Friday, December 6, 2013



### Inside Penguin News

- Christmas card competition - page 3 (right)
- Take cat flu seriously - page 4
- Enthralling history of Stanley - page 5
- Hot day for Engine pull - centre pages (left)



## Don't overestimate Argentina say visiting Brazilian delegates

"DO not overestimate Argentina. We know Argentina and the way they deal with situations," a Brazilian delegate advised the Falklands during a press conference that comprised four visiting political and legislative advisors to the Brazilian Senate on Wednesday evening.

Joanisval Brito Goncalves, a Senior Legislative Counselor for international relations and defence issues at the Senate of Brazil made the comment, adding, they (Brazil and Argentina) were brother countries but not necessarily friends. He indicated that the economy and wishes of Brazil come first before taking sides in a debate.

"A pearl in the south of the continent" is how the group, who are visiting at the invitation of the Falkland Islands Legislative Assembly, described the Falklands.

When asked what they would be taking back to their Senators, Gustavo Bernard said a message of what the Falklands was really about: the people, history, wildlife as well as the economic opportunities that could benefit both countries. "We will be very clear and sincere in our report," said Celia De Morais, adding that she saw the Falklands as a, "small seed with the potential to bear great fruit that has been hidden from Brazil."

Mr Bernard stressed the experience



Brazilian delegates Clarita Maia, Joanisval Brito Goncalves, Gustavo Bernard, Celia De Morais accompanied by Andrew Ford (First Secretary for the FCO Brasilia)

had been enriching and changed the preconceptions they had about the Islands when they arrived. They were amazed that Islanders spoke English, in contradiction to what they described as, "strong propaganda," from Argentina.

Mrs De Morais praised the free press of Brazil which she said is in stark comparison to the Argentine Government's stranglehold on their own media. This was an opinion echoed by other delegates: "In Brazil we didn't hear of a referendum in the Falklands, we heard of one in the Malvinas," said Mr Goncalves adding later that he was amazed to see how culturally distinct the Islands were from Argentina and that, "along with the people," of the Falklands were the strongest tools at the Islands' disposal to, "modify the patterns of thinking in the rest of the world."

They said better promotion and international relations was the

crux of a successful change in attitude towards the Islands in the South American region: "You have a simple and straightforward plea for sovereignty," said Mrs Maia adding that Brazil was, "sympathetic to developing countries."

The group said the key to successful integration into the rest of South America was promotion of the Islands sovereignty and economic opportunities in oil, tourism and education. The idea of student exchanges with Brazil was mentioned on several occasions, as a way of introducing the Falklands as a gateway to British culture closer to home for South Americans.

Mrs Maia said it was a good start to invite delegates to view the Islands first hand and hoped Senators would be able to visit in person in the future, "it is a job for you to be clear on international relations and look for co-operation and similarities."

## New financial policies for FITB

WHAT was made reference to during election time as an ongoing "investigation," within the Falkland Islands Tourist Board (FITB) has been described since by the Chair as an audit, with new financial policies to follow.

In November comments were made regarding an investigation into how FITB funds had been spent. Penguin News made enquiries of the Board as to what

those investigations might entail and whether the findings would be made public.

Chairman of the Tourist Board MLA Michael Poole offered the following response: "The Falkland Islands Tourist Board (FITB) undergoes an independent annual financial audit. This year's audit identified a number of areas in which procedures need to be formalised or clarified to protect

both staff and the organisation as it grows.

"The coming year will see expenditure for additional trade shows, travel and promotions relating to the implementation of the Tourism Development Strategy. FITB have therefore decided to develop new financial policies and procedures to support and protect the work of the organisation in the coming years."

## Clarence Youde found not guilty

DELIVERING a not guilty verdict in the case of Mount Pleasant man Clarence William Youde (54) on Thursday morning, Senior Magistrate Carl Gumsley said the Prosecution had not discharged the burden of proof that the charge of sexual touching without consent, alleged to have taken place in a shower block at Mount Pleasant had actually taken place.

The trial began on Tuesday after an adjournment the previous day.

The court heard how on May 18, the claimant, a 24 year old female who also worked at Mount Pleasant, claimed Mr Youde had reached around the back of a communal shower block and touched her above her left breast while both parties had been taking a shower. A witness who was close to the claimant, gave evidence saying he had been in the shower block and had witnessed Mr Youde withdrawing his arm from the back of the shower.

Continued on page 3

## Millions from EU

THE European Commission has announced that the Falkland Islands had been allocated a sum of £5.9million to support economic development activities between 2014 and 2020. The announcement of the new allocation under the European Development Fund (EDF) was made at the 12th Annual OCT-EU Forum being held in Brussels this week.

## No horse flu

HORSE owners concerned about the possible presence of horse flu in the Falklands can be reassured.

Senior Veterinary Officer Steve Pointing told Penguin News this week: "No, we don't have horse flu in the Islands. Horse flu is a specific disease caused by a specific virus (Equine herpesvirus) and that virus doesn't occur here."

# Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

IT'S safer for a politician to be feared than loved, the end justifies the means, and always have a henchmen to do your dirty work.

Surprisingly modern politicians didn't come up with these tenets, and a mind bogglingly fascinating programme on 16th century political analyst Niccolo Machiavelli on Tuesday evening outlined how his book 'The Prince' is one likely to be found in the briefcases of most ambitious politicians today.

Before you all slip into a doze, I should point out that Machiavelli's ethos for achieving and wielding power brutally but successfully, is a theme that winds its way throughout the popular fantasy series A Game of Thrones, and 'The Prince' was also regularly dipped in to by Colonel Tim Collins in Iraq in 2003. The latter believed that in order to succeed in hostile territory capturing the hearts and minds of the people came second to subjugating their will.

Machiavelli was hardly the first theorist to maintain that politics is a ruthless business that requires those in charge to do things their private conscience might (or might not) abhor but he was probably among the first to lay it out in a kind of 'self help' book for political leaders.

No surprise then when someone in the TV programme brandished an Argentine translation. If anyone displays a rather extreme Machiavellian vibe it has to be Mrs Kirchner. Crushing her critics in the Argentine national press claiming they 'act against the interests of our country', imposing currency controls and import restrictions that hurt businesses and individuals alike and threatening prison sentences for those involved in oil companies operating in Falklands waters certainly wouldn't have left Signor Machiavelli particularly surprised. Ultimately though despite his pretty awful reputation he was a realist, and his proponents would argue that he simply described without flummery how political life actually works. And as a realist he also believed the leader should deliver peace and security to the people (even if not via a perfect and Christian morality) because if one didn't then the people would likely find a way to have them dropped over a very high bridge.

As such, bearing in mind that the Argentine government is seen both domestically and internationally as a chronic liar (to quote an Argentine economist) continues to slither into economic sludge, has striking police and boasts rioting in the streets of Cordoba (this week) it could be argued that while Mrs K got Machiavelli's historical memo about private empathy not getting in the way of tough decisions, she didn't bother to read the bit where the gentleman praises a leader's restraint when it serves the republic.

## Human rights a priority for FICS student group

THE Falkland Islands Community School Youth Action Group (FICS YAG) has rallied around the campaign of the Falkland Islands Human Rights Group (FIHRG) to support them in raising awareness of disability and access. Headteacher Martin Winward told Penguin News this week.

Mr Winward established the group in September with the purpose of joining Amnesty International and supporting the organisation's monthly youth action campaigns.

The group had met with Karen Rimeans from the hospital, and Sharon and Dennis Middleton who are both wheelchair users.

To support Human Rights week (December 9-13) students Cameron Dunn, Amanda Hill-McGhie, Georgia Igao, Missy Stewart-Reid and Nikita Whistler presented an assembly to raise young people's awareness of some of the issues raised by FIHRG and their action plan.

The students explained that people with disabilities or those with small children can find it difficult to access public buildings, shops and services, and that government and business should be encouraged to improve access for that sector.

It was also noted that people with disabilities who use scooters, or people with pushchairs or wheelchairs, or those using standard motor vehicles find inconvenient parking by others a nuisance and in some cases dangerous.

They intend to initiate a campaign to encourage informed and considerate parking.

In relation to people with disabilities who want to work but who encounter difficulties accessing jobs, the group intends to initiate a campaign to encourage employers to consider disabled applicants and what reasonable adaptations would be made to remove barriers to their being employed.

FICS YAG with the support of KEMH borrowed two wheelchairs for two days and students from the group used the wheelchairs during the school day and attended lessons and were supported by others as their carers. The school and its community adapted to meet the needs of its wheelchair users while encouraging empathy towards those with disabilities.

On day two students went around Stanley to look at a small sample of business community facilities that have adapted their access to better serve all aspects of their community.

The students visited Coleen Biggs at the Community Library and saw firsthand how important the lift was in enabling good access. In addition, the need for clear access to all fire escapes to ensure ease of access during emergency evacuation.

Mrs McMullen, secretary at IJS allowed students to try out the suitability of the lift in moving from various levels in the Infant and Junior School.

The West Store, Paul Lewis, Shorty's Diner, Marlene Short and Seafish Chandlery, Neville Hayward, all participated in promoting young peoples' awareness of disability and access.

**SADDLE  
Direct**

**Lookout Retail Park  
Stanley**

Email: [info@saddledirect.co.fk](mailto:info@saddledirect.co.fk)

Tel: 22990

If you want it, We'll do our best to get it!

**MONDAY - SATURDAY 9am - 5pm**

*Can't find that perfect gift this Christmas?*

*We'll then why not pop into Saddle Direct and purchase one of our popular personalised gift vouchers up to any value you'd like!*

**MERRY  
CHRISTMAS**

**12 MONTHS  
INTEREST FREE**

No Deposit, No interest with monthly repayments  
when you spend £1,000 or more in-store now!

(All hire purchases are subject to status)

*Saddle Direct, helping to make your  
Christmas more affordable!*

**DE Falklands Clothing presents**

**FASHION AND JEWELLERY SHOW**

Saturday 07<sup>th</sup> December 2013

At CAHOOTS

13.00 to 16.00

Featuring jewellery from Fashion Access  
Clothing and jewellery sale after the show  
(Clothes sizes 10 to 26)

Tickets £3 at the door. All entrance fees going to Philippines Typhoon Appeal / Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund.  
Tapas kindly donated by Cahoots. Drinks available at the bar.



**Ships in Stanley harbour**  
week ending December 3

Vessel	Type	Vessel Agent	Departed
Hans Hansson	Other	Dion Poncet	1 Dec
Fellowship	Chase-boat	FIC Ltd	1 Dec
CFL Gambler	Longliner	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	30 Nov
Falcon Explorer	Supply	FIC Ltd	
Kestrel	Trawler	FIC Ltd	2 Dec
Sea Adventurer	Cruise	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	27 Nov



## Clarence Youde found not guilty

Continued from front page

Mr Youde giving evidence maintained he had not touched the claimant and that there had not been a third party in the shower block that he was aware of. He said he had chatted to the claimant when he entered the shower room as was normal, and she had finished her shower and left the block a few minutes before he had.

Mr Gumsley said there had been inconsistencies in the evidence provided by the claimant who had given several different accounts of whether she knew who the third party she claimed to be in the shower room was. Mr Gumsley said he was satisfied the claimant had not been "entirely frank" with her evidence and described the witness as "unimpressive," adding that he had displayed an attitude that was almost callous as well as a lack of care and humanity, towards the claimant.

He also drew attention to the fact that when it was suggested to the witness he had met Mr Youde prior to the trial and said the incident did not actually happen, he had not emphatically denied it as would be expected, but simply said he "could not remember." Mr Youde said the witness had approached him at the Globe 32 darts tournament and said he was sorry, that he had not heard or seen anything in the shower room and had only told Interserve (the claimant and Mr Youde's employers) what he had been instructed to say by the claimant.

Mr Gumsley said he had considered the evidence from both the prosecution and defence on the same footing and could not be sure Mr Youde had acted as alleged, so the only appropriate verdict was that of not guilty.

## Kevin McLaren not guilty pleas

STANLEY man Kevin Derek Charles McLaren (38) has entered not guilty pleas to a total of 20 sexual offence charges. 18 of these offences are next before the Magistrate's Court on February 12, 2014. The two further counts of rape have been formally sent to the Supreme Court for trial on March 5, 2014. Mr McLaren is currently remanded in custody.

## Tony McLaren pleads guilty

STANLEY man Tony Eugene Terence McLaren (44) has pleaded guilty to six sexual offences with a girl under the age of 16 and is currently being remanded in custody. Mr McLaren will appear in court on December 19, for sentencing.

## Prize-winning Mhairi brings credit to Islands

FALKLANDS student overseas Mhairi-Ann Eccles is this year's winner of the Bill Hunter-Christie Memorial prize.

Miss Eccles is currently studying BSc (Hons) in Nursing Studies with Registration as an Adult Nurse at Kings College London.

The prize is an award made annually to a young Falkland Islander studying abroad who is judged to have brought most credit to the Falkland Islands during the UK academic year.

All students between the ages of 16 and 25 are eligible for the prize and the judging is carried out by a panel consisting of an MLA, the London Representative, the Director of Education and any other person considered by the rest of the panel to be appropriate at the time. The panel meets each November to consider the award winner for the previous academic year.

The criteria used for making the award includes panel members' personal knowledge of the achievements of the students, re-



Mhairi-Ann Eccles

ports from the institutions being attended by the students and a self assessment form to be completed by every student after each twelve month study period overseas.

The prize is a reference book which has been embossed with the Falkland Islands crest, and inscribed with the prize winner's name and a brief resumé of Bill Hunter-Christie's achievements.

The winner is also invited to the Falkland Islands Association's AGM, which is held in London.

## Fun themes for combined Christmas card competition



Amanda McGhie Year 9

THE Community School (FICS) and the Infant and Junior School/ Camp Education (IJS/CE) joined forces this year for the annual Christmas card competition.

There were three winners from FICS, judged by Karen Armstrong-Ford, and five from IJS/CE judged by Jenni Sol.

### The winners

FICS: Amanda Hill McGhie - Year 9, Chloe Knipe - Year 9, Darby Newman - Year 8.

IJS/CE: Benjamin Bahamonde-Wastavino - Year 4, Erin Murphy - Year 4, Nell Ford - Year 5, Skye Trevaskis - in the Base Year 6, Taylor Joshua - Year 2.

The always popular cards will be available to buy from the IJS/CE office.



Nell Ford Year 5

## Planning and Building news

SEVEN planning and building applications were approved at Thursday's meeting of the committee.

First on the list was the approval with standard conditions, of a single storey dwelling at 58 John Street for Justin and Denise McPhee. Head of Environmental Planning Steve Butler noted that the application included two off-street parking places for the adjacent coffee shop Bittersweet in addition to the required spaces for the proposed house and gave this initiative a "thumbs up."

Ewen Bonner and Christine Ross had their application for a new build in a traditional orientation at Plot 6 Mink Park approved, as was Russell Morrison's request to construct a 1.8 metre fence to the north of his property at 16 Mink Park.

Approval was given for Peter Betts to continue to operate the tyre repair business P T Tyres from 50A Davis Street. It was noted that planning permission was given in December 2012 for a year so the impact could be assessed and no complaints or objections had been received.

The removal of an existing shed and garage to enable the erection of a new garage at 2 Brandon Road was approved for Monica Limburn as was outline planning permission to demolish the existing building previously known as 'Cats Whiskers' and construct a two roomed extension for use as a meeting room storage for Consultancy Services.

The final item on the list was the approval of the demolition of the existing building at 34 Fitzroy Road and the construction of a new 'Albany' design dwelling for the Falkland Islands Company.

## More bandwidth

SURE has nearly doubled international bandwidth capacity in to the Falkland Islands said Chief Executive of Sure in the Falkland Islands, Justin McPhee this week.

He said: "We closely monitor internet utilisation and are delighted to announce the increase that has nearly doubled off-island internet capacity to meet increasing demands for internet services as the Falklands develop."

He added: "This is the largest single bandwidth upgrade we've introduced since launching Internet services in the Falklands and this required the installation and testing of new equipment over several weeks. We would like to apologise for the recent planned Internet outages but this work was essential in order to bring the upgraded service online."

Mr McPhee said: "We hope you all enjoy the benefits of this upgrade, particularly over the upcoming holiday period."





Legislative Assembly Member Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week

WE have had the last of the FIG directors' briefings which give some inkling of the breadth and number of activities undertaken by FIG. This week we are back into the normal round of meetings which seem to fill the diaries with little time left to spend on policy and planning. A couple of days have been earmarked in January when we return after the Christmas recess to concentrate on a number of outstanding policy matters.

IN the meantime the new group dynamic is settling down with only a little of the posturing predicted in one of PN's editorials. Gilbert House is crowded, but it seemed better to manage here until some permanent premises are identified, rather than move into a temporary and less conveniently placed building. The office is now fully staffed including two in the media office which I hope will lead to a marked increase in the effective promulgation of information from the Assembly.

AT the end of last week there was a little flurry of media interest in the latest Argentine attempt to stifle the economic development of the Islands by threats of prosecution and financial penalties to those involved in oil exploration and development. It is difficult to follow the twisted reasoning which leads their government to imagine that they will win their argument, still less win us over, by acting like the worst kind of nineteenth century colonialists. The irony is there for all to see.

THIS week we had a very useful meeting with a group visiting from Brazil who seem to have enjoyed their time in the Islands and, like so many before them, have been won over by the Islands, our wildlife, scenery and people. Taking so much time out of busy schedules to come here cannot have been easy for them and shows a great willingness to learn about the Falklands. Face to face discussions can achieve so much more than all the alternatives so we have to take time to decide on the degree to which MLAs can spend time travelling. There are some government contacts we need to make where only an elected member would get a hearing.

# Cat flu should be taken seriously

CAT flu is common in unvaccinated cats and is very easily spread from cat to cat. It is rarely fatal, except in young kittens, but can be a real problem because the symptoms may be very difficult to clear up – especially in kittens and young cats. Prevention is far better than cure – so to protect your cat make sure it is fully protected by regular vaccinations.

## What is cat flu?

Cat flu is usually caused by infection with a combination of one or more viruses (feline herpesvirus and feline calicivirus) and some bacteria. If one of the viruses gets hold then your cat's immune system may be so busy fighting it that other bugs (particularly bacteria) will also join in the attack.

## How is the disease spread?

Rather like human flu, cat flu is spread by droplets of moisture containing the virus, passing from cat to cat – through sneezing, direct contact or shared food bowls. Infected cats spread virus in the saliva and nasal discharges (snot). The incubation period (the time for which a cat is infected and carries the disease before symptoms develop) is up to 3 weeks. This means it is quite possible for your cat to pick up the disease from another cat which seems healthy. People can spread the virus from cat to cat when handling them.



Senior Veterinary Officer Steve Pointing advises on cat flu

## How do I know if my cat has flu?

The signs of cat flu are very obvious and unlikely to be mistaken for anything else. In fact cat flu is often very similar to human flu starting with a high fever which may make your cat feel miserable and off her food, followed by sneezing, coughing and sore eyes. Signs usually start to get better after about seven days and, in most cases, your cat should be back to her old self in 2 – 3 weeks. In some cats the disease can cause ulcers in the mouth making eating difficult.

## Can I catch flu from my cat?

No – the viruses that cause cat flu are quite different to those causing human flu. Your cat cannot catch the disease from you and you are not at risk of catching it

while nursing her.

## Can cat flu be treated?

There is no treatment for flu in cats. Your cat will have to fight off the infection by herself and fortunately most, otherwise healthy cats, will do this within a few weeks. But cats, just like people, feel pretty miserable when they have the flu and plenty of nursing care is needed to help her get over it. Make sure she has somewhere warm and comfortable to lay and be sure that she gets plenty of water to drink. Although your cat may not want to eat for the first few days, you should try to tempt her to eat by offering tasty warm food to help keep her strength up. It is a good idea to have your cat checked out by the vet – who can give medicines to reduce the temperature and also antibiotics if they are deemed necessary to treat secondary bacterial infections.

If you live in a multi-cat household it is better to keep sick and healthy cats apart from each other but because of the long incubation period it is likely that all cats will have encountered the virus before symptoms develop.

## Will my cat get better?

Most fit young cats will recover from flu after a few weeks – although in some cats that do get over the initial illness the problem never really goes away. These animals may be left with persistent problems such as runny noses. This is particularly the case with infected young kittens and it not a good idea to take on a chronically infected young kitten as a pet. Sometimes these cats are on almost permanent medication to control their symptoms. If you want a new kitten then start out with a healthy one. Cats infected as kittens can become long term virus carriers and shedders. They shed viruses when they become stressed and to their newly born kittens if they become pregnant. It is irresponsible to breed from cats with chronic cat flu.

## How can I stop my cat getting flu?

Prevention is better than cure. There is a very effective vaccine available against cat flu. Vaccinate your healthy kitten at about 10 to 12 weeks of age and then give boosters annually thereafter. Unfortunately the vaccine is not very effective in kittens or cats that have already contracted the disease.

Many of the feral and semi-feral cats in the Falkland Islands have cat flu. These cats breed indiscriminately and often pass the disease on to their offspring. By adopting kittens from this type of litter you are not really doing the kittens or yourself any favours but you are helping to perpetuate cat flu in the Islands. Please consider this before giving such a kitten a home.

## Special Offers This Week... KEEPER STORES

Great Prices on all  
**FROZEN BREAD**  
Only £1.85

For a full case receive a further  
**10% discount!!**

**Magners  
Pear Cider**

**SPECIAL  
OFFER**

Only **£1.75**



# A witty and enthralling history of Stanley

DID you know that 'across the yard' from what is now the Capstan Gift Shop, the building (now long gone) was once a garage, a mineral water factory, a sausage factory a research plant and of course finally the Penguin Ale brewery.

In his book 'An Historical Scrapbook of Stanley', on sale to the public this week, John Smith writes: "The time as a sausage factory was particularly suspect as those who could not get a job anywhere else in town usually ended up working there. Mondays and Tuesdays after a heavy weekend of drinking were days to avoid the purchase of sausages."

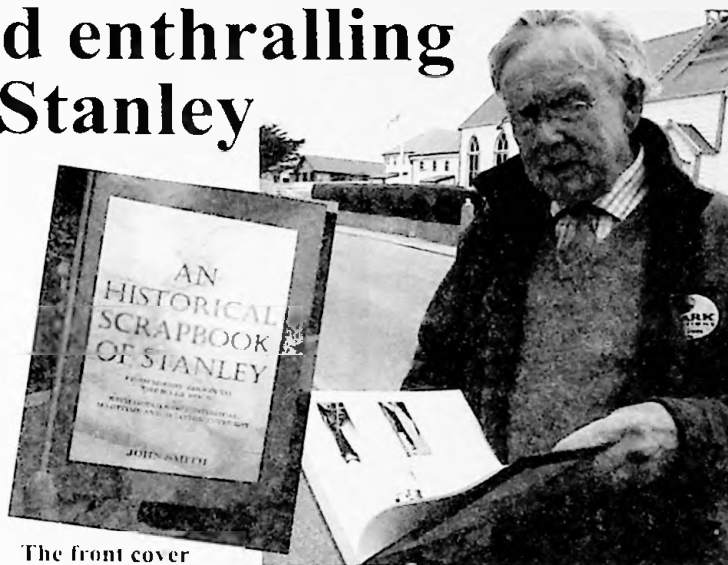
The story is typical of the highly readable anecdotes in Mr Smith's book, which includes plenty of fascinating old photographs some never before published.

Available at the Capstan Gift Shop Mr Smith describes the 248 page hardback book as something that can be "dipped into to revive memories or to settle an argument, an exercise in serendipity which will hopefully please the present generation that certain things will not be forgotten."

He adds that the aim of the book is to enlighten both the younger generation and newcomers to the Islands about the rich and varied life of a community, "which of necessity with determination and in some cases guile, has dealt with incredibly hard and difficult early pioneering days, World Wars, invasion, occupation and liberation followed by very rapid development."

He is also keen to stress that to some extent the book is just a starting point. In it he is able to direct readers to more fully researched articles in the Journal, older news publications, David Tatham's Dictionary of Falklands Biography, the Penguin News the Broadcasting Studio and the Jane Cameron National Archives and the museum.

On picking up the book the journey begins at Moody Brook (East end of Stanley) and mean-



The front cover of his fourth book John reviews his latest work

ders along the shoreline to include the history of many old shipwrecks, but with numerous right and left turns through the town to pick up pieces of history and ending at the infamous Billy Rock - last resting place of many a ship.

Of particular interest to the Editor was the Stanley Racecourse section which includes entertaining and informative tidbits. He explains the "Sailors Race" when visiting enthusiast nautical novices tried their luck, often ending up with the horse and its terrified rider heading full pelt in the direction of town. (Mr Smith also points the reader to Patrick Watts' book 'The Christmas Sports: A history of the Stanley Sports Association'). The DC4 hijacking in 1966 is described in both words and pictures along with the race course's use by local aircraft such as the Beaver (pre-floats) and the Auster G-AJCH.

Nearby the course, Mr Smith goes on to talk of the 'Old Stables' once the working headquarters of the Agricultural Department. The Department's horses were stabled there, and John informed us this week that some of those were utilised by travelling teachers. The Department was tasked among other things to provide veterinary services.

The Islands had no vet so 'old timers' and Agriculture Department employees Steve McKay and Bikey Anderson were given

the job.

He writes: "Bikey and Steve did their best with straightforward veterinary procedures such as castration, but it was obviously very uncomfortable for the poor animals. Horses could be thrown on to the ground and tied down, cats were much easier to handle being thrust head first up a rubber boot which effectively took care of the spitting and clawing, leaving the back end poking out for the necessary to be attended to."

The anecdotes in this excellent book are numerous and witty, but one that caused much chuckling in the PN Office followed on from the narrative above:

"There was one unfortunate incident with a cat belonging to one of the private secretaries at Government House. She wanted her cat to be neutered and left a note for the Agriculture Department saying she wished the cat to be, 'Attended To' and it was unfortunately put to sleep. Had she said that she wanted her cat to 'Be Done' then things would have turned out much better for all parties."

An Historical Scrapbook of Stanley: from Moody Brook to The Billy Rock (with details of historical maritime and aviation interest) by John Smith can be purchased for £29.99.

The book is dedicated to the memory of John's beloved grandson Danny Cofre.

## Give us two minutes...



Joshua Peck

1. What in your everyday life drives you crazy?

Waking up

2. What is your most embarrassing moment?

Probably, storming out of the Malvina after spilling a drink down myself...in just my underpants

3. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be?

An 'El Establo' Steak House (and a sports centre with a sturdy roof and a level football pitch)

4. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?

Southeast Asia; definitely Burma, Vietnam and Cambodia

5. What song makes you feel happy when you hear it?

The Sidewinder Sleeps Tonight by REM

6. What would people be surprised to learn about you?

That the 25th December is not only Christmas Day, but also my birthday

7. What is the one, single food that you would never give up?

Coffee

8. Who would play you in a film about your life?

Ryan Gosling

9. Where did you meet your partner?

At college, although five years elapsed before I finally convinced her to go out with me

10. Where is your favourite place in the world?

Cronulla Beach, Sydney

Joshua (21) recently returned to the Falklands after completing his university degree in Bristol, UK and currently works for FIDC. Prior to university, he took a year out to travel the world, spending time cage-diving with Great Whites in South Africa and teaching in Zambia. Joshua has also spent time living in Australia and plans to travel to Brazil next summer with his brothers to watch Messi at the World Cup.

## It's a Cat trick... cat flap training without the scratches



1. Insert new cat flap in Cat's favourite toy - a cardboard box



2. It's just a game and soon Cat is registered and happy to exit



3. Insert cat flap in outside door chuck Cat out and go to bed...

# THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991 NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Marys Walk, Stanley) during normal office hours. Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, within 14 days of the date of this notice. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail (sbutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk), and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
157/13	10 Boxer Bodge Road, Stanley	Construction of a warehouse, workshop and lay down area	Fortuna Ltd
159/13	Coastal Road, Stanley	Construction of a temporary dock facility	Noble Energy Falklands Ltd
160/13	Former model aircraft / rugby pitch land	Outline planning for the erection of an aircraft hanger 35m x 25m x 10m and adjoining office/reception area and change of use to the helicopter operations	Mr M Elstow
161/13	9 Dean Street, Stanley	Construction of a dwelling	Mr M I Wallace
162/13	Plot 60, Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley	Locate portakabin adjacent to the existing Nissan Hut and construct connecting doorways	Falkland Garage
163/13	1 McKay Close, Stanley	Erect a 3m x 9m polytunnel	Mr H Wylie
164/13	1 H Jones Road, Stanley	Construct 7 x car parking spaces	Argos Group Ltd
165/13	3 H Jones Road, Stanley	Extension to the existing building	Byron Holdings Ltd
166/13	Malva, Ross Road, Stanley	Removal of old chimney and replacement with a clock tower/roof turret, relocation of flag poles to positions shown to accommodate new steps and amendment to planning approval 96/12 (change to materials)	Stanley Services Ltd
167/13	Gilbert House, Ross Road, Stanley	Refurbishment of the existing conservatory for use as additional office space	FIG (PWD)

Application 159/13: Temporary Dock Facility includes an Environmental Impact Statement.

The applicant has advised that they intend to hold two public meetings on Tuesday 17<sup>th</sup> December 2013 & Thursday 19<sup>th</sup> December 2013

Both will be held at the Chamber of Commerce and run from 4.30pm until 7.30pm

The above applications will be considered at the meeting of the Planning and Building Committee meeting due to be held on 9 January 2014 in the Liberation Room, Secretariat, starting at 8.30 am. Members of the public may attend to observe the workings of the Committee.

Date: 5 December 2013

Saturday 14th  
December 2013



## Get ready for this years Falklands Radio *Cash Bash* Radio Auction

Falklands Radio,  
working together  
with the Stephen Jaffray  
Memorial Fund  
and the Cancer Support  
and Awareness Trust.

Find a bargain  
and help others.

Options available for  
Gluten-free, Lactose free  
& Vegetarian



*Cahoots*  
Bistro & Bar  
**OPEN**

Child portions available



**Battle Day Roast Lunch**  
**Sunday 8th December 12 - 2pm**  
**A selection of roast meats with accompaniments**

**£14.50 per adult - Half price for children (5-12yrs) - under 5's eat free**

**Complimentary Tea & Coffee included**

**(Bookings Essential)**

**For bookings: Phone 22881 or Email: cahoots@whl.co.fk**  
**We are open Christmas Day - Book now!**

\*\*\*



## A Child's Christmas in the Falklands

*"One Christmas was so much like another, in those years around the sea-town corner now and out of all sound except the distant speaking of the voices I sometimes hear a moment before sleep, that I can never remember whether it snowed for six days and six nights when I was twelve or whether it snowed for twelve days and twelve nights when I was six."*

Dylan Thomas evoked the warmth and comfort of Christmas's past better than anyone I can think of, which is why, as the season comes around, I tend to read his work. A Child's Christmas in Wales. It usually makes me a little misty-eyed, because I understand what he is on about.

Superficially, of course, my childhood Christmases in the Falklands had little in common with Thomas's in Wales. For a start, his were about 50 years earlier than mine, and they had snow in the Valleys (with which he made snowballs and bombarded cats). We, on the other hand, had, more often than not, windy days of blue sky and sun. But that's hair-splitting. My long-gone Christmases are imbued with the same warmth and nostalgia that Thomas evokes.

So if Dylan Thomas was to ask me - in an alcohol-fogged voice, no doubt - to add some lines about the Christmases I remember, what would I write about? I would mention many things typical of and perhaps unique to the Falklands. Through them would run a strong thread of family love, kind uncles and aunts, close cousins and friends.

Because my parents ran a shop, they would be busy until late on Christmas Eve, keeping the doors and the till open for the last-minute shoppers - often fathers and husbands on their way home from the pub. But most people were well organised, so last-minute sales were slow, and some regulars just dropped by for

## Bound Ungagged



**Graham Bound is the founding editor of Penguin News**

no more than a bag of home-made fudge and a chat. Then, as dad put the closed sign in the window, I would be summoned. After mock complaints (I loved it really) I would join my parents for the mandatory Christmas Eve Visits. Joe and Gladys King would be on my parent's route, and after a gin and tonic or two, it would be on to Aunt Maude and Uncle Jack Sollis's for a few more drinks.

Strangely, I don't remember anyone drinking too much, least of all my father, but I suspect it was a good thing that the constabulary of Toddy McMillan and Terry Peck did not wield breathalysers. Then, perhaps a few more visits, and back home, where I would be shuffled off upstairs for a night of very little sleep, and my parents began furiously wrapping our presents.

The gift-fest would begin early, but by late morning I would be heading off to my friend Jimmy Wallace's house to compare our loot. If things had turned out well, he would have the Dandy annual, and I would have the Beano, so we could, in due course, swap and enjoy both.

If I cast my memory back a long way, I recall lunches at which my Uncle John Bound seemed to dominate the table. He was a big

and bearded man who enjoyed a few drinks. After the last of the pudding had been consumed, he would settle down in a deep arm chair with a cigarette in one hand and a whiskey in the other. Within minutes, he would be asleep, and I would perch close to him as I watched his cigarette burn down to his fingers. Uncle John would yelp in pain, invariably spill his whiskey in his lap, and shoot me a slightly malevolent glance that told he knew I'd been watching goggle-eyed in anticipation. But he wasn't a bad sort, and he never demanded back the fiver he would have given me a few hours earlier.

In later years, we would enjoy fabulous Christmas lunches with the King family at the Upland Goose. Bounds, Pitalugas, Kings a few waifs and strays and whoever happened to be lodging at the Goose that Christmas would sit down at a line of tables that stretch thirty or more feet, and we tucked into succulent lambs that had begun and ended their days at Salvador.

Then, before we knew it, it was Boxing Day and time for the races. Dad operated the Dudley Ickett Memorial Window at the tote (what that internal joke was all about, I never knew, and even now if anyone can enlighten me, I would be grateful). For a while back in the '60s and '70s I would actually make money at the races. Uncle John's fiver could be multiplied three or four-fold through Dad's tote window thanks to tips that Jimmy and I secured from our uncle Adrian Biggs, whose horse

— the lovely Miss Fitzroy — occasionally ran and won.

Lunch that day would be at the Sollis' little cottage, where Robert and Pete King and I would shovel back Auntie Maude's succulent sausage rolls. With great ceremony she would open a bottle of wine — or rather re-open it. I am sure that the same bottle of red appeared for four years on the trot. I'm not sure, but to this day I believe my father routinely poured his small serving of the sacred liquid into a grow-bag in Uncle Jack's greenhouse, while ostensibly inspecting the tomatoes. (Perhaps that's why the Sollis' toms were legend at the Stanley Horticultural Show.)

I no longer spend Christmas in the Falklands. These days I enjoy it with my family in London. Christmas here, with the Nutcracker, Christmas markets, and bracing walks with the dog and friends in the parks, is no less good; it is just different. As I settle down on Christmas Day to eat Turkey and smoked salmon instead of lamb, I am perfectly happy.

Those wonderful Christmases in Stanley were a very long time ago and can never be repeated. But the memories of them — even those of Uncle John's singed fingers — still evoke within me feelings of happiness, warmth, laughter and love. These memories are gifts that I receive every year, and if this year I receive no others, I will be quite content.

A happy Falklands Christmas to you.

## Your letters

### Another absentee

'STANLEY the Penguin' is another of our representatives who clearly enjoys being overseas.

**Eddie Andersen**  
Stanley

editor@penguinnews.co.fk

**Anyone is welcome to write to the Penguin News however letters might be edited for reasons of length or for legal reasons**

**Elephant Beach Farm**

by Tony Ellis



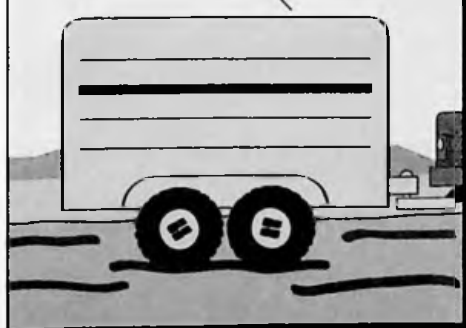
design & illustration

53831

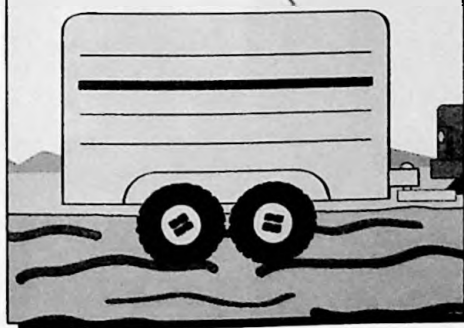
tonyellis@horizon.co.fk

**TONEDOG GRAPHIC DESIGN**

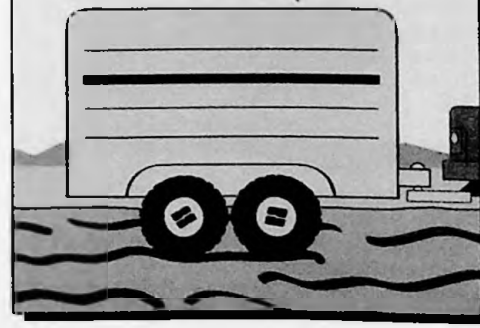
First we were pushed around and herded into a cattle pen...



...and then we were pushed into a trailer heading to the abattoir...



...but then I woke up and it was all just a dream!







## Christmas Lunch

**Starters**  
Pate  
Prawn Cocktail

**Main Course**  
Traditional Turkey Roast with trimmings

**Desserts**  
Christmas Pudding with cream  
or brandy sauce  
Sherry Trifle

**£12.50**

*Served from Wednesday 11th December  
to Friday 20th December 2013*

*Bookings required please phone on 22780*

## ALLIGATOR, THE ONLY SHEEP HANDLING SYSTEM YOU WILL EVER NEED

Cox Agri is proud to be a 100% British family owned business handed down over five generations, offering a wide range of products which include aluminium stock handling equipment.

It is no longer necessary to take your stock to the fixed yards, Take the yards to your stock, be it for dosing, drenching, shearing, tagging or weighing etc especially where flocks are spread over a large area, reducing time, cost and animal stress.

Alligator offers many systems which include trailer/draft race and many types of hurdles and other accessories. The systems are aluminium which makes them light to handle and robust at the same time.

Systems can be supplied to your individual requirements thus saving purchasing those extra items you will never use.

Don't just work hard, work smart, with Alligator.

Further information can be had from [www.coxagri.com](http://www.coxagri.com) including a video on how the systems work, (worth watching) or by contacting the following.

Gemma Iveson  
Cox Agri  
Export Department  
Email: [gemmaiveson@coxagri.com](mailto:gemmaiveson@coxagri.com)  
Tel: +44 (0) 1207 529000  
DD: +44 (0) 1207 523140  
Mobile: +44 (0) 7432 571668

or  
Peter Short  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Email: [fsupplies@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fsupplies@horizon.co.fk)  
Mobile: 500 53297

## CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule

Friday 29th November— Saturday 30th November	<i>West Islands</i>	Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.
Sunday 1st December	1200 East—West 1400 West—East	
Monday 2nd December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East	
Thursday 5th December	1800 East—West	
Friday 6th December	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800 East—West	***
Saturday 7th December	0800 West—East	While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.
Sunday 8th December <i>Battle Day</i>	1200 East—West 1400 West—East	
Monday 9th December	1200 East—West 1400 West—East	
Tuesday 10th December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East	
Wednesday 11th December— Monday 16th December	<i>SE Islands and Fox Bay</i>	***
Tuesday 17th December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East	
Wednesday 18th December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East	
Thursday 19th December	1800 East—West	
Friday 20th December	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800 East—West	Please check <a href="http://www.workboat.co.fk">www.workboat.co.fk</a> for more information. Email <a href="mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk">admin@workboat.co.fk</a> , Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.
Saturday 22nd December	1200 East—West 1400 West—East	
Sunday 23rd December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East	
Friday 27th December	2000 East—West	

*Receiving cargo for SE Islands & FNB December 4th, cargo closes 1200 on 6th*

## PUBLIC NOTICE

### Anniversary of the Battle of the Falkland Islands

The following programme has been arranged for Sunday 8th December 2013 to commemorate the victory of the Naval engagements of 8th December 1914, on which day 6 British sailors lost their lives and a number of others died later from injuries received during the battle. 2,260 German sailors also lost their lives.

At 9.25 am detachments representing British Forces Falkland Islands and the Falkland Islands Defence Force will enter Christ Church Cathedral, where at 9.45 am the customary Memorial Service will begin, led by the clergy from Stanley and the Force Chaplain. His Excellency the Governor together with the Commander British Forces South Atlantic Islands and Members of Legislative Assembly will attend. Members of the Public are very welcome to attend this service and are asked please to be seated by 9.30 am.

At the conclusion of the memorial service at about 10.15 am the Parade, led by the School of Music Band of Her Majesty's Royal Marines, will march to the Battle Memorial.

At 10.45 am the parade will arrive at the Battle Memorial. Members of the various youth organisations will be present. At 10.58 His Excellency the Governor will arrive at the Battle Memorial and will inspect the Parade. After prayers His Excellency the Governor will lay a wreath, followed by a Member of the Legislative Assembly, Commander British Forces South Atlantic Islands, and representatives of the Royal British Legion and Associations.

After the ceremony at the Battle Memorial there will be a march past. His Excellency the Governor will take the Salute from a dais at the entrance gates to Government House lawns.

Members of the public wishing to attend the ceremony are asked to arrive no later than 10.50 am.

It is appropriate for decorations and medals to be worn on this occasion

**Gilbert House  
Stanley**

# Chandlery

Supermarket  
"First stop for your weekly shop"



## Create your own Hamper

What better way to show  
someone you are thinking of  
them at Christmas with our  
popular bespoke Hampers



### Hamper Ideas

Cheese & Wine

Christmas Treats

Beers & Bites

Wine Selection

Wine & Beer

Chocolate Sensation

Sweets & Savouries

The Special Lady Hamper

Man Hamper

Just Pop in and  
Ask Any Member  
of Staff for Details

or Phone

Tel 22714

to Order



Free Deliveries on all Hampers



We all know money can't buy  
happiness but it can buy this  
for 49p per can

# £11.98

per case  
24x33cl



So isn't that the same thing

# Christmas Book Fair

Sunday 8th December at the  
West Store Cafe from 9am

the  
**west  
store**  
quality, choice and value

*It's the* **MOST** *wonderful* **TIME** *of the* **YEAR**

## MALVINA HOUSE HOTEL

Hotel & Restaurant

comfortable en suite rooms

a la carte restaurant

wifi bar and lounge

sauna & jacuzzi

private dining

light lunches

board room

Tel: 21355

3 Ross Rd, Stanley, Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 21355/56 Fax +500 21357  
Email: [info@malvinahousehotel.com](mailto:info@malvinahousehotel.com)

[malvinahousehotel.com](http://malvinahousehotel.com)



# Students struck by Movember madness



Mr Lilley and Callum Boyce



Michaela Clifford and Mr Lilley



An unnerving Jake Buckett



Hannah McPhee

COMMUNITY School students raised £80 for the Movember Charity (prostate and testicular cancer and mens health) on the last teaching day of November, teacher Richard Lilley told Penguin News.

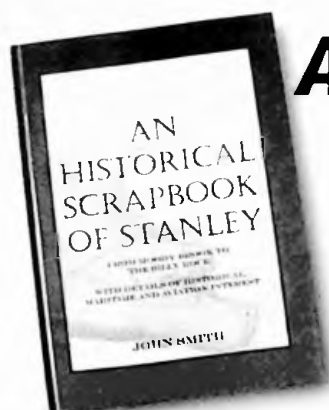
He had already grown a moustache for the charity and his colleague Carly Yeomans suggested they "roll it out" to the students.

The children paid 50p to have a moustache drawn on, and along with that an auction was held to have Mr Lilley's hair removed. A student was inspired as a result and with his parents' permission £10 was raised for a rather severe haircut.



Back row: Axel Rodriguez-Reid, Byron Stewart-Reid, Sam Toolan, Reece Harris. Front row: Sean Sackett

Now available  
at the Capstan Gift Shop



## An Historical Scrapbook of Stanley

by John Smith

## Book Signing

today, Friday 6th from  
10-11.30am at the  
Capstan Gift Shop!



Elianta Jaillet, Jessica Whalley King, Sophie Pompert-Robertson

Api Beer  
DAY!!

One and  
Only Daisy

We love you  
From...  
Noli,  
Nelrose





## For Sale: The Bread Shop

Stanley Bakery are selling the popular Bread Shop.

After many happy years the owners have decided to hang up their aprons and slip on their wellies and focus on the garden.

The business comprises the Dean Street premises and trade with a refrigerated warehouse at Lookout Industrial Estate, vehicles, plant and machinery and stock.

Serious offers from budding bakers for the business and assets, in whole or in part, will be considered.

Pinsent Masons

All enquiries to be directed to Pinsent Masons on 22690 or [pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk)



Tasty Treat



Snack Bar & Bakery

New from 7th Dec

### New Opening Hours

Monday	0700 - 1300	&	1700 - 2100
Tuesday	0700 - 1300	&	1700 - 2100
Wednesday	0700 - 1300	&	1700 - 2100
Thursday	0700 - 1300	&	1700 - 2100
Friday	0700 - 1300	&	1700 - 2130
Saturday	0700 - 1330	&	1700 - 2130
Sunday	CLOSED		

We are offering 10% discount on sandwiches until 10:30am  
Find us on facebook for updates and prices

All our products are freshly made and original

Your first stop for your favourite breakfast sandwiches at discount prices and ready to go!



Loaf, burger buns, hot dog rolls etc.  
Pies, sausage rolls, curry puffs etc... cakes for those who love the sweeties & your pick me up morning crisps, choc bars and cigs

E-mail [manager@tastytreat.co.fk](mailto:manager@tastytreat.co.fk) or call/fax 22500



Michael Brownlee



Andrew Gowdie



Sam Miller



Gerard Jaffray and Gardner Fiddes

## A sweltering engine pull for 2013

AIDED by the wind and burned by the sun the Falkland Islands Fire Service annual engine pull raised £1,732.43 for the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund on Saturday.

Fourteen firefighters pulled their massive fire engine and its 'driver' from the Beaver Hangar to the Jetty Centre encouraged by merry fund-raisers and bucket janglers. A large crowd had gathered by the time the group had sweated through the shoulder pain and arrived at the Jetty Centre finish point.

After a brief respite to take a commemorative group picture the Service shook out their tired muscles and split into two teams to race each other with a spurting display of fire fighting skills and strength.

Chief Fire Officer Gardner Fiddes said the service will be taking a break from pulling engines with no similar event planned for 2014.

The vital service is also currently recruiting for retained firefighters, call 27333 for more information.

Luke Gilbert shakes his bucket for charity



Firefighters Dahlana and Megan help out the thirsty pullers



Ian France



James Bates, Andrew Newman and Dan Fowler



Ralph Harris and Marti Pole-Evans



Sam gives Jock some encouragement



The Fire Service and helpers relax at the Jetty Centre



CFO Gardner Fiddes takes his granddaughter for a stroll in the sun

Job done - back to the station



# Penguin News Information Pullout

6 December - 13 December, 2013

## Stanley Leisure Centre Opening Schedule

Telephone: 27291/27285 Email: [SMcCormick.leisure@sec.gov.fk](mailto:SMcCormick.leisure@sec.gov.fk) for bookings or any enquires

Date:	Time:	Sports Hall:
Friday 6th December 2013	0800-1700 1700-2000	FICS Public
Saturday 7th December 2013	0800-1300 1300-1500 1500-1600	Public Football club (juniors) Public
Sunday 8th December 2013	0800-1000 1000-1200 1200-1500 1500-1600	Public Cricket club Public Public & Step Classes
Monday 9th December 2013	0800-1600 1600-1700 1700-1900 1900-2100	FICS After School Club - Badminton Public Badminton Club
Tuesday 10th December 2013	0800-1200 1200-1300 1300-1600 1600-1700 1700-1800 1800-1900 1900-2100	FICS Public FICS After School Club - Short Tennis Public Netball Club Public
Wednesday 11th December 2013	0800-1600 1600-1700 1700-1800 1800-1900 1900-2000 2000-2100	FICS After School Club - Basketball Public Basketball Club Troyd's Football Public
Thursday 12th December 2013	0830-1200 1200-1300 1300-1600 1600-1700 1700-1800 1800-1900 1900-2100	FICS Public FICS After School Club - Hockey Public Public & Step Classes Troyd's Football (HS) Badminton Club
Friday 13th December 2013	0800-1700 1700-2000	FICS Public

## THE CARDIO ROOM AND SQUASH COURT OPENING HOURS:

**MONDAY - WEDNESDAY:** Open- 0630-2100 Public  
**THURSDAY:** Open- 0830-1300 and 1500-2100 Public  
**FRIDAY:** Open- 0630-2000 Public  
**SATURDAY - SUNDAY:** Open- 0800-1600 Public  
**FICS** may be in the Squash Court or Cardio Room at the following times: Tuesday: 14:25-15:55, Friday: 08:40-15:55

## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders



**Saturday 7th December 1700 FIDF HQ.**  
 Drill rehearsal for Battle Day Parade.  
**Sunday 8th December 0830 FIDF HQ.**  
 Church service and Battle Day Parade.  
**Thursday 12th December 1900 Recruits**  
 only- Pass out drill rehearsal.  
**Friday 13th December 1800 Recruits Pass**  
 Out Parade followed by the FIDF Christmas Party.  
 All FIDF past and present welcome.

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
 Email: [safe@police.gov.fk](mailto:safe@police.gov.fk) Answer machine +500 28111

## CLUBS AND CONTACTS

### CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

**Sunday Services:**  
 8am - Holy Communion  
 10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club  
 7pm - Evening Service  
 Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley  
 Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk  
**TABERNACLE (free church)**  
 Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm.  
 Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am.  
 On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm.  
 Everyone is welcome to all services.  
 Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month.  
 Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9 Anderson Drive.  
**St. MARY'S:** Sunday 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)  
 Week days: 9am  
**St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA):** 10.30 Station Sunday

Service - open to all denominations and faiths  
**BAHA'I FAITH:** For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: [www.bahai.fk](http://www.bahai.fk)  
**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST:** Informal Bible Study 7pm Fridays and 3pm Saturdays at 3 John Biscoe Road. Tel. 54691, 2 or 22389. All welcome.  
**HOSPITAL PHARMACY:** Monday to Friday mornings 11.00am-12.15pm; Mon, Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14.30-17.00; Weds afternoons - Closed  
**MUSEUM:** Monday - Friday 09.30 - 12.00 & 13.30 to 16.00; Saturday & Sunday 14.00 - 16.00  
*During the Summer/Cruise Ship Season we are open 09.30 - 16.00. Tel: 27428*  
**TREASURY:** Monday to Friday Tel: 27143  
 Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12 noon  
**LIBRARY:** Open from Monday to Saturday every week, Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30-17.45; Saturday 10.00-12.00; 14.00 - 17.00 Tel: 27147  
**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:**  
 Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am; 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB** - Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com  
**BADMINTON CLUB** - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451  
**SQUASH CLUB** - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128  
**NETBALL CLUB** - Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441  
**FAI KLANDS GUN CLUB** - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632, Sara Loftus on 51802 or visit our website [www.figunclub.co.fk](http://www.figunclub.co.fk)  
**F.I. RIFLE ASSOCIATION** - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357  
**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson - louly10@hotmail.com 55720  
**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION** - meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7pm until 9pm. Sunday Mornings from 9am until 11am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 21143 for further information  
**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB** - Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison. Treasurer - Pam Budd. Secretary - Martyn Barlow. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey  
**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP** - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles. Tel. 21897 (Chairman)  
**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** - Meetings Mon evening from 7.30pm. Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact M. Smallwood 21031  
**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST** - Contact Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717, Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heatham 21116  
**FIODA** - Chairman - Richard Fogarty Tel: 21343, Secretary - Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer - Dave Lewis Tel: 21844  
**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP** - Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393  
**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm  
**STANLEY SUB-AQUA CLUB** - Contact David McLeod Phone: 20836 (d), 20843 (h)  
**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH** - Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Dave Morris (21050). Website [www.britisshlegion.org.uk/branches/falklands](http://www.britisshlegion.org.uk/branches/falklands). New members always welcome  
**STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB** - Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488  
**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP** - Is held every Tuesday afternoon 2 - 2.30 pm and Thursday morning 10.00 to 11.30am in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All under 5's welcome with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Snack and juice provided, and tea and coffee available. Contact Michele 21690 or Jo 55161  
**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677  
**SHORT TENNIS CLUB** - Sunday 3-4pm. Contact Gordon Lennie Tel. 21667  
**KARATE CLUB** Mon & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades: white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above) £2.00 per session [www.falklandskarate.com](http://www.falklandskarate.com)  
**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP** - Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.  
**ACORN'S COMMUNITY GROUP** - Day Centre. KEMH. Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm  
**HAND CHIME GROUP** - Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nut Cartmell Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after work  
**BABY CLINIC** - 3-5pm every Wednesday  
**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION** - The cafe is open to the public on Wednesday - Friday 10am to 4pm. The Mission remains open as usual for Seafarers at times displayed in the Mission window, or by arrangement by calling mobile 51779  
**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** - Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliott 51765  
**CHARITY SHOP** - Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri, & Sat. 2-4pm (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE** - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team Ian Betts. Youth Teams Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams Cleggs Ross Tom Winsler. Committee contacts Chair, Andrew Newman, Secretary Jody Poole, Treasurer: Sharon Gilbert. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football  
**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** - c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169  
**LIBERTY LODGE** - Email: [lodge.manager@cwimail.fk](mailto:lodge.manager@cwimail.fk) phone 22327 or 55327  
**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS** - Email: [falklands4x4@yahoo.com](mailto:falklands4x4@yahoo.com)  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Chairman Keith Padgett, Secretary Sally Poncet 21826, Treasurer Janet McLeod, website [www.falklandislandyachting.com](http://www.falklandislandyachting.com)  
**FALKLANDS SEA CADETS** - Contact the Executive Officer on T: 51111 or E: [xo@iscendurance.org.fk](mailto:xo@iscendurance.org.fk)  
**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION** - Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Greta Skene (tel. 21488) or Alison Inglis (tel. 22817)  
**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB** Meets Saturday mornings 2pm at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906

**Pleasant Peak:** Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.  
**Mount Alice:** Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.  
**Mount Caroline:** Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.  
**Marine Band:** 156.800...Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex +1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland  
**Fault Reporting** - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:  
 Telephone: 28100, E-mail: [inspector@police.gov.fk](mailto:inspector@police.gov.fk) or fax: 28110

## Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

### VHF 2 Metre Band:

**Sapper Hill:** Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.  
**Mount Kent:** Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.





## Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

afternoon and evening listings are in bold print

Visit the Kelper Stores  
For a Great Selection  
of Wrapping Paper, Cards,  
Gift Tags, Santa Hats  
and much more

All great value for money

For great Service, Price & Quality  
Visit the Kelper Stores



### FRIDAY 06TH DECEMBER

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Heir Hunters  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Operation Hospital Food with James Martin  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 The Doctor Blake Mysteries  
3:10 Pressure Pad  
3:55 Escape to the Country  
4:40 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 A Question of Sport  
7:55 BBC and Regional News  
8:00 Robbie Williams One Night at the Palladium  
9:00 Have I Got News for You  
9:30 Live at the Apollo  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 The Graham Norton Show  
11:20 Bluestone 42  
11:50 Honeymoon in Vegas- Oddball romantic comedy  
01:25 Weatherview  
01:50 BBC News

### SATURDAY 07TH DECEMBER

06:00 Breakfast  
10:00 Saturday Kitchen  
11:30 Food & Drink  
12:00 Football Focus  
12:45 Saturday Sportsday  
1:00 BBC News  
1:10 BBC London News  
1:15 Snooker: UK Championship 2013 Live  
4:30 Final Score  
5:10 My Family Christmas Special  
6:00 BBC News  
6:10 BBC London News  
6:20 Pointless Celebrities  
7:10 Strictly Come Dancing  
8:15 Atlantis- Drama  
9:00 Casualty  
9:50 The National Lottery Live  
10:00 BBC News  
10:20 Match of the Day  
11:45 The Football League Show  
01:00 Weatherview  
01:05 BBC News

### SUNDAY 08TH DECEMBER

06:00 Breakfast  
07:35 Match of the Day  
09:00 The Andrew Marr Show  
10:00 Fern Britton Meets... John Simpson  
11:00 Sunday Politics  
12:15 MOTD2 Extra  
1:00 BBC News  
1:15 Bargain Hunt  
2:15 Homes Under the Hammer  
3:15 Escape to the Country  
4:15 Nigel Slater's 12 Tastes of Christmas  
5:15 Songs of Praise  
5:50 BBC News  
6:10 BBC London News  
6:20 Countryfile  
7:20 Strictly Come Dancing: The Results  
8:00 The Paradise  
9:00 Britain and the Sea  
10:00 BBC News  
10:15 BBC London News  
10:25 Match of the Day 2  
11:30 The Good Shepherd- Spy thriller  
02:05 Weatherview  
02:10 BBC News

### MONDAY 09TH DECEMBER

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Heir Hunters  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Helicopter Heroes  
12:15 Bargain Hunt

1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 Perfection  
3:00 Escape to the Country  
3:45 Christmas Kitchen with James Martin  
4:30 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 Fightback Britain  
7:55 BBC and Regional News  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 Energy Bills: Power Failure? - Panorama  
9:00 Ripper Street  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You  
11:20 The Graham Norton Show  
00:05 Weatherview  
00:10 BBC News

### TUESDAY 10TH DECEMBER

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Heir Hunters  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Helicopter Heroes  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 Perfection  
3:00 Escape to the Country  
3:45 Christmas Kitchen with James Martin  
4:30 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 EastEnders  
7:55 BBC and Regional News  
8:00 Holby City  
9:00 Last Tango in Halifax  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 Imagine... Doris Lessing - The Hostess and the Alien  
11:40 The Painted Veil- China 1925. A reserved young doctor falls for an attractive socialite.  
01:35 Weatherview  
01:40 BBC News

### WEDNESDAY 11TH DECEMBER

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Heir Hunters  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Helicopter Heroes  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 Perfection  
3:00 Escape to the Country  
3:45 Christmas Kitchen with James Martin  
4:30 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 A Question of Sport  
7:55 BBC and Regional News  
8:00 Nigel and Adam's Farm Kitchen  
9:00 Sports Personality of the Year at 60- Gary Lineker looks back  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 A Question of Sport  
11:05 Film 2013  
11:35 Oranges and Sunshine  
01:15 Weatherview  
01:20 BBC News

### THURSDAY 12TH DECEMBER

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Heir Hunters  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer

11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Helicopter Heroes  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 Perfection  
3:00 Escape to the Country  
3:45 Christmas Kitchen with James Martin  
4:30 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 EastEnders  
7:55 BBC and Regional News  
8:00 Keeping Britain Safe 24/7  
9:00 Christmas Supermarket Secrets  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 Question Time  
11:35 This Week  
00:20 Skiing Weatherview  
00:25 BBC News

### FRIDAY 13TH DECEMBER

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Heir Hunters  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Helicopter Heroes  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 Perfection  
3:00 Escape to the Country  
3:45 Christmas Kitchen with James Martin  
4:30 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 A Question of Sport  
7:55 BBC and Regional News  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 Miranda  
9:00 Have I Got News for You  
9:30 Live at the Apollo  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 The Graham Norton Show  
11:20 The Last Castle- The story of a respected general whose career ends in disgrace  
01:25 Weatherview  
01:30 BBC News

### WEDNESDAY 11TH DECEMBER

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Heir Hunters  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Helicopter Heroes  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 Perfection  
3:00 Escape to the Country  
3:45 Christmas Kitchen with James Martin  
4:30 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 A Question of Sport  
7:55 BBC and Regional News  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 Miranda  
9:00 Have I Got News for You  
9:30 Live at the Apollo  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 The Graham Norton Show  
11:20 The Last Castle- The story of a respected general whose career ends in disgrace  
01:25 Weatherview  
01:30 BBC News

### Living Free TV Daily Schedule

06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences

### It Takes Two

7:00 Great British Garden Revival  
8:00 University Challenge  
8:30 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 The Choir: Sing While You Work  
10:00 Never Mind the Buzzcocks  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 Pilgrimage with Simon Reeve  
00:20 Film 2013  
01:20 A Very English Education  
01:50 BBC Two

### TUESDAY 10TH DECEMBER

5:05 'Allo 'Allo!  
5:30 Priceless Antiques Roadshow  
6:00 Celebrity Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Great British Garden Revival  
8:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 Pilgrimage with Simon Reeve  
10:00 Hebburn- Sitcom  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 The Choir: Sing While You Work  
00:20 The Midwives - A Natural Choice  
01:20 BBC Two

### SATURDAY 07TH DECEMBER

09:25 ITV News  
09:30 The Home of Fabulous Cakes  
10:30 Murder, She Wrote  
11:30 ITV News & Weather  
11:40 Surprise Surprise  
12:40 Doc Martin  
1:45 Babe- Film about a sheep-herding pig  
3:25 Harry Potter and the Chamber of Secrets- Fantasy film

### WEDNESDAY 11TH DECEMBER

5:05 'Allo 'Allo!  
5:30 Priceless Antiques Roadshow  
6:00 Celebrity Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Great British Garden Revival  
8:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 Tudor Monastery Farm  
10:00 Mock the Week Again  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 The Silent War- Documentary  
00:20 See Hear  
00:50 BBC Two

### THURSDAY 12TH DECEMBER

5:05 'Allo 'Allo!  
5:30 Priceless Antiques Roadshow  
6:00 Celebrity Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Great British Garden Revival  
8:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
9:00 The Silent War- Documentary on the Cold War  
10:00 The Sarah Millican Television Programme  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 Tudor Monastery Farm  
00:20 The Review Show  
01:20 Energy Bills: Power Failure? - Panorama  
01:40 The Culture Show: Wars of the Heart  
02:10 BBC Two

### FRIDAY 13TH DECEMBER

5:05 'Allo 'Allo!  
5:30 Priceless Antiques Roadshow  
6:00 Celebrity Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Great British Garden Revival  
8:00 Mastermind  
8:30 Kangaroo Dundee  
9:00 Wild Burma: Nature's Lost Kingdom  
10:00 QI  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:05 Julie & Julia  
01:00 Question Time  
02:00 The Paradise  
03:00 BBC Two



### FRIDAY 06TH DECEMBER

05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 The Royal Variety Performance- John Bishop hosts from the London Palladium in the presence of HRH The Prince of Wales and HRH The Duchess of Cornwall.  
10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
10:35 The Agenda  
11:10 Public Enemies  
01:40 Jackpot247  
03:00 UEFA Champions League Weekly  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA

6:20 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
6:45 New You've Been Framed!  
7:15 The Chase: Celebrity Special  
8:15 The X Factor  
9:45 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:45 The Jonathan Ross Show  
11:50 ITV News & Weather  
00:05 FA Cup Highlights  
01:00 Jackpot247  
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen

### SUNDAY 08TH DECEMBER

09:25 ITV News  
09:30 Storage Hoarders  
10:30 Sunday Side Up  
11:30 Sunday Scoop  
12:30 ITV News & Weather  
12:35 Inside the National Trust  
1:30 FA Cup Live: Tamworth v Bristol City  
4:30 The X Factor  
6:00 You've Been Framed!  
6:30 ITV News London  
6:45 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Coronation Street  
8:00 The X Factor Results  
9:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
10:05 ITV News & Weather  
10:20 FA Cup Highlights  
11:05 Red Heat- Action thriller  
01:00 The Store  
03:00 Motorsport UK  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

### MONDAY 09TH DECEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Min Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 UEFA Champions League Live  
10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
10:35 UEFA Champions League: Extra Time  
11:35 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA

### WEDNESDAY 11TH DECEMBER

7:45 Vegas- Crime drama  
8:35 Burn Notice- Spy drama  
9:20 Sons of Anarchy  
10:20 The Great Hip Hop Hoax- Documentary  
11:50 4Play  
00:00 Crash Test Dummies  
00:25 The 80s: The Decade That Made Us

### SUNDAY 08TH DECEMBER

01:15 Test Your Brain  
02:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
02:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
03:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
05:00 Crash Test Dummies  
05:25 The 80s: The Decade That Made Us  
06:15 Test Your Brain  
07:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
07:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
08:45 The Big Bang Theory  
09:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
10:00 Crash Test Dummies  
10:25 Football's Next Star  
11:15 How Hard Can It Be?  
12:05 Ashley Banjo's Secret Street Crew  
12:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
1:45 The Big Bang Theory  
2:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
3:00 BFBS Weather  
3:05 Ancient Astronauts  
3:50 Five Minutes to a Fortune  
4:40 Come Dine With Me  
5:30 British Forces News: Front Line First  
5:55 BFBS Weather  
6:00 Yonderland- Fantasy comedy  
6:25 Stardust- Fantasy film  
8:30 New Girl- Sitcom  
8:50 Touch- Drama  
9:35 Man Down- Sitcom  
10:00 Some Girls- Comedy  
10:30 House of Lies- Comedy  
11:05 The Newsroom- Drama  
00:00 Crash Test Dummies  
00:25 Football's Next Star

### MONDAY 09TH DECEMBER

01:15 How Hard Can It Be?  
02:05 Ashley Banjo's Secret Street Crew  
02:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
03:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
05:00 Crash Test Dummies  
05:25 Football's Next Star  
06:15 How Hard Can It Be?  
07:05 Ashley Banjo's Secret Street Crew  
07:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
08:45 The Big Bang Theory  
09:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
10:00 War of the World  
10:50 Ax Men  
11:40 Ice Road Truckers  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
12:55 Tunnel to a Lost World

11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Min Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 The Royal Variety Performance- John Bishop hosts from the London Palladium in the presence of HRH The Prince of Wales and HRH The Duchess of Cornwall.  
10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
10:35 The Agenda  
11:10 Public Enemies  
01:40 Jackpot247  
03:00 UEFA Champions League Weekly  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

### TUESDAY 10TH DECEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Min Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 UEFA Champions League Live  
10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
10:35 UEFA Champions League: Extra Time  
11:35 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA

### WEDNESDAY 11TH DECEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Min Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 UEFA Champions League Live  
10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
10:35 UEFA Champions League: Extra Time  
11:35 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA

### TUESDAY 10TH DECEMBER

01:40 Ice Road Truckers  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 Tunnel to a Lost World  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 War of the World  
05:50 Ax Men  
06:40 Ice Road Truckers  
07:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
07:55 Tunnel to a Lost World  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections  
10:50 Deep Wreck Mysteries  
11:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
12:55 Britain's Greatest Machines  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 British Forces News and BFBS Weather  
3:05 Blue Bloods  
3:55 Mankind: The Story of All of Us  
4:40 Stobart: Trucks, Trains and Planes  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 The Simpsons  
7:10 River Cottage: Three Go Mad at Christmas  
8:00 Homeland  
8:50 The Tunnel- Drama  
9:40 Him & Her: The Wedding- Comedy  
10:20 The Cariad Show- Comedy  
10:25 The Chemical Brothers: Don't Think  
00:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections

### THURSDAY 12TH DECEMBER

01:40 Salvage Code Red Special  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 Superscrimbers' Challenge  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Trauma Doctors  
05:50 Top Guns  
06:40 Salvage Code Red Special  
07:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
07:55 Superscrimbers' Challenge  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Car S.O.S  
11:40 Megastuctures  
11:40 Fish Warrior  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home

00:30 Jackpot247  
03:00 Loose Women  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

### WEDNESDAY 11TH DECEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Min Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here! Coming Out  
9:00 Lucan- Two-part drama  
10:30 ITV News & Weather  
11:10 The Kingdom- Action thriller  
01:05 Jackpot247  
03:00 Columbo Cries Wolf  
04:40 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

### THURSDAY 12TH DECEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Min Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly

### FRIDAY 13TH DECEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Min Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 UEFA Champions League Live  
10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
10:35 UEFA Champions League: Extra Time  
11:35 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA

### WEDNESDAY 11TH DECEMBER

01:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 Britain's Greatest Machines- Revisits the Falklands War as he seeks out the greatest British machines of the 1980s  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections  
05:50 Deep Wreck Mysteries  
06:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
07:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
07:55 Britain's Greatest Machines  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Trauma Doctors  
10:50 Top Guns  
11:40 Salvage Code Red Special  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
12:55 Superscrimbers' Challenge  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 British Forces News and BFBS Weather  
3:05 Mega Movers  
3:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
4:15 Jungle Babies: Tarsier Tails  
4:40 Mountain Men  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Rules of Engagement  
6:45 Chris Tarrant Goes Fishing  
7:35 Dispatches  
8:00 The Good Wife  
8:50 Battle Scarred- Documentary  
9:40 The Abyss  
11:50 4Play  
00:00 Trauma Doctors  
00:50 Top Guns

### THURSDAY 12TH DECEMBER

01:40 Salvage Code Red Special  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 Superscrimbers' Challenge  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Trauma Doctors  
05:50 Top Guns  
06:40 Salvage Code Red Special  
07:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
07:55 Superscrimbers' Challenge  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Car S.O.S  
11:40 Megastuctures  
11:40 Fish Warrior  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home

5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Pop, Sex & Videotape: Tonight  
8:00 Emmerdale  
8:30 You've Been Framed!  
9:00 There's Something About Susan  
10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
10:35 The Jonathan Ross Show  
11:40 The Late Debate  
00:05 Jackpot247  
03:00 Pop, Sex & Videotape: Tonight  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

### FRIDAY 13TH DECEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Min Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Off the Beaten Track  
9:00 Coronation Street  
9:00 Boyzone at 20: No Matter What  
10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
10:35 The Fast and the Furious: Tokyo Drift- Street-racing sequel  
00:30 Jackpot247  
03:00 The Pledge- Drama  
05:00 ITV Nightscreen

### COOKING

12:55 Speed Machines  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 British Forces News and BFBS Weather  
3:05 Blue Bloods  
3:55 Cracking the Earth's Crust  
4:45 Dogfights  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Rules of Engagement  
6:45 John Bishop's Only Joking  
7:10 The Gadget Show  
8:00 Hawaii Five-0  
8:45 A League of Their Own: Unseen  
9:35 Spartacus: War of the Damned  
10:40 C-Bomb- Comedy  
11:00 Don't Tell the Bride  
00:00 Car S.O.S  
00:50 Megastuctures

### FRIDAY 13TH DECEMBER

01:40 Fish Warrior  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 Speed Machines  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Car S.O.S  
05:50 Megastuctures  
06:40 Fish Warrior  
07:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
07:55 Speed Machines  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 The Gadget Show  
10:50 Beat the Ancestors  
11:40 Monumental Challenge  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
12:55 America the Wild  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 British Forces News and BFBS Weather  
3:05 Dinosaur Secrets  
3:50 How Do They Do It?  
4:15 Kingdom of Plants with David Attenborough  
5:05 League of Their Own  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 Once Upon a Time  
7:35 2 Broke Girls  
8:00 The Vampire Diaries  
8:45 Analyze That- Gangster comedy  
10:20 Was It Something I Said?  
10:45 Made in Chelsea  
11:30 The IT Crowd



## Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

### Central Services

**Central Services:** Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract - Audit Public Accounts Committee: The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Ian Hansen  
**Email:** IHansen@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy:** The Hon Gavin Short

### Trade & Industry

**Mineral Resources**  
**Tourism:** The Hon Michael Poole (Chair), The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)  
**Localisation**  
**Major Projects Planning**  
**SSL**  
**FIDC:** FIMCO: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Jan Cheek  
**Email:** JCheek@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy:** The Hon Michael Poole

### Public Works

**Public Works:** Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Gavin Short  
**Email:** GShort@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy:** The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

### Education

**Education:** Schools - FE/HE - Training Youth Development  
**Sport & Leisure Services**  
**Art & Culture**  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Dr Barry Elshy  
**Email:** BElsby@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy:** The Hon Roger Edwards

### Health & Public Protection

**Health Services:** Health - Social Services  
**Public Works:** Housing  
**Emergency Services:** Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE  
**Email:** MSummers@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy:** The Hon Dr Barry Elshy

### Policy & Public Relations

**Policy:** Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)  
**Legislature**  
**Public Relations/Public Diplomacy**  
**FIGO**  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Michael Poole  
**Email:** MPoole@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy:** The Hon Jan Cheek

### Natural Resources

**Fisheries:** Fisheries - Marine Issues  
**Agriculture**  
**Rural Development**  
**FLH**  
**SAAS:** The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE  
**Email:** PRendell@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy:** The Hon Ian Hansen

### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

**Treasury:** Finance - Taxation  
**Attorney General:** Legal Services - Registry - Regulation  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Roger Edwards  
**Email:** REDwards@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE



## Falklands Radio Programme Schedule

Telephone 27277

Handover each evening: 10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

**Friday 6th December**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bertsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Camp Matters  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp  
7:45 Feature Presentation  
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8:30

**Saturday 7th December**  
9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
5:00 News & Children's Corner with Leona Roberts  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 News Review  
7:00 In Concert  
8:00 Saturday Night Fever with Scott & Sam including weather & flights at 8:30

**Sunday 8th December**  
9:00am - 12pm Falklands Radio coverage of the Battle Day events  
5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark  
5:30 Drama Presentation  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 Feature Presentation  
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - The Tabernacle  
8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8:30

**Monday 9th December**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bertsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Monday's Theme  
6:45 Simply Classical with Steve Pointing  
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis

**Tuesday 10th December**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bertsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Solid Rock with Sam Addison  
7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30

**Wednesday 11th December**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bertsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 The Best of... with Jock Elliot  
7:30 Drama Presentation  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts

**Thursday 12th December**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show Trina Bertsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
09:30 'Live' broadcast of Legislative Assembly to be followed by: Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
1:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15  
6:00 News & Feature  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Soul Blues & Rock 'n' Roll with Liz Elliot  
7:30 Feature Presentation  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger

Recording of Legislative Assembly to be scheduled in during the evening, at a time to be broadcast on the day

### BFBS radio 91.1FM

**Friday 0600 BFBS** Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place

**Saturday 0100 BFBS** Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0600 Lee Dunn 0900 Simon Courtie 1100 The Saturday Show with Jessie Aru 1500 Neil Moore's Club Chart 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats

**Sunday 0000 BFBS** Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Esde 1100 BFBS Play with Gazeta John 1500 Vicki Turner for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2200 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt

**Monday 0000 BFBS** Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt

**Tuesday 0000 BFBS** Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt

**Wednesday 0000 BFBS** Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place

**Thursday 0000 BFBS** Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt

### BFBS radio 550MW

**FRIDAY 6th December 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier 1400 PM 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: The Now Show 1600 5 Live Sport: Mark Chapman presents reaction to the 2014 FIFA World Cup finals draw, plus a preview of the weekend's football with Alan Shearer and Chris Waddle. Plus a look ahead to the rest of the weekend's sport and day 3 of the 2nd Ashes Test with Mark Pougatch in Adelaide 2000 Stephen Nolan 2200 BFBS News 2203 Nigel Rennie Country 2300 News 2303 Saturday Show with Dusty Miller

**SATURDAY 7th December 0100** BFBS News 0103 Soul on 2 0200 Morning Reports 0300 Weekend Breakfast with Tony Livesey 0400 Today 0600 News 0603 Saturday Show with Dusty Miller 0800 BBC R4 News 0802 BBC R4 The Forum 0830 BBC R4 "From our own Correspondent" 0900 5 Live Sport: Mark Chapman presents sports news and build up 12:45 Manchester United v Newcastle United. Live Premier League football coverage, and updates from the Football League and Scottish Premiership. Latest from the semi-finals of the Rugby League World Cup. 1400 Sports Report 1430 Premier League Football: Sunderland v Tottenham 1630 6-0-6 1703 Soul on 2 1800 Saturday Edition

1900 Stephen Nolan 2003 Sunday Show 2300 Nigel Rennie on Sunday

**SUNDAY 8th December 0100** BFBS News 0103 The Canadian Chart Show 0203 The Gentle Breeze 0300 Sunday Breakfast 0503 The Sunday Show 0600 Broadcasting House 0700 Nigel Rennie on Sunday 0900 5 Live Sport: Ian Payne presents the day's sports news and a look ahead to this afternoon's action. 1029 talk SPORT: Premier League Football: Fulham v Aston Villa 1230 5 Live Sport: Football discussion and build-up to live commentary. 1300 Premier League Football: Arsenal v Everton 1503 Forces Life 1700 Nigel Rennie Country 1800 BFBS Unwind 1903 Stephen Nolan 2200 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

**MONDAY 9th December 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 BFBS News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 BFBS News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier 1400 PM BBC Radio 4 1500 6 o'clock news 1600 5 Live Sport: Mark Chapman presents football discussion, the day's sports news, and build-up. 1700 Premiership Football: Swansea City v Hull City 1900 Final Whistle: Football reaction and analysis 1930 Phil Williams 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

**TUESDAY 10th December 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 BFBS News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 BFBS News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier

1400 PM BBC Radio 4 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: The Mitchell and Webb Sound 1600 5 Live Sport: Mark Chapman with sports news and build-up 4:45pm: Manchester United v Shakhtar Donetsk 1930 Phil Williams 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

**WEDNESDAY 11th December 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier 1400 PM BBC Radio 4 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: What Does the K Stand For? 1600 5 Live Sport: Mark Chapman presents the day's sports news and build-up to tonight's Champions League football action. 4:45pm: Live Champions League football coverage from Napoli v Arsenal, Chelsea v Steaua Bucharest and Barcelona v Celtic 1840 Final Whistle 1930 Phil Williams 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

**THURSDAY 12th December 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier 1400 PM BBC Radio 4 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: Clare In the Community 1600 5 Live Sport: Eleanor Oldroyd presents the day's sports news. Get Set Glasgow: A look ahead to the 2014 Commonwealth Games in Glasgow. 5 Live Cricket: A look ahead to the start of the 3rd Ashes Test between Australia and England in Perth. 1900 Question Time Extra Time 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

### TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

The times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour. Time given is FMT.

	6	0050	0.6	1640	0.4		
FRI	0711	1.9	2319	1.4			
	1342	0.2					
	2024	1.5	10	0505	0.6		
			TUES	1143	1.5		
				1745	0.5		
7	0141	0.6					
SAT	0809	1.8					
	1438	0.2	11	0024	1.4		
	2119	1.5	WEDS	0632	0.6		
				1257	1.5		
8	0238	0.6		1849	0.6		
SUN	0914	1.7					
	1537	0.3	12	0126	1.5		
	2217	1.4	THUR	0745	0.5		
				1406	1.5		
9	0344	0.6		1949	0.7		
MON	1027	1.6					

**Fisheries Department**  
Catch for period, 20 - 26 November 2013, Number of Licences

Licence Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing During Period
Total	67	15
A	31	5
E	1	1
F	8	0
L	1	0
S	1	0
W	25	9

A=All Fish, E=Experimental, F=Skate/Ray, L=Longliner, S=Surimi, W=Restricted Fish

Catch by Species (tonnes)

Species	Catch (tonnes)
Hake	4
Hoki	494
Klinglip	36
Loligo	2
Others	6
Red Cod	44
Rock Cod	245
Skate/Ray	91
Toothfish	4
Total	926





## Thinking of Building a New Home?

Generally, most home projects follow six main steps, but of course, every project is unique in some way.

We recommend discussing your requirements with us early in the process.

### 1 LAND

Find the land on which you want to build your new home.

### 2 HOUSE SELECTION

Think about the type of home you are going to build. Have a look at our established plans.

### 3 INCLUSIONS

We offer many options, inclusions and features from which you can choose to make your home just right.

### 4 FINANCE

Although you won't start paying for your new home until you move in, you need to make sure your finances are in place before the building starts.

### 5 BUILDING CAN START!

We will keep you updated through every stage of the process.

### 6 COMPLETION

Once construction is finished, inspection completed and final payment made, we will present you with the keys to your new home. **You can now celebrate!**



What are you waiting for?

Give us a call and we'll schedule your house solution today!

Contact Roy Smith  
Falklands Building Services  
Crozier Place  
(t) 51136  
(e) [construction@fic.co.fk](mailto:construction@fic.co.fk)



# buy now and start paying in March

Take advantage of our Hire Purchase options!

Do your Christmas shopping with FIC, spread the cost of your purchase, and don't pay a penny until March next year.\*

**\*Credit subject to availability and status. Terms and conditions apply.**

Hire Purchase available at the Electrical Store, Home Living, Home Builder, Capstan Gift Shop and BHS.

# Over the garden fence with Ginge Kidd

Well, I really don't know what is happening to our weather. I appreciate that bits of icebergs breaking off don't do us any favours. What I can't understand are those calm, sultry days we seem to get so frequently now. Nicer than hail-stone and snow showers, but, not what we are accustomed to either. Mind you a bit of a 'quake isn't quite our thing either is it?

Life in the garden continues to be a bit of a struggle for everyone. But, I have found that crutches are very good for making potato holes and with a little help from the grandchildren the early and second early potatoes are now in two of the raised beds. Crutches are also very useful for marking rows and the swede seeds were put in that way, they are now up, and though later than I would like, they are growing quite well, and so far without interference from cats or birds. The carrots, planted sometime earlier, can't seem to decide whether they wish to show themselves or disappear and shelter under the soil again, but I have every faith they will get there



Grandchildren help out and with or without crutches Ginge always

finds some gardening jobs to be done in the end. Bill meanwhile, has turned-to and planted the masses of brassicas which were sitting in their trays waiting for their final destination. In fact, for a while it looked as if the later, winter greens were going to need putting out at the same time. Those planted so much later in the season really have grown well.

Bill was also responsible for carrying in masses of seed trays and the necessary compost and pots and trays when we first got back. These he put on the kitchen table and I had a wonderful time, with my foot on a stool, pricking them out ready for him to carry out again! Seriously, it was incredibly good to do something



useful again.

Since then I've spent hours standing at my potting bench potting on any of the rose cuttings which had formed roots in our absence, and there are a wonderful amount of those. They will have to grow on in bigger pots till I'm capable of planting them out; for once I will have to be patient about the whole thing. I've also potted on (at last) all the tomato plants sitting in small pots, as usual, there are many of them. I've tried twenty two different varieties this year - it would be stupid not to have at least two or three of each, no? So they are sitting in their pots in our own home made compost, which is fantastic but probably rather rich.

No matter, everything in our garden is so far behind this year that it might just be the very compost to bring them on. Small plants or not, most of them are starting to flower and most of them have unwanted growth in the axils between leaf and stem, as this year, I have decided I cannot deal with the rather untidy growth of the bush tomatoes.

They too are going to have that growth removed and left to grow as cordons. Of course there is no need to grow the bush type tomatoes, with so many others to choose from, but there are a couple we grow here with such a wonderful flavour that I save a few of their seeds every year. They will just have to conform to a tidier shape. The pumpkins have finally got to their final resting place too. The weeds had grown

so well in the bottom tunnel that it first had to be cleared, but they are in and a bit of warmth now should set them flowering, and speaking of flowers, the self-set potatoes in the tunnels are flowering well. I guess we are in for very early potatoes this year.

Once again, my non-gardener Bill has come up trumps and has planted all the main crop potatoes, so although we may be running late, we should hopefully have everything in the vegetable garden that we need. That's if no other disasters occur anyway. To be honest, the way our seasons are now running we've probably not lost too much of the growing year. That is the optimist in me speaking, fingers crossed?

I thoroughly dislike most 'make-over' programmes but last year Bill made me a raised flower bed in what had been a rather messy part of the garden, and in an effort to fill it with colour in its first year I put in plants produced from cuttings made earlier in the season of indoor fuchsias and pelargoniums (geraniums). They flowered well and during that time I planted the perennials and shrubs which would take over the bed this year. As I was pulling out some of the dead plants the other day, I realised that the fuchsias were actually very much alive. This shows that it is not the cold they cannot cope with here but that bad drainage must be what kills them.

We will see how they cope this year and how long it takes them to flower; they are such delicate looking plants that I did not expect to see them back. Whilst talking of dainty plants, some of my favourites just now are the local Oxalis (scurvy grass). I brought these in from our garden at Burnside many years ago. These large clumps with their beautiful large silky white flowers really catch the eye, the pink ones are probably even prettier but they do not form such large clumps.

*Fresh Daily*

## Stanley Bakery

Monday to Friday 4am - 1pm

Saturday 6am - 12pm

*Different breads, gluten-free bread, thick shakes, pies, pizza, sausage rolls, pasties, empanadas, buns, cakes, hot & cold sandwiches*

*For delivery or take away*

Tel: 21273

Fax: 21274



**YALKLAND ISLANDS GIRL GUIDES**  
**CHRISTMAS FUN DAY!!**  
**SATURDAY 7 DECEMBER, 14.00—17.00**  
**Guide HQ and Parish Hall 2013**

Santa's Grotto with Photo and Pressie	Tombola	Bumper Raffle
Cake & Candy	Sideshows	
ic-a-Brac	Refreshments	
Craft Activities and much more		



[www.redlionfoods.com](http://www.redlionfoods.com)

**Red Lion Foods Ltd are proud supporters of  
The Falklands Veterans Foundation.**



## **THE TRIP OF A LIFETIME**

Fourteen sixth form students from Pangbourne College will be travelling to The Falkland Islands to complete their Duke of Edinburgh Gold Expedition.

Sponsored by Red Lion Foods Ltd we will be on The Falklands from  
7th - 14th December 2013.

We are really looking forward to seeing the islands in person, as it has special significance for us all at Pangbourne College as we are the proud caretakers of The Falklands Memorial Chapel.

We will be in Stanley for the Battle Day Parade, before setting off on our four day hike across the island, we are looking forward to meeting some of you at the parade!

**Pangbourne College**

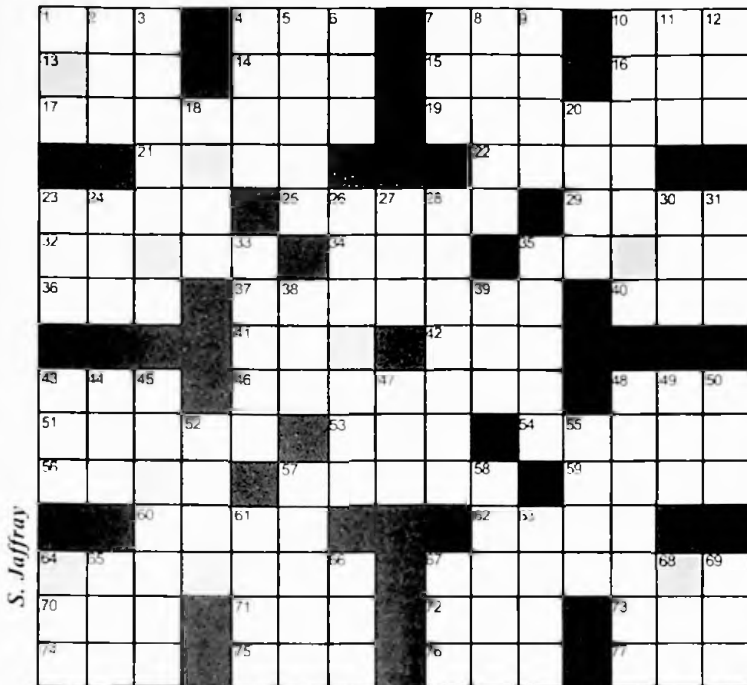


**Proud to be Different**

[www.pangbournecollege.com](http://www.pangbournecollege.com)



# Smoko-break brain bender



S. Jaffray

The shaded letters spell the first day of Christmas bird which hangs out in a pear tree

## ACROSS

- 1 Little calorie
- 4 \_\_\_ Lanka
- 7 Been
- 10 Feline
- 13 Can be steak and kidney or even American
- 14 Soggy
- 15 Area equal to 100 sq metres
- 16 Grand \_\_\_ Opry
- 17 One-celled organisms
- 19 Person working with coal
- 21 Stop
- 22 A hinged catch
- 23 An unfair preference for
- 25 Finely chopped meat or a funny walk
- 29 Tableland
- 32 Main artery
- 34 National Basketball Association
- 35 Devour your food (3,2)
- 36 Munition that fails to fire
- 37 Part of an air or sea borne team
- 40 East North East
- 41 Ruin beauty or perfection

- 42 Pea holder
- 43 Society of Sports Therapists
- 46 Twist together
- 48 Her
- 51 Projection on a fish hook
- 53 Electrically charged atom
- 54 Official titles for wives of baronets or knights
- 56 Native ruler in Asia
- 57 Canine teeth
- 59 Rum's companion at lambmarking
- 60 Security for appearance in court
- 62 American river state
- 64 Whitney owned farm in the North camp
- 67 Did not sink
- 70 Cereal
- 71 Mouth edge
- 72 Make a hole to plant a potato
- 73 Weed removing tool
- 74 Poet's before
- 75 Tricky as a fox
- 76 Without further ado
- 77 South southwest

## DOWN

- 1 Commonwealth Parliamentary Association
- 2 Line up a target
- 3 Cat not likely to change its spots
- 4 South west by west
- 5 Kingdom
- 6 \_\_\_ A Small World...
- 7 Western Athletic Conference
- 8 Seal song Kiss from (1,4),
- 9 Sea mammal to close a letter
- 10 Enter a contest
- 11 All letters answered
- 12 X
- 18 English boy band, \_\_\_ 17
- 20 Capital of Peru
- 23 Not a good Michael Jackson song
- 24 Promissory note
- 26 Unwillingness to move
- 27 North by west
- 28 Sleeping in a tent
- 30 Star around which earth revolves
- 31 Gorilla
- 33 Highest points of perfection
- 35 Finished
- 38 Moved faster than walking
- 39 Long time
- 43 South by east
- 44 American uncle
- 45 A floral expression of tribute
- 47 Took first place in the race
- 48 Without wrinkles or lumps
- 49 That woman
- 50 Eastern Standard Time
- 52 Boast
- 55 Capital of Samoa
- 57 Thrash around
- 58 \_\_\_ as a Rock (Ashford and Simpson)
- 61 Evils
- 63 Homeless person
- 64 Female deer
- 65 Rowing tool
- 66 Engage in espionage
- 67 Food and drug administration (abbr)
- 68 Magazine for Canon SLR and DSLR users
- 69 Morning moisture

"The cowboy gets up early in the morning, decides what he wants to do, then straddles his pony and gets to work. He does the best he can and spends as little money as possible. The politician gets up late in the morning, straddles the fence, spends all the money he can, gets all the votes lined up, and then decides what to do."

## Cowboy wisdom



## 5 minute Sudoku

1				5		7
	5			3		2
8				6		
		3				
	4			5		1
					7	
			4			3
	2			1		6
6	7					8

## Did you know....

in England when they started running out of places to bury people they would dig up coffins after so many years and reuse the graves. In reopening these coffins about one in 25 were found to have scratch marks on the inside and they realised they had been burying people alive. So, they tied a string on the deceased's wrist and led it through the coffin lid and up through the ground and to a bell. Someone would have to sit out in the graveyard all night and listen for the bell and hence the term 'grave yard shift'.

## JUNGLE FACE



Nancy Jennings

Sian Nightingale

## Where in the Falklands?



Last week: Greenfield Farm

# The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

## FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks



Find us on  
Facebook

FIC Airbridge  
Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 4 December	Thursday 5 December	Friday 6 December	Saturday 7 December
Sunday 8 December	Monday 9 December	Tuesday 10 December	Wednesday 11 December
Wednesday 11 December	Thursday 12 December	Friday 13 December	Saturday 14 December
Sunday 15 December	Monday 16 December	Tuesday 17 December	Wednesday 18 December
Wednesday 18 December	Thursday 19 December	Friday 20 December	Saturday 21 December
Sunday 21 December	Monday 22 December	Tuesday 23 December	Wednesday 24 December
Thursday 26 December	Friday 27 December	Saturday 28 December	Sunday 29 December
Sunday 29 December	Monday 30 December	Tuesday 31 December	Wednesday 1 January
Wednesday 1 January	Thursday 2 January	Friday 3 January	Saturday 4 January
Sunday 5 January	Monday 6 January	Tuesday 7 January	Wednesday 8 January
Wednesday 8 January	Thursday 9 January	Friday 10 January	Saturday 11 January

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Bed and breakfast £25 per adult. Children £10 between 5-15 years.  
Evening meals with complimentary wine £10 per adult .. children free  
Coastal tours £80 for 2 adults and £10 per adult thereafter..... children free,  
includes picnic. Packed lunch £5. under 5's free.  
Contact Maggie or Ben on phone 41020, email benebf@horizon.co.fk

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with  
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?  
Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

### Jacs

Cake and Coffee Shop  
Tea & Coffee  
Soft Drinks, Homemade Cakes,  
Filled Rolls and  
Sandwiches  
Monday - Saturdays  
9am - 4pm  
Sunday Closed  
23 John Street  
Telephone 21143/55930  
Email knipe@horizon.co.fk



### STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more  
Opening hours  
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00- 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

Beauchene Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty & hair treatments!!



Opening hours  
Monday 2pm - 5.30pm  
Tuesday - Friday 10.0am - 1pm & 2 - 5.00pm  
Saturday 10am - 6pm

For more information, or to book an appointment,  
pop in or give us a call on 52729

## Studio 52 Art, Gift & Design Store

\* Falklands Christmas cards \* Falklands Beerworks glasses  
\* Cosmetic/coin purses \* Handmade Soaps & lotions  
\* Jewellery \* Photo blocks/ canvases \* Clocks

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52

Open: Tues - Fri: 10am - 5pm Sat: 12pm - 4pm Ross Road Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595

The Falkland  
Islands Company

## FALKLANDS4X4

### Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art  
facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics.  
Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture  
repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs  
also available.

### Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries,  
Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME  
suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/  
scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates.



Crozier Place - Stanley - Falkland Islands  
Tel: 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales)  
Fax 27670 • Email manager fic@horizon.co.fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FAST!

## Mamma Sue's Pizza Delivery



Opening times:  
Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays 6pm to 8.30pm  
New Menus now available on request  
Please note: Mamma Sue's will be closed on the last Sunday  
of each month for deep cleaning.

Tel: 22233

Free Home Delivery

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS

Weekdays: 08:30 am to 8.30pm

Weekends & Public Holidays: 08:30am to 8.00pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.

We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions

Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



## Lifestyle S

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY  
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

## Penguin News sport

Reports and results to  
newsdesk@penguinnews.co.fkTearing up the  
Boca green

Clubman Class set off



Tight bend for the Experts



Robert Ferguson and Scott Roberts

SUNDAY arose to calm winds, overcast skies and little white pegs popping up all over the beautiful area near Goose Green known as the Boca. The Falkland Islands Motocross calendar had hit Goose Green for the second race of the year.

With practice out of the way it was time to unleash the PeeWee class onto the track. With wheels not much bigger than dinner plates, they tore around the track with ease even conquering a rutted rise through the middle of a gorse bush without drama. Travis Jaffray once again proved the man to beat as Rebecca Clarke and Kyra Smith chased his dust cloud.

The Junior Class rolled up to the start line with the addition of the Ladies contingent for the day. The race was cut short as our newly equipped medical cover sped to attend a road traffic accident just over the hill. Thankfully the driver was only suffering from cuts and grazes. The truck full of medical supplies was only made lighter with the removal of some plasters and bandages. Racing resumed and

13 year old James Tyrrell showed the Ladies how to ride his Dad's XR250, which to be fair handles like a safe falling down a flight of stairs. The committee are in agreement that his fantastic skill and effort deserves a promotion to the Clubman Class.

The ladies battled behind with Angeline Clarke getting the better of Sian Nightingale. Sian came out swinging for the second race but just couldn't hold the blistering pace she set for the first laps.

The other Juniors were also battling hard. Adam Dickson and Jack Alazia got their bikes so entwined you'd be forgiven for thinking there maybe a little Honda 50 horn in nine months. It was Jack who prevailed on the day for second and Adam who had to settle for third.

A healthy number of Clubman riders gated and provided the most spectacular start of the day. Mark Allen showed off his flying superman, 'off the back of the bike' starting technique and has to be applauded for the save of the day. Paul Joshua on his wife's

Honda looked like a different rider for third overall. Shaun Kendrick is gaining confidence and speed each race and could be the Clubman to chase. With second and third sewn up there was one rider that was in a class of his own, Nathan Lowe. He won both races with ease and finally decided it was time to move to the Expert class where he'll be competing for the rest of the season.

On to the Experts and the stage was set for a classic. The first race was good but had nothing on the excitement that was about to unfold for the second. Robert Ferguson, who had come second to Jay Moffatt in the first race, decided enough was enough.

The battle that ensued for the majority of the race will go down as one of the greats. The two very different bikes both had their merits. The 450 Honda of Robert's was untouchable on the straights, but the nimble nature of Jay's little two stroke KTM enabled high cornering speed on the tight track. Paint was swapped on more than one occasion

through the race with both riders giving it their all. It was Jay that just managed to sneak past with two laps to go for the win. Scott Henry Roberts came home in third no doubt hampered by the advice of his nutritionist and trainer, Bono McKay - That's the wrong kind of hydration Bono.

A fantastic day was had by all. Thanks to the lap counters and marshals, Ian France for the medical cover and McLard's Catering for keeping us fed and watered, Goose Green for the land and the Victory Bar for sponsoring the event. Coverage will also be available on FIRS and FITV.

Jay Moffatt

Golf Décor win  
News for Darren

LAST Sunday, nineteen golfers contested the December medal sponsored by Décor Services. In fine weather conditions, light winds and fairly receptive greens, our short golf course had few defences to offer and most players scored really well with only two or three unforced errors taking them out of the running. Several players managed to hold it together for the full eighteen holes and posted fine rounds of gross 72. The day's winner, and making two wins on the trot was Darren Wade with a personal best round of 72 for a net 62. Two eight handicap players matched Darren's fine round but were two shots back on scores net 64 after handicap allowances were applied, the RAF's Joe Duncan edging out Kevin Clapp on a count back to claim the prize for second place.

The birdie pot was scooped up by Wayne Clement with a superb eagle on the drivable par 4 10th Hole.

Stanley Golf Club wish to thank all at Décor Services for their season long sponsorship of the twelve monthly medals.

Next Sunday it is the return of stableford in the annual Morrison (Falklands) Ltd. This will be a rare afternoon match for the club as morning fixture would clash with the commemoration of Battle Day. Members are asked to sign in by 13:45 for a 2pm tee-off.

Glenn Ross

## Great scores from novice junior archers

TWENTY students, the largest group yet, have been involved in the IJS & CE Archery Club over the past seven weeks, including two from Camp - Tyler Hobman and Thomas McGhie.

Half were novices and only two were experienced archers with the remainder having shot a little before, which presented a challenge, but with the expert help of parents in the form of Alan Fowler and Paul Ellis and members of Falklands Archery Association they were soon shooting at a level to be proud of.

Novice archers begin with two weeks shooting from their bow without sights (bare bow) to get a feel for a bow. A simple sight is then introduced and a more advanced technique of shooting is added, moving them from the style of Robin Hood to that used by an Olympic archer.

The children adjust with ease and soon see their scores climb. We begin recording their scores and over the next five weeks many double their hit rates and scores.

Boys and girls can compete on an equal footing and the results

clearly show this.

Top novice archer of the last shoot was Regan Newman with a score of 200. Tyrone Henry led the charge of those who had used a bow a few times with a score of 192 showing that the simple sights are not a handicap. John McLeod, the only left handed archer had an outstanding shoot on the day and scored 145, improving his score three-fold.

Top scorers on the day were junior FAA members Caitlin Fowler and Connor McLeod, inspiring others by showing their skills with a bow and arrow. Connor came out on the day with the highest score by just one point, but more importantly, both were awarded the much coveted Gold Certificate awarded to archers scoring more than 270 out of 300 points or an average of nine points out of ten per arrow.

MLA Barry Elsby, portfolio holder for Education and Sport, came to IJS to present all 18 out of the 20 who graded in archery with their certificates and target faces for which they all worked so hard.

## Results table

Name - Grade (certificate) - Hits - Score	
Jamie Webb - White - 19 - 83	
Keon Kennedy - Black - 19 - 90	
Theo Duncan - Black - 21 - 111	
Louise Newman - Black - 25 - 116	
Thomas McGhie - Black - 25 - 119	
Laquisha Ellick - Black - 23 - 120	
Lane McKay - Black - 22 - 129	
Travis Jaffray - Black - 26 - 135	
Temis Smith - Black - 28 - 143	
John McLeod - Black - 28 - 145	
Katalina Clarke - Black - 29 - 149	
Olivia Drew - Blue - 27 - 155	
Kirsty Lewis - Blue - 29 - 159	
Dean Ellis - Blue - 30 - 180	
Tyrone Henry - Blue - 29 - 192	
Regan Newman - Blue - 30 - 200	
Caitlin Fowler - Gold - 30 - 274	
Connor McLeod - Gold - 30 - 275	

Falklands Archery supports the IJS&CE Archery Club by providing the equipment and staff to run it, including three new ambidextrous bows and three new foam bosses. Steve Cartwright and Barbara Steen donated their son Jack's beginners bow and arrows to the club at the beginning of this set of lessons and we are now quite well equipped. It also meant that each young archer had the sole use of a single bow throughout each lesson.

Mike McLeod



## BUSINESS PAGE

**Penguin Travel**

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

**Just £14.00 per person**

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English

Tel: 27630



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

**T & S  
THE POD GIFT SHOP  
PHILOMEL STREET  
STANLEY**

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655

Summer opening hours  
From October 1 - March 31  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
9am to Noon & 1pm to 5pm  
SATURDAY 9am to 5pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED

**Osborne Cottage  
Self Catering  
Goose Green**

£12.50 per person per night  
2 Course evening meal and  
full breakfast available on  
request

For further information  
contact  
Tel: 32228  
e-mail jtleee@horizon.co.fk

**Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon**

West Store Complex  
Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm  
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES  
and ALL DAY SATURDAY  
WAXING by MIKAELA  
Loyalty cards are now available  
Call in or phone the salon on 22269

**DÉCOR  
SERVICES LTD**  
1 Lookout Industrial Estate

Shop Opening Times  
1.30-5.30pm Mon-Fri  
Saturday by Appointment

Interest Free  
Hire Purchase Available

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Emails: dld@horizon.co.fk,  
saas.dld@horizon.co.fk  
Alternatively call Chris on mobile 55520  
or Saas on 52201



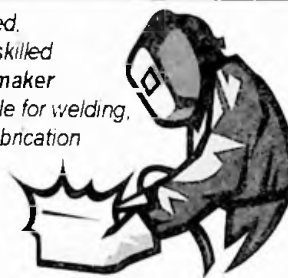
**Andrea's Cars**

Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.  
Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton  
clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600



**Falkland Islands Company Ltd**

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

**JAYTEC LTD**

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk  
Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk  
Tel: 22817/55000

**K.J. Reddick**  
For Reliability and  
Quality  
Tel. 22520/52520  
Electrical Contractor



**BLEAKER ISLAND**

Cobb's Cottage & Cassard House  
Full Board or self-catering  
www.bleakerisland.com



e: bleakerislandfarm@cwimail.fk p: 21084/32491



**Kidney Cove**

Airport runs £12.00 one way per  
passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

Need the work done for  
sensible rates?



Offering:  
Grass cutting,  
fencing, interior  
and exterior  
painting, building  
works,  
kitchen fitting,  
tiling... or any  
jobs you can think  
of.

Contact Melvyn on 51690

**Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes**

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:  
Mon - Thurs 8.30 am - 2pm  
Fri 8am - 2pm &  
5.30pm - 12.30am  
Sat 11am - 2pm &  
5pm - 12.30am  
Closed Sundays

Specials for this week  
Saint Helenian beef curry, chips or rice £6.50  
Garlic & herb chicken breast steaks & salad  
served in a roll with chips £5.50

Still a few Christmas cakes available but no time  
for special orders now

We also hold children's parties in the Cafe to make your life easier

**FORTUNA**

**WESTERN  
UNION**

**Western Union Service**

Fortuna Limited is an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service  
and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm  
to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley  
House, John Street entrance.

**The Pink Shop Gallery**

Tony Chaters 2014 Calendar. Woolmore Lambskins.  
Leatherman, Wood furniture, Vango tents/sleeping bags.  
Port Meirion, Daler Rowney, Royal Scot Crystal.

Ortak jewellery

Local crafts/artwork/Greetings cards. Frames  
& framing.

**USUAL OPENING HOURS**

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,  
Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,  
Closed Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel/fax/ansaphone: 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

## BUSINESS PAGE

**Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd**

**Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!**

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

**Other services provided:** Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

**Contact Details:** Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



**Website:** [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)

**Powersense  
No Power. No Problem**

Exide, GNB & Rolls  
Batteries  
SMA & Olufback Inverters  
Solar PV, Solar Thermal  
Wind Turbine Service &  
Maintenance  
Tel: 21571

Email: elive@wilkinson@ewmail.fk

**Need an Electrician?**

Call Graeme on 22555  
All types of industrial and domestic installation and repairs.  
Qualified personnel.  
No. 1 Electrical  
(Falklands) Ltd.  
P.O. Box 643, Stanley  
Fax 22555

**The Invenio School of Motoring**

The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail  
[driving@inveniofi.com](mailto:driving@inveniofi.com) to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



**OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM  
MON-SAT (SUNDAY CLOSED)**  
\*\*\*Breakfast, Morning Coffee,  
Cakes, Sandwiches, Brunch, Lunch,  
Afternoon Tea, Wine Bar and  
Dinner\*\*\*  
\*\*\*Christmas Party Carvery Menu  
now Available\*\*\*  
\*\*\*Follow us on Facebook\*\*\*

**Wards Cleaning Services**

**Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency**

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.  
Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.  
Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.  
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company.  
We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours.  
Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk) for further information.

**Mucky Paws**

the Falklands first purpose built  
Dog Boarding Kennels  
and Cattery

• Pauline Sackett & Ian Thom • PO Box 25 • Fitzroy Farm •  
• Falkland Islands • FQQ 1ZZ •  
• Tel: +500 21148 • Email: [muckypaws@ewmail.fk](mailto:muckypaws@ewmail.fk)

# The Gift Shop

Villiers Street

A pre-Christmas treat and  
time for you to bag a bargain!

**30% off everything**  
(excluding jewellery)

Starting on Saturday 1<sup>st</sup>  
December.

This is just too good to be  
missed – start your  
Christmas shopping at  
**The Gift Shop!**

Opening hours

Monday to Friday: 10 till 12 and 1.30pm till 5pm

Saturday: 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4pm

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.

WAYNE CLEMENT  
**ELECTRICAL**

FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612



'RACE POINT' newly  
renovated self-catering  
cottage is now open for  
bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012  
or email [jhones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jhones@horizon.co.fk)  
to book and to find out what  
else we have to offer.

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS

**FOR THE REAL COFFEE & CHOCOLATE EXPERIENCE**



**BitterSweet** now open every Friday evening from 7pm - 11pm in the Chillout Lounge!!

**Private function Friday 7 - 9pm**  
**Open to public from 9pm**

Come along for a chilled out atmosphere, kick back with a wine, beer, cider or coffee hot choc, add a shot of your choice and enjoy catching up with friends and relaxing with live and background music. Call 21888 for more info.

Monday - Thursday 7.45am - 12pm & 1.30pm - 5.30pm  
Friday 7.45am - 12pm & 1.30pm to 4pm & 7pm until 11pm  
Saturday - 10am - 4pm  
Sunday - closed  
Open all day on Cruise Ship Days

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing  
Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday 12.00 - 14.30 & 18.00 - 21.00  
Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock.  
Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment  
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

**Pegasus**

For all those jobs you need doing  
Offering more than we can mention

**NO reasonable job turned down**

Competitive rates. OAP, charity and repeat customer discounts

Call Matt on 53321 at anytime for all enquiries & your free no obligation quote

Pegasus Ltd. Tel: 53321.  
PO Box 714, Stanley  
Email: pegasus@horizon.co.uk

## SEA LION LODGE

FAULKLAND ISLANDS

Sea Lion Lodge would like to remind everyone that they offer a last minute booking rate with a reduced price of **High season £110 per adult per night** if there is space a week in advance. Please contact Jenny Luxton, Sea Lion Lodge Tel 32004, email: sealion\_lodge@horizon.co.uk or Local agents

**Cahoots**

Bistro & Bar

For bookings:  
phone 22881 or  
Email: cahoots@whl.co.uk

**OPEN**  
Friday, Saturday and Sunday Evenings  
6pm till late

Now taking bookings for Christmas and End of year functions any day of the week  
Christmas Menu's available now



**J&S auto services offer the following:**

Automotive repairs, servicing, welding, valeting.  
Breakdown recovery, Vehicle testing  
Email: j-and-s-autos@hotmail.co.uk  
No job too small  
For all your motoring needs contact J&S @ 21315 / 52473

**TRIGGERS LAUNDRY**

Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.uk

Opening times:  
Monday to Friday 10.00am to 3.30pm  
Weekends and Public holidays - By arrangement for bulk laundry requirements

From socks to bulk: Professional services tailor-made to your requirements

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

Share price watch at 10am  
December 5, 2013



Change over  
previous week

Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd	27.25	+0.25
Desire Petroleum	16.50	+0.25
Falkland Islands Holdings	365.00	-4.00
Rockhopper Exploration	145.75	-2.00
Borders & Southern Petroleum	12.50	same
Argos Resources Ltd	15.25	-1.25
Standard Chartered	1443.00	-124.00



## CHARLIE'S TAXIS

**Travelling to the UK?**  
Need a taxi to meet you at RAF Brize Norton?  
Any destination in the UK.  
1-12 persons.  
Short stay and long stay car parking available.  
Special rates for Chichester students  
For a quote or to make a booking contact  
Tel +44 1993 845 253  
Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: charlietaxis@aol.com

**STANLEY CLEANING SERVICES**

Caroline Barker  
Cleaning Services for your home  
Office - Venue and Gardening services  
Phone: 21933 - Mobile: 51073

**Flying into RAF Brize Norton?**  
Want to hire a car?  
Then contact **BRIZE SELF DRIVE LTD**  
for your hire requirements  
email: bookings@brizeselfdriveltd.co.uk  
or call 01993 867366 (UK)

## Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Open as normal this bank holiday Monday



Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate  
We offer:

- Over 16 years experience in the dry-cleaning & laundry industry
- a free pick up and delivery service
- Discounts for regular customers
- Same day service if requested
- Repairs and alterations service available
- Special rates for large orders
- And much more

Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups  
Shop open 10-1 Mon-Fri, 12-4pm Sat  
Pick up and delivery 1-7pm Mon-Sat  
Email: Scotiadr cleaners@yahoo.co.uk

**Boilersuit Service Saturdays**  
**special rates available phone for details!**  
**Free pick up & delivery phone email or facebook**

The Public Works Department invites expressions of interest from suitably qualified or experienced Painting and Decorating Contractors / Individuals who wish to be considered for decorating contracts during the forthcoming financial year and to include but not be confined to the following properties:

- i. FICS (Exterior painting contract)
- ii. Various other buildings

Interested contractors / individuals should submit their details in writing to the Maintenance Manager by 13th December 2013  
For further information telephone Frank Chiverton on 27178 during normal working hours.

## PUBLIC NOTICE FAULKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meeting will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:

Standing Finance Committee - Thursday 12 December 2013, 08.00, Liberation Room  
Education Board - Thursday 12 December 2013, 13.30, Liberation Room  
Agriculture Advisory Committee - Thursday 12 December 2013, 13.30, Department of Agriculture

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee.  
Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting.

## Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4  
Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4  
Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00  
Visit website: www.ssvv.com/cinemas for more details

Friday 6 Dec - 19:30 Saving Mr. Banks (PG) 125 mins. Drama  
Saturday 7 Dec - 15:00 The Hunger Games: Catching Fire (12A) Action/Adv.  
Saturday 7 Dec - 19:30 Jackass presents: Bad Grandpa (15) 92 mins. Comedy  
Sunday 8 Dec - 15:00 Saving Mr. Banks (PG) 125 mins. Drama  
Sunday 8 Dec - 19:30 The Counselor (18) 117 mins. Thriller  
Monday 9 Dec - 19:30 Thor: The Dark World 3D (12A) 112 mins. Action/Adv.  
Tuesday 10 Dec - 19:30 Captain Phillips (12A) 134 mins. Drama  
Wednesday 11 Dec - 19:30 The Hunger Games: Catching Fire (12A) Action/Adv.  
Thursday 12 Dec - 19:30 Saving Mr. Banks (PG) 125 mins. Drama



## VACANCIES/NOTICES



# **FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT VACANCIES**

## **Public Works Department**

### **Qualified Carpenters (Property & Municipal) x 2**

Essential Skills & Experience include: having a minimum of an IVQ/NVQ Level 2 in Carpentry & Joinery (or equivalent), three years post qualifying experience and a valid driving licence.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday.

Salary: Ranging from £19,146 to £22,075 per annum (Grade F).

Closing date: Thursday 19th December 2013

### **Assistant Foreman - (Property & Municipal)**

Essential Skills & Experience include: having experience in managing staff and resources or the ability to demonstrate the correct skills in providing this along with a sound working knowledge of building construction and holding a valid Heavy Goods Vehicle licence.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday.

Salary: Commences at £19,146 per annum (Grade F).

Closing date: Thursday 19th December 2013

For further information on the above positions please contact Glen Williams by telephoning 27177 during normal working hours or by emailing gwilliams@pwd.gov.fk

### **Assistant Foreman - (Highways) x 2**

#### **Unsurfaced Road Gang & Stanley - Surfaced Road Gang**

Essential Skills & Experience include: having experience in the building and maintaining of sealed and unsealed roads and their associate features, holding a valid Heavy Goods Vehicle licence and having experience of operating a variety of relevant plant

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday.

Salary: Commences at £19,146 per annum (Grade F).

Closing date: Thursday 19th December 2013

For further information on the above positions please contact Simon Catton by telephoning 27178 during normal working hours or by emailing scattos@megahd.gov.fk

### **Plant Operator/Handyperson (Highways)**

Essential Skills & Experience include: previous experience in plant operation and the ability to work on own initiative under minimum supervision. A current Heavy Goods Vehicle licence is also essential.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday.

Salary: Commences at £16,158 per annum (Grade G).

Closing date: Thursday 19th December 2013

For further information on the above positions please contact Simon Catton by telephoning 27178 during normal working hours or by emailing scattos@megahd.gov.fk

### **Plant Operator/Handyperson (Water)**

Essential Skills & Experience include: 2 years previous experience in plant operation. A current Heavy Goods Vehicle licence is also essential.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday.

Salary: Commences at £16,158 per annum (Grade G).

Closing date: Thursday 19th December 2013

For further information please contact Craig Paine by telephoning 27446 during normal working hours or by emailing C.Paine.water@pwd.gov.fk

### **Policy Unit**

#### **2 years fix term post from appointment**

#### **Planner - Environmental Planning**

Essential Skills & Experience include: having a relevant degree and Chartered Licentiate Membership of the Royal Town Planning Institute (or equivalent) and 3 years relevant planning experience.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday.

Salary: Salary ranges from £33,003 to £40,768 per annum in Grade C.

Closing date: Thursday 19th December 2013

To discuss this opportunity please contact Steve Butler by telephoning 28480 during normal working hours or by emailing SButler.planning@taxation.gov.fk

### **Central Services**

#### **Customer Services Officer - FIGAS**

Essential Skills & Experience include: having a good level of numeracy and literacy, previous clerical experience and a valid driving licence.

Hours: 37.5 per week, on a shift system, 4 days on 4 days off

Salary: Salary commences at £16,158 in Grade G

Closing date: Thursday 19th December 2013

Further details may be obtained from Jan Ross by telephoning 27220 during normal working hours or by emailing jross@figas.gov.fk

### **Emergency Services**

#### **Immigration Officer - Customs & Immigration Department**

Essential Skills & Experience include: having an above average standard of education including GCSE at least grade C in maths and proficiency in English to A level or equivalent and a minimum of 5 or more years operational experience within a recognised Customs, Immigration or other enforcement service. A valid manual driving licence is also essential.

Hours: 37.5 per week normally Monday to Friday.

Salary: Commences at £27,624 per annum (Grade D).

Closing date: Thursday 19th December 2013

For further information about the above position please contact Wendy Shelbourne by telephoning 27340 during normal working hours or by emailing ImmigrationOfficer@customs.gov.fk

The above positions are offered on FIG core terms and conditions. FIG will make contributions to the Falkland Islands Pension Scheme where appropriate. Appointments will be subject to satisfactory Occupational Health Clearance and any other checks as deemed appropriate for the role.

Please contact the Human Resources Department by telephoning 27420, faxing 27212 or emailing hrclerk@sec.gov.fk for job descriptions, application forms and further information regarding terms and conditions of employment.



Thank you to  
Hayley Bonner,  
Anagrette Goss,  
Julie Fisher  
Smith, Valma Lang  
and James Bates.  
From Lisa's family

Farm Worker required for **Blue Beach Farm**, applicants need to be experienced in sheep & cattle work, fencing & general farm work. Be prepared to keep records & have an interest in performance recording. Applicants must have good dogs. Further details e-mail bluebeachfarm@horizon.co.fk

**SEAFISH CHANDLERY** has vacancies for Full time & Part time Customer Service Assistants.

We are seeking candidates who enjoy working with the public and have a very customer focused attitude. Ideally candidates should have some knowledge of computerised checkout operations though full training will be given. If you are interested in this post and wish to join our dedicated team then please present your CV along with any references at the Chandlery on or before the 13th December or email to neville@chandlery.co.fk. For more information about this post please contact Neville on 22755.

Closing date for all applicants is Friday 13th December.

**Décor Services** has a vacancy for a Floor Fitter

Minimum of 5 years' experience in the flooring industry is necessary.

Must have NVQ level 2 Resilient Flooring qualification and have a full drivers licence be physically fit and be of sober habits.

Closing date is the close of business on the 13th of December

To apply or for more information please contact Chris Gilbert at dld@horizon.co.fk or in writing to Décor Services Ltd, PO Box 793, Stanley.

**Shorty's Diner** has a vacancy for a qualified chef, a minimum of 5yrs working experience is essential, as is a valid driving licence.

Applicants must have the ability to work unsupervised in a very busy kitchen, have certification of practised kitchen hygiene and health and safety procedures, and to be flexible with hours of work as hours will vary depending on busy periods.

Work will be on a shift basis including late nights, weekends and some public holidays. Please email CVs to marleneshort@horizon.co.fk or send to Marlene Short, PO Box 720.

**Shorty's Diner** requires a full time and part time cashier, hours of work to include night shifts, weekends and public holidays, and to provide relief cover for staff leave. Applicants must be reliable and trustworthy, and be pleasant and polite when providing one-to-one customer service. Applicants must be able to work unsupervised and be cooperative in teamwork in a very busy kitchen.

Interested persons send CV to Marlene Short, PO Box 720.

**Cahoots, Bistro & Bar** are seeking to employ a general assistant - duties will include working within the restaurant and dealing with customers on a one-to-one basis; assisting with serving food and drink as well as ensuring good customer care at all times. Knowledge and understanding of the workings of a restaurant bar are advantageous along with a good enthusiastic work ethic. Hours will be varied, unsocial and will include public holidays and also weekends. The suitable applicant should have good time keeping and be of clean and sober habits.

A job description and application form can be requested by emailing work@whl.co.fk or telephoning Cahoots on 22881.

Closing date for applications is Wednesday 11th December 2013.

**Pegasus Ltd** has a number of immediate vacancies in their landscaping and property maintenance teams.

Applicant must be physically fit and of sober habits.

No experience or driving licence required but would be an advantage.

For more information or to apply please call Matt on 53321.

**Tasty Treat** is looking to employ experienced Assistant Chefs and a part time assistants. A valid driver's license would be advantageous but not essential.

The successful candidates must be willing to work unsociable hours and public holidays. Interested persons please email: manager@tastytreat.co.fk with a cv.

**Globe Tavern Bar** is looking to hire part time staff please call 54061 or call in to the bar for more details.

**Morrison (Falklands) Limited** has a position for a Senior Site Supervisor to be based at our Crozier Place Office in Stanley for a period of 7 months.

Applicants must be able to demonstrate that they are fully conversant with the construction & finishing works to timber framed houses, they should be competent in managing projects, and hold current 5 day CITB Site Safety Managers Certificate, together with CSCS Site Managers Accreditation. They should also be conversant with Morrison (Falklands) Ltd ISO 9001 systems & procedures.

Ideally they will be from a joinery trade background & have experience of working in a timber frame manufacturing facility, and managing a multi-house development.

Anybody who might be interested in this position should submit a detailed CV and a minimum of two professional references to 5 Crozier Place, Stanley, no later than 13th December 2013.

**Morrison (Falklands) Limited** requires a minimum of six number first & second fix joiners to work on construction of timber framed houses on the outskirts of Stanley for a period of 6 months.

Applicants must be time served, self-motivated, have a minimum of seven years' experience, they should also hold current CSCS cards and be conversant with working within BMS quality, safety & environmental systems & procedures.

Anybody who might be interested in these positions should submit a detailed CV and a minimum of two professional references to 5 Crozier Place, Stanley, no later than 13th December 2013.

**STANLEY KIDS ZONE** has the following vacancies for a full-time and part time Nursery Assistant. A genuine wish to work with children is vital. Candidates should ideally have at least two years experience in child care and must be willing to undertake future training.

Experience in working as part of a close team and the ability to work on their own initiative is required. The successful candidate must be of clean and sober habits mature and well organised. A clean driver's licence PSV would be advantageous but not essential. Hours of work for full-time position will be eight hours per day Monday to Friday on a rota system. Hours of work for part-time position will be Monday to Friday 1.00pm to 5.30pm.

**STANLEY KIDS ZONE** has a vacancy for a Kitchen Supervisor. The successful candidate should have experience in cooking and kitchen hygiene. They should be of clean and sober habits, mature and well organized. The ability to work on their own initiative and at times under pressure is essential. They must also be able to work as part of a close team and be willing to undertake future training: hours of work will be 8.00am until 1.30pm Monday to Friday.

Closing date for applications Wednesday 18th December 2013

For further details and application forms please contact the Manager Sylvia Watt on 21954 or email skz@horizon.co.fk

## **STANLEY SERVICES LIMITED**



Stanley Services Ltd. are seeking persons interested in repairing the stonework to the old stables and coral in the Darwin Settlement. Interested parties should contact Ian Thomson, Project Manager, on 51827 for further information.

## FOR SALE/NOTICES



**Mitsubishi manual Shogun 4 x 4**  
Recently fully serviced and new brake pads fitted. Includes CD player with USB port. Available now and in great condition £1,900.  
For more information call 52269 or 52288.

**Land Rover Discovery** Manual. 7 seats. 3 doors. Good runner. £1,700. Available Dec 20. Call 21546 after 6pm.

**3 seater sofa and 2 armchairs.** For more details contact Rhoda on 21564.

**F912H - Jeep Cherokee Limited CRD**  
A Engine Size - 2776cc. Colour - Blue  
Fuel - Diesel. Doorplan - Estate  
Transmission - 5 speed Auto diesel  
Year of Manufacture - 2003  
Previous Owners - 3 (UK)  
Current Mileage - 96,000mi  
This vehicle was imported in September 2012 and is in excellent condition. It has been regularly serviced at T T Motors and recently had new tyres fitted (October 2013). This very comfortable jeep has a leather interior with heated seats, cruise control, CD player, electric windows and various information display settings.  
Price - £6,250.00.

To arrange a viewing or for further information please call Imogen on 51896 or email [imogen.didick1983@live.com](mailto:imogen.didick1983@live.com) (for more technical/mechanical information please call Timmy at T T Motors!)

## NOTICES

### CANVAS DEADLINE FROM THE PRINT SHOP

Customers requesting canvas prints are asked to have orders placed by Friday 13th December - Monday 16th December  
Contact Donna on 22061 or [info@printshop.co.fk](mailto:info@printshop.co.fk)  
We would like to wish all our customers a Merry Christmas.

**Mamma Sue's Pizza** regrets that they will be closed for the duration of December.  
We shall reopen in the New Year, dates to be confirmed.  
We would like to take this opportunity to that you all for your support over the last year.  
We wish you all a very Merry Xmas and a happy new year. Ian and Sue

Wulf motorbike boots size 4 £65, new  
Wulf motorbike helmet junior (L) blue £35  
2 red suitcases size 26 x 18 & 22 x 15 price £50, new  
Bedford 4 x 4 8 ton tipper £2,000  
Porta potta for caravan £50 new  
Lawn mower electric Flymo £25  
Lawn mower Briggs and Stratton petrol £200  
Suzuki DR350 £1,000  
Breville bread maker £20  
Tel 32288 or 51533

Members of the Legislative Assembly will be holding a public meeting on Monday 16 December, 6pm in the Court & Assembly Chambers, Town Hall.

**MLA Ian Hansen** is now available during the week on 21840 or 52929

## NOTICES

### Christmas Opening Hours

Date	Hours
Monday 23rd Dec 13	8 00am-4 30pm
Tuesday 24th Dec 13	8 00am-4 30pm
25th to 29th Dec 13	CLOSED
Monday 30th Dec 13	8 00am-4 30pm
Tuesday 31st Dec 13	8 00am-12noon
Wednesday 1st Jan 14	CLOSED

Normal hours resume Thursday 2nd January 14

Wishing you a very Merry Christmas!

### PUBLIC NOTICE

It is notified for information that Monday, 9th December 2013 will be Public Holiday in lieu of Battle Day. All Government Departments (other than those providing essential services) will be closed.  
The Secretariat, Stanley



**FALKLANDS CONSERVATION**  
Patron: HRH The Duke of York, CVO  
Falklands Conservation members are invited to attend our  
**ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING**  
Friday 13 December 2013, 6pm  
The Chamber of Commerce, Stanley  
A short meeting to approve the audited accounts and elect Directors of the Board will be followed by  
**PRESENTATIONS:**  
Strategy Review of FC Report by Darren Christie  
Seabird Monitoring by Dr Andrew Stanworth  
Biodiversity Action Planning in the Falklands by Freya Gill.  
Refreshments will be available

**The Galley Cafe**  
**Goose Green**  
Open seven days a week  
Food available from 9am to 9pm  
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal. Book bookings taken for special occasions.  
Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly  
This week's specials are  
Gammon, chips, egg, pineapple & veg  
Macaroni & chips



**Lighthouse Seamen's Centre**  
Wednesday - Friday, 10am - 4pm  
Salad bar + this week's specials are:  
Christmas lunches  
Children's menu available.  
Come for Smoko or afternoon tea.  
Selection of homemade cakes available.  
Hot food served from 11.30am - 2pm  
Merry Christmas and happy New Year to all our customers

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
Saturday 7 December 2013  
LA991 arrives MPA 1355  
LA990 departs MPA 1455  
Check-in: 1200

**LAN**

Tel: 22041  
[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

## PERSONAL/NOTICES



To Dad/Tav, Happy Birthday for Monday (you didn't manage to bury them all). Love Ted, Carli, Rag & Trace xx

Due to overseas medical appointments The Bread Shop will be closed Monday 9th December until Saturday 14th December inclusive. Bread and sandwiches will still be made daily and will be available from our usual outlets. Christmas orders will still be taken and orders from camp will be welcome as usual. Inconvenience is regretted.

To all those who knew and were helped either in Punta Arenas or at the 'Clinica Magallanes' by Diana (Tish) Davis. It is with deep regret that I have to inform you that Tish passed away on the 2nd December after a very short illness. Lilian, Gus, Diane and Carol

American researcher arriving in Stanley on February 1 in need of long-term housing for 9-12 months. Would prefer a room in a shared house with shared kitchen and bath for about £250-£300 per month. Budget somewhat flexible. Entiendo español. E-mail: [jblair@ge.cuny.edu](mailto:jblair@ge.cuny.edu)

The next session of the Legislative Assembly is scheduled to take place at 09.30am on Thursday 12 December 2013 at the Court and Assembly Chamber, Town Hall. All persons wishing to attend should be seated by 09.20am.

### Pro-Install

#### Home

#### Interiors

#### Hebe Street

#### Business Hours:

Saturday 10am to 5pm

Sunday Closed

Monday to Friday

3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS  
ADVICE BUREAU**  
55355

between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime

Direct line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Team Tranquil. Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

### APPLICATION FOR NATURALISATION

Notice is hereby given that  
**Monica Del Rosario LEHYT BRAVO**  
**Elena Mikhaylovna JURGENS**

are applying to His Excellency the Governor for naturalisation. Any person who knows of any reason why naturalisation should not be granted are invited to send a written and signed statement of the facts to the Immigration Officer, Customs & Immigration Department, Stanley no later than 21st December 2013.

### APPLICATION FOR FALKLAND ISLANDS STATUS

Notice is hereby given that **David George BENJAMIN**, **Joan Janet BENJAMIN**, **Chedwin Norman KNIPE**, **Susan Jane Helena KNIPE**, **Cynthia Dawn OLIVER** and **Julian Lemarc Patrick YON** have applied through the Principal Immigration Officer for Falkland Islands Status to be granted by The Governor.  
Any person who knows of any reason why such status should not be granted, should send a written and signed statement of the facts, giving grounds for their objection, to the Immigration Officer, Customs & Immigration Department, Stanley by 21st December 2013.

### CHRISTMAS AT CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

Sunday 15th. 10am — Holy Communion

Sunday 15th. 10am — Children's Nativity Preparation Morning (Parish Hall)

Sunday 15th. 7pm — Service of Nine Lessons and Carols

Sunday 22nd. 10am — Children's Nativity

Christmas Eve. 11.30pm — Holy Communion with Carols

Christmas Day. 10am — All Age Service with Carols

Sunday 29th. 10am — Holy Communion with Carols

Tuesday 17th. 7pm — Christmas Carols at Fox Bay

### The Nativity Story

Christmas crafts and activities

Sunday December 15<sup>th</sup>

4 - 6 p.m. in the Parish Hall

Bring a plate of finger food for the party buffet table



Penguin News Christmas messages for the paper of 13th December to be with us by 11am on Tuesday 10th. Messages for the 20th edition by Monday 16th December please. Still only £5 per message.  
Email - [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk) or call 22709.

# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 25 No 27 Price £1.50

Friday, December 13, 2013



### Inside Penguin News

- Tall ships grace Stanley harbour - page 9 (left)
- Battle Day parade - page 11 (right)
- Your Christmas messages - page 13
- New shearing record - page 5



### Sky Sports viewing rights too complex

THE complex nature of the subscription based viewing rights for Sky Sports has prevented the television channel from being made available to Falklands residents other than British Forces, it was confirmed by Member of Legislative Assembly Ian Hansen at the meeting of the Assembly yesterday.

The complications are a result of viewing rights being shared between a number of bodies.

MLA Gavin Short asked MLA Hansen why neither SSVC or KTV had been able to secure viewing rights for locals.

MLA Hansen explained the complexities involved and said that while special permission had been obtained for service personnel worldwide SSVC would be in breach of contracted viewing rights should they make it available to local residents.

MLA Summers also added that he had been informed that costs were prohibitive.

MLA Hansen noted he was "willing to ask questions" to see if something could be achieved.

### Five doctors

THE hospital is almost up to complement with doctors said MLA Summers at yesterday's meeting of the Legislative Assembly.

He announced that five doctors would be in place by January and access to out patient appointments, "and the likes should be very much improved."

He said he hoped the general population would not continue, "to take advantage of going to casualty when they should be using the appropriate appointments system."

He added that he had cautioned the Director of Health Services to start work on facilities for the care for the elderly.

## MLAs disturbed and appalled by report on FIG payroll audit

ASSEMBLY Members have asked that the result of an enquiry into a member of the Human Resources (HR) department being "wilfully obstructive" during the undertaking of a payroll audit be made public.

A letter from the Public Accounts Committee (PAC) in respect of the Government Payroll Audit was noted during Thursday's Legislative Assembly with MLA Gavin Short saying he was "appalled" at what he had read, while MLA Phyl Rendell said she was "disturbed and concerned," at what had been presented.

MLA Michael Poole explained that the PAC report had been submitted while the Assembly had been dissolved. The report highlighted a weakness in the annual payroll system which started within individual departments with pay rates and

other information not being properly submitted to the HR department each month.

MLA Poole said a number of recommendations from previous audits had not been actioned over a number of years. "It's disappointing but that's where we stand today," he added.

FIG's payroll software was being significantly under utilised, said MLA Poole, and the auditor had noted that a member of the HR department had been "wilfully obstructive" during the audit process. "I think that is one of the most troubling aspects of this letter from the chair of the PAC," he said.

The letter from PAC Chairman Dr Andrea Clausen also noted that with a lack of control in some areas there was a risk of fraud occurring, said MLA Poole.

MLA Ian Hansen said the Government had been

disappointed to see the results of the payroll report. He said FIG takes responsibility for good governance extremely seriously, particularly where it relates to public finance.

"Obviously we're not in a position to discuss any disciplinary cases, but as a matter of course FIG reviews all issues of concern relating to staff member's behaviour, actions and conduct through the procedures outlined in the management code.

The PAC should be reassured that FIG had already implemented a number of actions to ensure that all the issues listed in the letter are addressed appropriately," said MLA Hansen.

A local company was being worked with to address the existing departmental payroll issues and if FIG was satisfied with any potential providers ability to run such a process, the service could be outsourced, he explained.

He said FIG had also appointed a new director of HR to commence early in the new year and the letter from the PAC and their concerns would be brought to his attention.

MLA Summers said the HR department had worked hard to try and correct the payroll on a monthly basis, and the responsibility for the failure lay further down the chain with, "the heads of departments and service who have not provided the correct information in a proper and timely manner to allow the payroll to be run."

"The system seems to be rotten from the bottom up," was MLA Gavin Short's observation. "Over a couple of years we have gone around and around on this, we've made our displeasure known and been reassured it was going to be fixed and we're just back at the start again," he said.

*Continued page 3*



Ugly sister's the name and stealing the show's his game - see page 2



# Penguin News

Comment by Deputy Editor Sharon Jaffray

LIKE most people in the Islands this week, I have been fascinated by the arrival of the tall ships and thoroughly enjoying their presence in the harbour. I should probably confess to being a bit of a *Bark Europa* stalker since meeting up with the vessel during my Antarctic adventure in 2012.

On that occasion the ship loomed out of soft falling snow with a magnificent backdrop of ice towering above the tall masts. Gliding through the loose ice toward Peterman Island the *Europa* was a breathtaking sight and that magical moment resulted in me firmly adding a journey on her to my 'bucket list'. It has consequently been scratched off on a couple of occasions when my stalking has resulted in finding photographs and video footage of waves crashing over the decks and the ship heaving in rough seas, but inevitably it finds its way back on.

The guest crew come from all corners of the globe, all walks of life and there is no age limitation: so long as you are reasonably fit you can set off on the adventure of a lifetime and play a pivotal role in the running of the ship, so hopefully, I've still got a bit of time to play with.

One crewman on this voyage however received a nasty shock on his arrival in the Falklands. Fruitbat, a master mariner from Brisbane, Australia turned on his mobile phone to be greeted with an auto message from provider Telstra informing him that calls from (excuse my language) Islas Malvinas would cost \$5.60. "I wasn't bothered by the cost of the call, but how dare they not use the proper name of Falkland Islands," he said.

Shame on you Telstra! You're the leading telecommunications provider in a Commonwealth country and you can't be bothered to get your facts right. Be warned, Fruitbat is on to you and will be taking the matter up with the authorities on his return to Australia.

I wouldn't be at all surprised if we receive a written apology – watch this space.

\*\*\*\*\*

NOT sure if any of you noticed last week, but it would seem the Editor's compass had a momentary blip when she referred to Moody Brook being at the 'East' end of town when reviewing John Smith's Historical Scrapbook. Having thoroughly chastised herself, she may think that's the end of it, but there's a few more gathers to do at her parent's farm yet, so I am sure we can get a lot of mileage out of questioning if she knows what direction she is heading in. Such fun to be had.

Happy holidays everyone - I'm starting mine today, so bring on the good weather and I'll be back for the January 10 edition.



The ballet company 'dust up' some graceful moves

## Head for the Friday feel good fairytale

FIODA'S Pantomime production of Cinderella opens tonight, Friday 13, and plays again tomorrow evening and midday with a matinee.

Despite the spooky opening date the cheerful crew and cast are confident their 'back to basics' performance will prove an entertaining night for all ages.

Invited for a sneak peek at their dress rehearsal on Tuesday evening Penguin News had the opportunity to view the show.

The classic tale of Cinderella, with some pantomime tweaks, was carried out well by the small cast with some intermittent well known musical numbers and heart warming dance performances from the Vanilla Daisy Ballet Company disguised as 'dust bun-

nies'.

Evil Step-mother (Alison Inglis) and Ugly Sisters (Andrea Stanworth and Ronnie MacLennan Baird) did not disappoint, their flamboyant costumes were matched with some extraordinary facial expressions and enthusiasm. So much so that Prince Charming (Joshua Saunders) and his trusted valet (Hannah Smithson) were quite desperate to find their enchanting Cinderella (Caroline Scott) for a fairytale ending. The ever impressive Daniel Clarke endearing as infatuated footman Buttons saves the day alongside the Fairy mafia-style Godfather (Neil Ward).


Tickets are £5, (£3 concessions) and are available from the POD Gift Shop.



Andrea Stanworth



Caroline and Joshua



**SADDLE Direct**  
Tel: 22990

**Lookout Retail Park Stanley**

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.uk  
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.uk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

**Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm**

It's the **SADDLE DIRECT** **12 DAYS** **OF XMAS** **SALE**

December 18th - 24th

**WAS: £1299.00 NOW: £1199.00**

From today until Christmas Eve check out our daily deal on Facebook or pop into the Shop!

**SHARP**  
**60" FULL HD LED TV**

**£100.00 OFF**

**OFFER ENDS 24TH DECEMBER**

**AND DON'T FORGET OUR INTEREST FREE HIRE PURCHASE**

**FOLLOW US ON**

**facebook**

Ships in Stanley harbour			
Week ending December 10			
Vessel	Type	Vessel Agent	Departed
Europa	Other	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	10 Dec
Fram	Cruise	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	4 Dec
Falcon Explorer	Supply	FIC Ltd	5 Dec
Giessenstroom	Tug	MoD	9 Dec
Fellowship	Chase-Boat	FIC Ltd	6 Dec
Placius	Cruise	Sullivan Shipping Ltd	5 Dec
Tecla	Other	Unknown at time of print	10 Dec
Oosterschelde	Other	Unknown at time of print	

## Nine months probation for forging cheques

IN the Summary Court on Wednesday, Stanley woman Robyn Channelle Berntsen (20) was given a nine month probation order for each of the seven offences she entered guilty pleas to on November 20. The orders are to run concurrently.

Miss Berntsen admitted four charges of obtaining goods by deception from various Kelper Stores in Stanley on three separate dates, one charge of attempting to obtain property by deception and two charges of using a forged cheque.

Crown Prosecutor Simon Rowe said the five cheques had been randomly removed from Miss Berntsen's work colleague Sian Davis' cheque book and had amounted to £195 in total. Standard Chartered Bank had reimbursed Miss Davis, said Mr Rowe, who asked that compensation in turn be paid to the bank.

Defence lawyer Simon Crowder said it was an unusual offence for a small community as the passing off, of a cheque which was not yours was bound to be "doomed to failure." He said the offence had not been financially motivated, and referred to issues in his client's life contained within the pre-sentence report which he did not wish to share in open court.

Justice of the Peace Keith Biles said he was concerned at the breach of trust, but added that the offences seemed totally out of character. Miss Berntsen was ordered to pay compensation to the bank as well as £100 prosecution costs in addition to the probation order.

## Sex offender held in custody

STEVEN Geoffrey Miller (30) of Stanley was remanded in custody on Wednesday after he pleaded guilty to three sexual offences of grooming, inciting a person under the age of 16 to take an indecent photograph and inciting the distribution of an indecent photograph of a child.

Mr Miller had previously pleaded guilty to kissing a girl whom he knew to be under the age of 16. Senior Magistrate Carl Gumsley refused a bail application from defence lawyer Simon Crowder who said his client was not a "flight risk," and that the new offences were a preamble to the original charge.

Mr Gumsley said the case was now significantly different and remanded Mr Miller in custody until December 19, when sentencing will take place on the completion of a presentence report. He said Mr Miller would now be put on the sex offenders register.



## Generous Shorty's staff help for Philippines

MEMBERS of the Filipino community gathered at Shorty's Diner on Tuesday night to present a cheque for £3,069.30 to Glenda McLeod and Keith Biles, the sponsors of the Philippines Typhoon Appeal. The funds were raised at the dance in the Town Hall for the Appeal.

The total amount collected for the Appeal to date is £20,226.12 reported Mr Biles. £15,000 has been sent to the Disasters Emergency Committee Philippines Typhoon Appeal, and further remittances will be made as funds continue to come in.

Sponsors and the Filipino community in the Falklands would like to thank all the supporters and donors at the fund raising dance in the Town Hall at the beginning of the month for raising the grand total of £3,069.30, and for their continued generous support.

## Pretty West spot open to all



WITH summer hopefully on its way and the Christmas holiday fast approaching, West Falklands is likely to be the destination of choice for a number of the Islands' residents.

Bill and Stephen Luxton called Penguin News and asked that visitors be reminded that the Patricia Luxton National Nature Reserve, "is open to all, as is the Millennium Picnic Area and Campsite."

The photograph of the site shows the road culverts in the distance where the sign pointing to

the site is situated.

The Reserve is the former Chartres Horse Paddock and has never been grazed by sheep and as a result many of the Falklands' rarest endemic plants survive there.

Bill Luxton said: "New signs have just arrived to be placed at both entry points on the road but won't be ready by the Christmas holiday."

"Please enjoy the Reserve and take away only photographs and memories and leave nothing behind as evidence of your visit."

## Your questions answered

**Q** Given that shares in Stanley Services what is the percentage ownership/involvement with Malvina House Hotel and Darwin Lodge and any future investments, particularly in the hospitality industry?

**A** MLA Jan Cheek provided the following answer: Stan-

ley Services runs all the businesses as part of its operation. The shareholders FIG, Robertsons and Lavinia are not involved in the day to day running of the hospitality or retail businesses. Their interest in the businesses is proportional to their shareholding.

## Appalling payroll audit report

*Continued from front*

MLA Barry Elsyby said a member of IIR had actively obstructed a process, which was a serious accusation and asked the Acting Chief Executive Simon Fletcher to reassure the Assembly that an internal enquiry had taken place.

Mr Fletcher assured action had been taken, but would not confirm whether it had been a formal inquiry saying he did not think it appropriate to talk about it in any detail.

MLA Roger Edwards said that in due course as a Government, "we must respond publicly to these accusations."

Referring to the Payroll Audit, MLA Poole said it was a Government wide issue and needed a Government solution as quickly as possible.

He said a report from the Chief Executive to Executive Council within six months was an obligation, concluding, "We'll be keen to see that and make it a public document."

## FIG tribute to Nelson Mandela

THE Falkland Islands Government has sent letters of condolence to Nelson Mandela's family in Johannesburg, and to the Government of South Africa.

Chair of the Legislative Assembly, MLA Jan Cheek spoke of Mr Mandela, "I imagine no-one in the world could be unmoved by the death of a man who was a political giant, combined with the humour and humanity which made him one of the most charismatic men of the last century."

## Overseas study criteria reviewed

THE further education criteria for securing funding for vocational courses overseas has been reviewed and the requirement for a B grade removed, reported the Director of Education Annie Tempest at yesterday's meeting of the Education Committee. She said it had been agreed that the B grade requirement was "not helpful" but the need for 35 points still remains the same. Students will also need to meet the college requirements. This is currently five A\*-C grades for A Level 3 course at Chichester College.

## Nurseries officer

REBECCA Roxburgh has been appointed for three months as the Nursery Liaison Officer to support aligning policies and practices at the Junior School. Education Director Annie Tempest said Mrs Roxburgh had the right personality and has done a lot of good work, adding she hopes the post would be made permanent in the next Budget.



Legislative Assembly Member Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week

IN 1996 I went to watch Nelson Mandela plant a tree in St James Park during his visit to London. It was early morning and smartly suited workers from all around ran from every direction. Some were carrying or dragging park benches in order to get a better view. Instead of arriving by car he walked from Buckingham Palace, a tall figure in a trademark batik shirt surrounded by his entourage.

The impromptu audience were caught up in the infectious enthusiasm exuded by Mr Mandela as he set about digging a decent sized piece of ground before planting the tree. He then broke into a few dance steps as the crowd clapped and cheered and he finished with a few words. Everyone was so caught up in the excitement of the occasion that I almost forgot to take the photograph I'd promised my husband. Just that brief sighting confirmed all I'd heard and read about the extraordinary charisma and warmth of a uniquely dedicated man who sacrificed nearly thirty years of normal life to free his country from apartheid.

With just two weeks of meetings before the Christmas recess we have much to do. I am familiarising myself with the aspects of my portfolio that are less well known to me including Stanley Services, although I have stood in for colleagues in the past so it is not all new. I have more than a passing acquaintance with some of our main industries so I hope I can put that experience and understanding to good use. It is all too easily forgotten that it is those industries that bring in the revenues from overseas and pay much of the tax both of which fund our country, whether from farming, fishing or tourism. Until there is oil production any oil exploration income cannot be treated as a steady revenue stream.

For now I believe it is more important than ever to encourage the development of our other industries to ensure sustainable revenues. Demands on the budget and people's expectations are ever increasing, the required revenue has to be found long term.



Wreath layers including Kate Stenning, Sorrel Pompert Robertson, Amy Guest, Zoran Zuvic and MLA Roger Edwards at the Cenotaph in London

FIVE Islanders officially represented the Falklands at the London Whitehall Battle Day ceremony, marking the anniversary of the First World War Battle of the Falklands in December 1914 when the Royal Navy sank nearly an entire German fleet with no loss of any British ships.

Those laying wreaths were led by the Chief of Staff of the Royal Air Force, Air Chief Marshall Sir Peter Squire, an outstanding Harrier pilot in the 1982 conflict honoured for his bravery.

He laid a wreath for the Armed Forces, with other wreaths laid by MLA Roger Edwards for the

Falkland Islands Government, Mr Alan Huckle for the Falkland Islands Association, Mr Andrew Rosindell MP representing Parliament, Mr Stuart Leeming for the Falkland Families Association, Colonel Mike Bowles for the South Atlantic Medal Association, Group Captain Dole for the Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men, Mr Douglas Harris for the HMS *Protector* Association, Falkland students Sorrel Pompert Robertson, Amy Guest and Kate Stenning for the Young People of the Falklands, and by Zoran Zuvic for the Falkland Islands Defence Force.

## Battle Day London strong Falklands representation

The parade was marshalled by former Falklands Forces Commander, Air Commodore Peter Johnson.

The service of remembrance was conducted by Canon Stephen Palmer.

There are to be more ambitious celebrations of Battle Day next year in London and elsewhere for the 100th anniversary, involving German and Chilean contingents as well as the Royal Navy.

Turn to centre pages for the commemoration of Battle Day in Stanley.

Harold Briley for PN

## It's almost Christmas...

To all customers taking part in the Christmas Club, don't forget to claim back your free Kelper Store credit by the 22nd of December.

Collect some stamps today, and save some money this Christmas.

We've got Toys at great prices, Chocolates, Gift Wrap, Cards, Drinks, Party Food, Biscuits, Decorations and much more.

Visit the Kelper Stores today

## Concordia Baby solution soon

THE problem of instability in the *Concordia Bay's* seatruck, *Concordia Baby*, should be solved within three months MLA Ian Hansen told the Legislative Assembly Meeting on Thursday.

He said the current situation was unsatisfactory and had caused a considerable problem to many people.

## Bronwen Douse

PENGUIN News reports with sadness the death of of Bronwen Douse (nee Williams). Mrs Douse came to the Falklands in 1980 and served as a nurse in KEMH during the conflict.

She married Andy in 1983 and stayed until 1987, and then returned for two years 2003-2005, when she again returned to KEMH to nurse.

## End of MTO

THE Medical Treatment Overseas (MTO) charge will cease from January 1, 2014, it was announced at the Standing Finance Committee yesterday. The £300 charge is payable by those who require care overseas.

## Assembly TV

MEMBERS of Legislative Assembly yesterday passed a Motion that will allow any Falkland Islands based television company access to Legislative Assembly meetings as from January 2014.



# New shearing record

THE shearing season is hotting up with a new Falklands record on the wethers set by Islander John McKay on Monday.

Shearing at the Port Howard shed on West Falkland Mr McKay relieved no less than 379 hefty and woolly sheep of their fleeces in eight hours; that is on average one sheep every 1.26 minutes.

Semi-retired shearer Evan Jones previously held the record with 370 wethers and will be zealously guarding his still standing record of 461 ewes in eight hours, as the younger shearers hone their skills.

Mr McKay said he was too exhausted on Monday to really register any great excitement, but although his body was feeling the affects of such sustained activity on Tuesday, he was happy to be the current record holder and some of the excitement was kicking in.

The shed was a hive of activity on the day with all seven shearing stands in action and a hot day to boot, reported Beccy Lee.

The record breaking mood must have been infectious as farm worker Rupert Anderson also created a new wool pressing record



for the Howard shed with 50 bales in one day.

The ladies were not being left behind on the day either with contract shearer Kerry Potai shearing her Falklands personal best of 204 wethers.

Above: The Port Howard shearing shed in full swing. Right: A triumphant but exhausted John McKay.

*Pictures Beccy Lee*



## Give us two minutes...



**Ian Hansen**

1. What is your most prized possession?

Lass, currently my best sheepdog

2. What is the best piece of advice you have ever been given?

No matter what you do never take yourself too seriously

3. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with?

Ian Hislop and Paul Merton

4. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?

To see the Grand Canyon

5. What is your favourite TV programme (and why)?

Match of the Day (though not as much of late!)

6. What would people be surprised to learn about you?

I used to be absolutely terrified of flying

7. What's the best movie you have watched recently?

Skyfall

8. What is the one, single food that you would never give up?

Steak

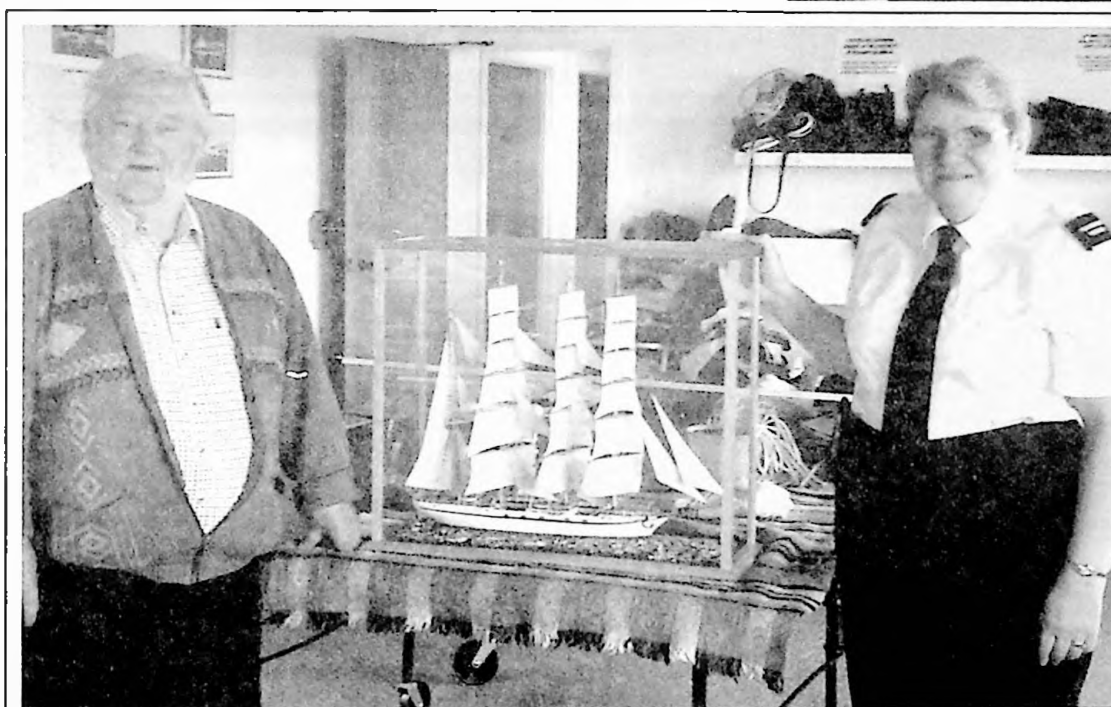
9. What is your happiest childhood memory?

School holidays at Hill Cove

10. What would your 'Mastermind' specialist subject be?

World Cup Finals

Member of Legislative Assembly for the Camp Constituency farmer Ian Hansen is an enthusiastic Manchester United football fan. He and his wife Susie own Main Point Farm on West Falklands and are known for their love of animals, especially the miniature ponies and sheepdogs they breed. Ian and Susie have one son Matthew.



Jimmy Smith and Betty Turner of the Seamen's Mission with *Fennia*

## *Fennia* in all her glory at Mission

ISLANDER James 'Jimmy' Smith has donated a model of *Fennia* made by his late brother Owen Smith to the Seamen's Mission.

*Fennia* was the last ship to be de-masted off Cape Horn and survive the journey to Stanley and Jimmy said he could not recall why his brother had chosen to create the intricate model, but that it had taken him about three or four months to complete it.

*Fennia* was one of the largest sailing vessels to arrive in Stanley, weighing 3,112 tons and with an overall length of 312 feet.

The four steel masted barque was built in 1902 and arrived in the Falklands in 1927 under Captain Ragnar Christenson with a cargo of four tons of coal. Up until 1967 *Fennia* was anchored in the harbour and used by the Falkland Islands Company Ltd to store wool.

She was sold to the San Francisco Maritime Museum to be restored, but unfortunately they ran out of money and *Fennia* made it no further north than Montevideo before being towed away and scrapped.

The model of *Fennia* in her former glory can be viewed at the Seamen's Mission above the book shelves.

*Information courtesy of K Vincent and Museum records.*

THE COMMUNITY LIBRARY  
Tel: 27147

New books now available to borrow

By authors Frederick Forsyth, Jodi Picoult, Wilbur Smith, Conn Iggulden, Bernard Cornwell, Robert Harris, Wendy Holden, Elizabeth George, Lee Child, Stephen King, Jennifer Johnston, and Helen Fielding's new Bridget Jones story.

New titles on the Great British Bake Off, the Falklands war, the search for Richard the Third's grave, United States history, the letters of Lady Diana Cooper, Malala Yousafzai, the Inca Trail, "An Historical Scrapbook of Stanley", "A Captain's Duty" the book which inspired the film "Captain Phillips" and many more...

The Library will be open as usual until Christmas Eve then as follows

Christmas Day.....Closed  
26<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> December.....Closed  
Saturday 28<sup>th</sup> December.....Open  
29<sup>th</sup>, 30<sup>th</sup>, 31<sup>st</sup> December .....Closed  
1<sup>st</sup> January .....Closed

Normal opening hours will resume on 2<sup>nd</sup> January 2014

We would like to wish all of our customers a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year

Penguin News  
online  
subscription  
rates

●Standard subscription  
(for use of one household)  
£50 per year

●Small business subscription  
(for maximum five users)  
£75 per year

●Large business subscription  
(for maximum ten users)  
£100 per year

Contact Fran Biggs on 22709 or email  
adverts@penguinnews.co.fk  
for further details

CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule

Wednesday 11th December— Monday 16th December	SE Islands and Fox Bay
Tuesday 17th December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Wednesday 18th December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Thursday 19th December	1800 East—West
Friday 20th December	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 22nd December	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Sunday 23rd December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Friday 27th December	2000 East—West
Saturday 28th December	0800 West—East 1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Sunday 29th December	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 30th December	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Thursday 2nd January 2014	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Friday 3rd January	1200 East—West 1400 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 4th January	0800 West—East
Sunday 5th January	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 6th January	0800 East—West 1000 West—East

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

Please check www.workboat.co.fk for more information. Email admin@workboat.co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

On Saturday 14th  
December

The Falklands Radio

Cash Bash  
Auction items  
include:  
2013

- \*Meals\*
- \*Services\*
- \*Local Crafts\*
- \*Local Produce\*
- plus much more

Call 27277  
to make a bid

Call 27280  
to pledge a song

The live radio auction, helping to raise money for  
the Cancer Support and Awareness Trust,  
the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund  
and Falklands Radio.



for more information  
email cgoss@firs.co.fk

Receiving cargo for Western Islands 8th January, cargo closes 1200 on 10th

## Happy visitor but not entirely

MY wife and I spent a couple of weeks on the Falkland Islands and visited different locations and islands. We had a great time and experienced a fantastic hospitality at all places we visited, except Saunders. Wildlife and scenery at Saunders Island are impressive but that's it, period.

When we asked them for permission for two persons to camp at Saunders, they informed us, that this was possible at the Neck at a place which is called 'The Swiss Hotel'. The camping fee would be GBP 40, for the two of us per night.

We hesitated; 40 GBP is a lot of money just for putting up a tent. Well, it will be a real luxurious camping site, with all facilities that you can imagine, hot showers, sheltered cooking place, all amenities, that is what we expected for that price. You can imagine what a surprise it was when we realised that we got literally nothing in return for our money.

This place, the so called 'Swiss Hotel' is not a camp site at all but a slope of grass going down to the sea with rocks. Beneath a large rock someone has carved in the words 'Swiss Hotel'. That's what it is. There is not even flat ground to set up the tent, not to mention water. Somewhere in a ditch is a plastic water hose which obviously is connected to a source, but only once within three days was water coming out of it.

The only 'campsite infrastructure' is a very basic toilet (no toilet paper) in a shack which is worth mentioning because it is the only building for use by campers.

Please don't forget - GBP 40 per night for two persons in one single tent!

This is the situation when you understand that you have been ripped off. Badly ripped off.

What makes the Falkland Islands so unique, is firstly the incredible wildlife that you can watch so closely in a rugged and rough scenery, and secondly the fantastic hospitality of Islanders. We were welcomed in a wonderful way in so many places except Saunders. Saunders is the only place where we were not invited for tea. Moreover, it seemed hard for the Pole-Evans to even greet

## Your letters

Write to Penguin News  
Ross Road, Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Fax 22238 or email  
editor@penguinnews.co.fk

their guests when meeting them at the airstrip. On the day we left, we spent 20 minutes in an empty cabin to wait for the FIGAS aircraft - not for the Pole-Evans to spend any unnecessary time with their guests.

Ripping off tourists in such a way, treating guests in such a way is a shame not only for Saunders, but for the Falkland Islands with their traditionally famous British hospitality.

Unfortunately it seems that you - so far - can get away with such an attitude to guests, as there are enough one-time visitors to this fantastic place, Saunders Island.

But word of mouth (and Internet) is powerful.

We will for sure not recommend a visit to Saunders Island to anybody, whereas we will highly recommend other Islands!

**Nikolaus Goetz**

*Penguin News contacted the Pole-Evans family in order to offer same week reply to the criticism and Mrs Pole-Evans said the gentleman knew precisely, "what he was getting," and she provided an email in which Mr Goetz commented that he had, "all the equipment needed except for the gasoline." She said, "we even offered the Neck cabin as it was empty on one night that they were here and we let them charge batteries in the generator shed." She added, "he didn't take into consideration it is £5 per person per night for tent and £15 each for just being with the wildlife like our cruise ship and day trippers do." Ed*

## FIC memories from David

*(FORMER FIC Managing Director David Britton, sent the following letter to Penguin News. Sadly it was to unsubscribe for the reasons included, but we enjoyed his memories and he declared himself happy for the letter to be published. We have told Mr Britton that should he ever work out how to 'drive' his new computer we will happily send him some complimentary copies to peruse. We also find it hard to entirely accept his claim of failing intellect bearing in mind the quality of his writing - Ed)*

LOOKING back at my records, I think I have had every PN since it was started in 1979. I actually became involved in FIC in 1980, but dear old Harry Milne gave me all the back numbers when I became MD, so I could be warned of the slightly barbed things being said about the company by the editor (albeit rather softly), and others.

When I reflect on those things that were under discussion then, they seem so small and insignificant compared with the huge and important matters of today. Was the roof of the ghastly hostel safe? Why was AES two days late? How awful that FIC should offer to sell 50 acre plots of land to Islanders for the appalling price of £10 per acre, who would pay for the YPF pipeline under the jetty, and most horrendous of all, a complaint that the West Store did not stock St Bruno pipe tobacco! (from the DPW of the day)

Unhappily, I must now unsubscribe. The first reason is that 'age related' problems make it difficult for me to properly absorb and understand what is going on, and even worse, I find it very difficult to work the miserable computer. If I were Terry Pratchett, I could

make a fortune out of my failing intellect. The second reason is that my ancient Dell is on its last legs. I have bought a new machine, but do not have the slightest idea how to drive it. I suspect that from now on I will have to revert to post cards.

My involvement with the Islands was for such a relatively short time. A mere 10 years from 1980, but that brief period spanned the most important decade in the history of the Falklands, and was without the slightest doubt the most exhilarating period of my life - bar none.

I have to thank Coalite, the then owners of FIC, who were the archetypal North of England 'nowt wrong with brass' for lifting me from my despised career as a motor trader, into the unique position of running The Falkland Islands Company. Had it not been for the ludicrous ill fated take over by Anglo United, I may well have been involved for many more years.

Thanks to the many friends I made, and especially those who have kept in contact over the past 24 years since I retired.

**David Britton**  
Former Managing Director,  
Deputy Chairman and briefly  
Chairman of FIC

**Anyone is welcome to write to the Penguin News, however letters might be edited for reasons of length or for legal reasons**

### CHRISTMAS AT CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

Sunday 15th, 10am — Holy Communion

Sunday 15th, 10am — Children's Nativity Preparation Morning (Parish Hall)

Sunday 15th, 7pm — Service of Nine Lessons and Carols

Sunday 22nd, 10am — Children's Nativity

Christmas Eve, 11.30pm — Holy Communion with Carols

Christmas Day, 10am — All Age Service with Carols

Sunday 29th, 10am — Holy Communion with Carols

Tuesday 17th, 7pm — Christmas Carols at Fox Bay



TO all the people in the Falkland Islands, thank you for all your support and donations to our country.

My home city, BOGO CITY received goods, rice, groceries and school supplies for the children from the RED CROSS and DSWD. Thank you so much

**Lisa Phillips**



To all family and friends  
Merry Christmas and a  
happy New Year  
From Yvonne and Ronnie.

To all family & friends,  
where ever you are in the  
world, we hope you have joy  
and peace this Christmas  
time and that 2014 is a  
happy & prosperous year for  
you all.

Love from Trev & Bren'

Christmas Greetings From  
Jan & Jim Parke  
Jan & Jim would like to wish  
their friends and everyone  
else in the Islands

A very Merry Xmas and a  
Happy, Healthy, Prosperous  
New Year

As usual no cards but will be  
donating to charity.

Because of Jim's poor health  
Jim & Evie Elliott will be  
unable to visit The Falklands  
this summer, so may we  
take this opportunity to  
send Xmas greetings to all  
our friends and relatives  
together with Best Wishes  
for the New Year. Perhaps  
prospects may be better for  
2015 bearing in mind that  
it will also be our Golden  
Anniversary year



## Penguin News Christmas messages



**FALKLANDS LEGAL**  
Would like to wish all their  
clients past and present a  
Very Merry Christmas and a  
Happy New Year

Christmas and New Year  
greetings to all family and  
friends in the Falklands and  
overseas  
Love Kay

To Kerry, Colin & Alicia  
Have a lovely Christmas  
while we have a very quiet  
one

Love Mum and Dad

To all our family, carers,  
friends  
Wishing everyone a Merry  
Christmas and a healthy  
New Year

Thanks for all your support  
Love Sharon and Dennis

Myriam and Nancy wish  
everyone a Merry Christmas  
and a happy New Year

To all relations and friends  
Christmas and New Year  
greetings  
From Rhoda and Arthur

To all our family and friends  
Christmas greetings and a  
very happy New Year  
With love from Doreen and  
Ronnie  
Sorry no cards

To all friends and relations  
in the Falklands and  
overseas  
Merry Christmas and happy  
New Year  
From Hazel Minnell

To all family and friends  
Merry Christmas and happy  
New Year 2014  
Love Margaret & Reg

Christmas and New Year  
greetings to family and  
friends  
From Shirley & Zane

Ward's Window Cleaning  
and Garden Services  
Jim, Gary and Alison  
would like to thank all  
their customers for their  
continued loyalty and  
support in 2013.

We wish you all a Happy  
Christmas and a Peaceful  
and Prosperous New Year  
Let Ward's make your house  
and windows clean in 2014.

To all our family and friends  
local and overseas  
Happy Christmas  
All the best for 2014  
Love from Liz and John

Merry Christmas and Happy  
New Year to all family and  
friends  
From Fay and Billy  
Morrison



# buy now and start paying in March

Take advantage of our Hire Purchase options!

Do your Christmas shopping with FIC, spread the  
cost of your purchase, and don't pay a penny  
until March next year.\*

\*Credit subject to availability and status. Terms and conditions apply.

Hire Purchase available at the Electrical Store, Home Living, Home Builder, Capstan Gift Shop and BHS.

# Bark Europa's race victory



Bark Europa in Stanley

THREE tall ships graced Stanley harbour over the weekend with *Bark Europa* arriving victorious as the first to complete the 3,000 mile race across the southern oceans via Cape Horn.

For the first time since the last Grain Race in 1949, tall ships have been racing without using engines from 50 degrees in the South Pacific to 50 degrees in the South Atlantic. *Bark Europa* clocked up the win on December 3, just after 3pm with an average speed of nine knots recorded and then set a course for the Falkland Islands to take them to 52 degrees south. After a night at Saunders Island the vessel arrived in Stanley on Saturday morning, where Penguin News was lucky enough to go on board for a tour and meet

members of both the permanent and guest crew.

There was little mention of having won the race and I got the impression that journeys on these vessels are less about winning and more about having a lifetime experience. Rounding Cape Horn in its self is not your average cruise 'holiday' and indeed although the paying passengers are referred to as 'guests' they take part in watches and all aspects of the demanding daily challenges of running the ship.

Juanita 'Jay' McGarrigle, the ship's purser guided us around the vessel which has the original steel hull constructed in 1911, fully restored as a barque in 1994 and now roams the seas in the best sea faring tradition powered

by canvas and co-operation. The professional crew of up to 14 ensure the ship operates safely and the atmosphere on board reflects a bygone era. It's impossible not to run a hand over the traditional mahogany wood finishing in the deckhouse or admire the solid teakwood decks and the weathered faces of all on board is proof indeed that the adventure has been embraced head on.

From St Albans in North London to Los Angeles, Australia, Germany and Holland and every other neck of the woods, the passengers have sought out the adventure of sail training on tall ships and seem more than happy with their experience.

Also on board *Europa* was Benno Wigro from Germany

whose great grandfather died in Falklands waters during the December 8 battle in 1914 as a result of the British fleet repelling the attempted German invasion. Prior to attending the traditional Battle Day church service and parade on Sunday, Benno placed flowers into the sea in memory of his lost family member while recognising that the Germany had been the aggressor throughout that era.

On Sunday *Europa* was joined by fellow tall ships *Oosterschelde* and *Tecla* and as the community gathered at the 1914 Battle Memorial to the west of Stanley it seemed fitting that such gracious and historic ships should provide the backdrop for the memorial service.

S Jaffray



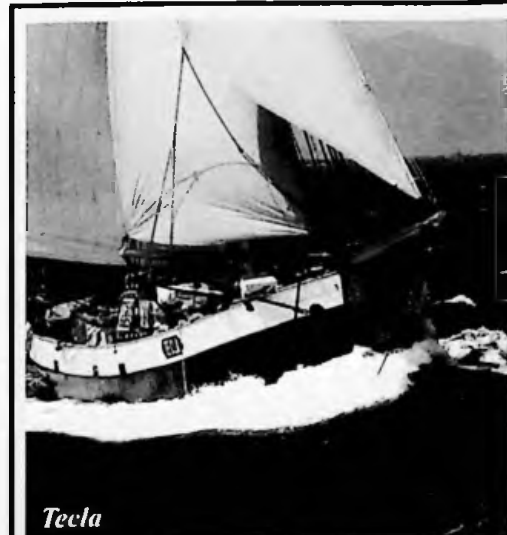
David from Germany with Fruitbat from Australia



Ship's carpenter Aaron from South Africa



John from Los Angeles and Phillip from London



Tecla

THE three-masted topsail schooner *Oosterschelde* is the largest restored Dutch sailing ship, and is a monument for Dutch shipbuilding and maritime navigation under sail. *Oosterschelde* was restored in 1992 and sailed an earlier journey around the world (finished in 1998), she has made several expeditions to Spitsbergen and sails to Cape Verde in wintertime. The ship is also in use in domestic and foreign ports for presentation and promotion activities.

*Tecla* was built in 1915 in Vlaardingen, she is owned and sailed by a family of four professional sailors. They have owned the *Tecla* since 2006 and sail her with passion. The *Tecla* is a fast sailor, built for the North Sea. Her rigging is as traditional as it gets; a two mast Ketch with topsails and different sizes foresails for light weather.



Oosterschelde

# FALKLANDS 4X4

DON'T MISS OUT ON OUR GREAT CHRISTMAS GIVEAWAYS!



Lambretta Scooters were £3900,  
**NOW £3500**



WKS was £1675,  
**NOW £1400**

125 Scooters were £2999,  
**NOW £2500**



Zuma 50 was £2300,  
**NOW £2000**



## CONTACT

James Ross: 21278 or Email  
james.ross@falklands4x4.co.uk  
Cecile Ross: 21263 or Email  
cecile.ross@falklands4x4.co.uk

FINANCE AGREEMENT AVAILABLE AND HIRE PURCHASE OPTIONS. TERMS AND CONDITIONS APPLY

*Fresh Daily*

## Stanley Bakery

Monday to Friday 4am - 1pm  
Saturday 6am - 12pm

Different breads, gluten-free bread,  
thick shakes, pies, pizza, sausage rolls,  
pasties, empanadas, buns, cakes,  
hot & cold sandwiches

For delivery or take away

Tel: 21273

Fax: 21274



## International Tours & Travel Ltd

go with those who know



Christmas is coming...

If you are searching for that perfect gift  
then we've got the perfect answer for you...



*Travel Vouchers*

Available in denominations of your choice  
Valid for local or overseas travel  
Printed or emailed copies  
Valid for 12 months from the date of issue

(t) 22041 (e) se.itt@horizon.co.fk (w) www.falklandislands.travel

## ADVERTISE WITH PENGUIN NEWS

CO. 1000  
FULL PAGE £110  
HALF PAGE £60  
QUARTER PAGE £30  
1/8TH PAGE £10



## DÉCOR SERVICES LTD

\* Carpets \* Vinyl!  
\* Laminate Flooring \* Tiles \* Curtains  
\* Rugs \* Memory Foam Mattresses  
& a range of Outback Barbecues  
all at fantastic prices  
INTEREST FREE HIRE PURCHASE AND  
GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE  
TERMS AND CONDITIONS APPLY

## CHRISTMAS SPECIAL 10% OFF RUGS AND SELECTED CARPETS



WITH ALL PURCHASES THROUGHOUT  
ADVERTISED DATES THERE WILL BE A CHRISTMAS DRAW ON THE  
MORNING OF THE  
20TH OF DECEMBER WITH THE LUCKY WINNER  
WALKING AWAY WITH A FREE BBQ!

### OUR GIFT TO YOU!



NEW SHOP LAYOUT AND GREAT  
DEALS ON GAS BBQ'S  
CURTAINS, RUGS, AND MORE  
COME ALONG  
TO THE SHOP AND  
TAKE A LOOK



OFFERS START 25TH  
OF NOVEMBER  
AND END 20TH  
OF DECEMBER 2013

Emails: [dld@horizon.co.fk](mailto:dld@horizon.co.fk) or [saas.dld@horizon.co.fk](mailto:saas.dld@horizon.co.fk)

Office Tel: +500 21527 Mobiles - Chris: +500 55526 or Sa'as: +500 52201

**Merry Christmas to all our customers**

The Kelper Stores would like to wish their customers

# A Merry Christmas and A Happy New Year

KELPER  
STORES

*All Kelper Stores will be open*

KELPER  
STORES

**Everyday from 9am to 9pm**

**From 26th December to 1st January**

*And closed on Christmas day*



# Support Falklands Conservation this Christmas

## Visit our shop at Jubilee Villas

Hats, caps and neck warmers  
Soft-shell wind proof jackets  
Hooded tops and rugby shirts  
T-shirts and vests.

Also books, children's gifts  
postcards and pin badges

£25  
Adopt  
A King  
Penguin

Shop opening hours 8am  
to 12pm then 1pm to 4:30pm

Subscribe for membership to receive regular  
updates on our current conservation activities

## FALKLANDS 4X4 CHRISTMAS OPENING HOURS:

### SHOWROOM/SPARES

TUESDAY	24 DEC	8am - 4.30pm
WEDNESDAY	25 DEC	CLOSED
THURSDAY	26 DEC	CLOSED
FRIDAY	27 DEC	10am - 4pm
SATURDAY	28 DEC	10am - 3pm
SUNDAY	29 DEC	CLOSED
MONDAY	30 DEC	10am - 4pm
TUESDAY	31 DEC	10am - 4pm
WEDNESDAY	01 JAN	CLOSED

### GARAGE

TUESDAY	24 DEC	8am - 4.30pm
WEDNESDAY	25 DEC	CLOSED
THURSDAY	26 DEC	CLOSED
FRIDAY	27 DEC	CLOSED
SATURDAY	28 DEC	CLOSED
SUNDAY	29 DEC	CLOSED
MONDAY	30 DEC	10am - 4pm
TUESDAY	31 DEC	10am - 4pm
WEDNESDAY	01 JAN	CLOSED

# Sure Christmas Gifts

We have something for everyone this Christmas!

Call into our shop for a wide selection of great Christmas gifts.

New in this Christmas...

- iPhone 5S and iPhone 5C
- iPad Air
- iPad mini with retina display

Also available in store...

- iPhone 4S and S
- iPad mini or iPad with retina display
- A wide selection of mobile phones and accessories
- Novelty USB sticks
- Colourful iPad and iPhone stylus pens
- Handsfree car kits...and much more



We are open Monday to Friday 8am-4.30pm up to Christmas Eve and are always open over lunch

## Merry Christmas & Happy New Year



From all at the...

Malvina House Hotel

*Thank you for all your support throughout the year...*

We look forward to an exciting 2014!!

We are still taking bookings for Lunch and Dinner  
Christmas parties

Book ahead for our *New Years Eve Chinese Banquet*  
Dinner and Dance



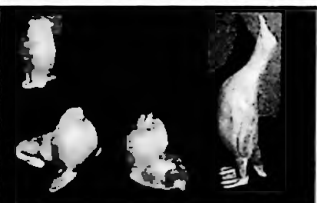
Please call or email to make your booking  
3 Ross Road, Stanley (Phone: 21355) Email: [info@malvinahousehotel.com](mailto:info@malvinahousehotel.com)



**COASTERS**WHICH  
ONE  
ARE YOU?Peale  
Cottage  
CreationsInk bottles  
salvaged from  
the wreck of the  
John R Kelly  
£8.00

Falkland Islands

Our gift to you

**10%**off selected products  
Tel the museum on 27428

**STANLEY SERVICES LTD**

The Staff of Stanley Services Ltd would like to wish all customers a Merry Christmas and a very Prosperous New Year

**OPENING HOURS OVER THE CHRISTMAS PERIOD**

Tues	24th	Dec	8.30am to 6.00pm
Wed	25th	Dec	CLOSED
Thu	26th	Dec	9.00am to 4.00pm
Fri	27th	Dec	9.00am to 4.00pm
Sat	28th	Dec	9.00am to 4.00pm
Sun	29th	Dec	9.00am to 4.00pm
Mon	30th	Dec	8.30am to 6.00pm
Tues	31st	Dec	8.30am to 5.00pm
Wed	1st	Jan	8.30am to 4.00pm
Thu	2nd	Jan	Normal Hours Resume

**Holiday Programme 2013-14****1st Week:****Christmas Week**

23rd and 24th December 2013

**2nd Week:****New Year and Crafts**

2nd and 3rd January 2014

**3rd Week:****Disney Character Week**

Mon 6th - Fri 10th January 2014

**4th Week:****Hello Kitty & Spiderman Week**

Mon 13th - Fri 17th January 2014



Contact: Marilyn Barrett or Kelly Fiddes on Tel: 27291

Email: museum@sc.gov.fk / k.fiddes@sc.gov.fk



# Penguin News Information Pullout

13 December - 19 December, 2013

## Stanley Leisure Centre Opening Schedule

Telephone: 27291/27285 Email: [SMcCormick.leisure@sec.gov.fk](mailto:SMcCormick.leisure@sec.gov.fk) for bookings or any enquires

Date:	Time:	Sports Hall:
Friday 13th December 2013	0800-1700 1700-2000	FICS Public
Saturday 14th December 2013	0800-1300 1300-1500 1500-1600	Public Football club (juniors) Public
Sunday 15th December 2013	0800-1000 1000-1200 1200-1500 1500-1600	Public Cricket club Public Public & Step Classes
Monday 16th December 2013	0800-1600 1600-1700 1700-1900 1900-2100	FICS After School Club - Badminton Public Badminton Club
Tuesday 17th December 2013	0800-1200 1200-1300 1300-1600 1600-1700 1700-1800 1800-1900 1900-2100	FICS Public FICS After School Club - Short Tennis Public Netball Club Public
Wednesday 18th December 2013	0800-1600 1600-1700 1700-1800 1800-1900 1900-2000 2000-2100	FICS After School Club - Basketball Public Basketball Club Troy's Football Public
Thursday 19th December 2013	0830-1200 1200-1300 1300-1600 1600-1700 1700-1800 1800-1900 1900-2100	FICS Public FICS After School Club - Hockey Public Public & Step Classes Troy's Football (JS) Badminton Club
Friday 20th December 2013	0800-1700 1700-2000	FICS Public

## THE CARDIO ROOM AND SQUASH COURT OPENING HOURS:

**MONDAY - WEDNESDAY:** Open- 0630-2100 Public  
**THURSDAY:** Open- 0830-1300 and 1500-2100 Public  
**FRIDAY:** Open- 0630-2000 Public  
**SATURDAY - SUNDAY:** Open- 0800-1600 Public  
**FICS** may be in the Squash Court or Cardio Room at the following times: Tuesday: 14:25-15:55, Friday: 08:40-15:55

## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders



**Christmas break.** No formal training until January. Those with outstanding bounty tests contact 55477 as soon as possible if you want to pass these tests in December.

**Recruits pass-out 18:30 Friday 13th December.** All members and their guests welcome. The pass-out ceremony will be followed by the usual celebrations and Christmas party.

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
 Email: [safe@police.gov.fk](mailto:safe@police.gov.fk) Answer machine +500 28111

## Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

### VHF 2 Metre Band:

**Sapper Hill:** Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.  
**Mount Kent:** Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

## CLUBS AND CONTACTS

### CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

**Sunday Services:**  
 8am - Holy Communion  
 10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club  
 7pm - Evening Service  
 Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley  
 Tel/Fax: 21100 [christchurch@horizon.co.fk](mailto:christchurch@horizon.co.fk)  
**TABERNACLE (free church)**  
 Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm  
 Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am  
 On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm  
 Everyone is welcome to all services  
 Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month  
 Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9 Anderson Drive  
**St. MARY'S:** Sunday: 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)  
 Week days: 9am  
**St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA):** 10.30 Station Sunday

Service - open to all denominations and faiths  
**BAHAI FAITH:** For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website [www.bahai.fk](http://www.bahai.fk)  
**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST:** Informal Bible Study 7 pm Fridays and 3 pm Saturdays at 3 John Bircoe Road Tel: 54691, 2 or 22389. All welcome.  
**HOSPITAL PHARMACY:** Monday to Friday mornings 11.00am - 12.15pm, Mon, Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14.30 - 17.00. Weds afternoons - Closed  
**MUSEUM:** Monday - Friday 09.30 - 12.00 & 13.30 to 16.00, Saturday & Sunday 14.00 - 16.00. During the Summer Cruise Ship Season we are open 09.30 - 16.00 Tel: 27428  
**TREASURY:** Monday to Friday Tel: 27143 Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12 noon  
**LIBRARY:** Open from Monday to Saturday every week. Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30-17.45, Saturday 10.00-12.00, 14.00-17.00 Tel: 27147  
**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:** Phone 27166. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am, 1pm-2pm, 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only.

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB** - Contact: [stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com](mailto:stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com)  
**BADMINTON CLUB** - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451  
**SQUASH CLUB** - Thursdays 5.9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128  
**NETBALL CLUB** - Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441  
**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB** - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632. Sara Lofhus on 51802 or visit our website [www.fignclub.co.fk](http://www.fignclub.co.fk)  
**F.I. RIFLE ASSOCIATION** - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357  
**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson - [toully10@hotmail.com](mailto:toully10@hotmail.com) 55720  
**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION** - meets at the FIDE HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information  
**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB** - Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Martyn Barlow. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey  
**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP** - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel: 21897 (Chairman)  
**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** - Meetings Mon evening from 7.30pm, Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031  
**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST** - Contact: Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717, Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heathman 21116  
**FLODA** - Chairman - Richard Fogarty Tel: 21343, Secretary - Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer - Dave Lewis Tel: 21844  
**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP** - Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393  
**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm  
**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH** - Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Dave Morris (21050). Website [www.britishlegion.org.uk/branches/falklands](http://www.britishlegion.org.uk/branches/falklands). New members always welcome  
**STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB** - Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488  
**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP** - Is held every Tuesday afternoon 2 - 2.30 pm and Thursday morning 10.00 to 11.30am in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All under 5's welcome with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Snack and juice provided, and tea and coffee available. Contact Michele 21690 or Jo 55161  
**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3-4 5.15pm to 6.45pm. School years 5-6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7-8-9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone fax 21677  
**SHORT TENNIS CLUB** - Sunday 3-4pm. Contact Gordon Lennie Tel: 21667  
**KARATE CLUB** Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades, white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session [www.falklandskarate.com](http://www.falklandskarate.com)  
**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP** - Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.  
**ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP** - Day Centre, KEMH. Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm  
**HAND CHIME GROUP** - Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmill Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after work  
**BABY CLINIC** - 3-5pm every Wednesday  
**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION** - The cafe is open to the public on: Wednesday - Friday 10am to 4pm. The Mission remains open as usual for Seafarers, at times displayed in the Mission window, or by arrangement by calling mobile 51779  
**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** - Chairman - G. Clement 52910, Treasurer - K. Ormond 52814, Secretary - J. Elliot 51765  
**CHARITY SHOP** - Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon.  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE** - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team Ian Betts, Youth Teams: Troy Bowles, Childrens Teams: Cleggs Ross Tom Whistler, Committee contacts: Chair: Andrew Newman, Secretary: Jody Poole, Treasurer: Sharon Gilbert. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football  
**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** - c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169  
**LIBERTY LODGE** - Email: [lodge.manager@cwimail.fk](mailto:lodge.manager@cwimail.fk) phone 22327 or 55327  
**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS** - Email: [falklands4x4@yahoo.com](mailto:falklands4x4@yahoo.com)  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Chairman Keith Padgett, Secretary Sally Poncet 21826, Treasurer Janet McLeod, website [www.falklandsailing.com](http://www.falklandsailing.com)  
**FALKLANDS SEA CADETS** - Contact the Executive Officer on T: 51111 or E: [xo@tsendurance.org.fk](mailto:xo@tsendurance.org.fk)  
**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION** - Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Greta Skene (tel: 21488) or Alison Inglis (tel: 22817)  
**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB** Meets Saturday mornings 2pm at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906.

**Pleasant Peak:** Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.  
**Mount Alice:** Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.  
**Mount Caroline:** Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.  
**Marine Band:** 156.800.. Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland

**Fault Reporting** - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:

Telephone: 28100, E-mail: [inspector@police.gov.fk](mailto:inspector@police.gov.fk) or fax: 28110.

**FRIDAY 13TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Heir Hunters  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Helicopter Heroes  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Doctors  
2:15 Perfection  
3:00 Escape to the Country  
3:45 Christmas Kitchen with James Martin  
4:30 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 A Question of Sport  
7:55 BBC and Regional News  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 Miranda  
9:00 Have I Got News for You  
9:30 Live at the Apollo  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 The Graham Norton Show  
11:20 The Last Castle- The story of a respected general whose career ends in disgrace  
01:25 Weatherview  
01:30 BBC News

**SATURDAY 14TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
10:00 Saturday Kitchen Live  
11:30 Food & Drink  
12:00 Football Focus  
12:45 Saturday Sportsday  
1:00 BBC News  
1:10 BBC London News  
1:15 Gymnastics: World Cup  
4:00 Final Score  
5:30 BBC News  
5:40 BBC London News  
5:50 Pointless Celebrities  
6:40 Strictly Come Dancing  
8:20 Atlantis- Drama series  
9:05 Casualty  
9:55 The National Lottery Live  
10:05 BBC News  
10:25 Match of the Day  
11:55 The Football League Show  
01:05 Weatherview  
01:10 BBC News

**SUNDAY 15TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
07:35 Match of the Day  
09:00 The Andrew Marr Show  
10:00 Fern Britton Meets... Ken Dodd  
11:00 Wanted Down Under  
11:45 Helicopter Heroes Down Under  
12:15 MOTD2 Extra  
1:00 BBC News  
1:15 Nigel Slater's Simple Christmas  
2:15 Bargain Hunt  
3:00 Escape to the Country  
3:45 Christmas Supermarket Secrets  
4:45 Lifeline  
4:55 Songs of Praise  
5:30 BBC News  
5:50 BBC London News  
6:00 Countryfile  
7:00 Strictly Come Dancing: The Results  
7:40 Sports Personality of the Year 2013  
10:00 BBC News  
10:15 BBC London News  
10:25 Match of the Day 2  
11:35 Adventureland- Comedy drama  
01:15 Weatherview  
01:20 BBC News

**MONDAY 16TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Heir Hunters  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer

11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Helicopter Heroes  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Perfection  
2:30 Escape to the Country  
3:30 Christmas Kitchen with James Martin  
4:15 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 Fightback Britain  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 The Romanians are Coming? - Panorama  
9:00 Ripper Street- Crime drama  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 Have I Got News for You  
11:20 India: A Dangerous Place to Be a Woman  
00:20 The Graham Norton Show  
01:05 Weatherview  
01:10 BBC News

**TUESDAY 17TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Heir Hunters  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Helicopter Heroes  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Perfection  
2:30 Escape to the Country  
3:30 Christmas Kitchen with James Martin  
4:15 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 EastEnders  
8:00 Holby City  
9:00 Last Tango in Halifax- Romantic comedy drama  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 The Matt Lucas Christmas Awards  
11:15 Film 2013  
11:45 Body Heat- Erotic thriller  
01:35 Weatherview  
01:40 BBC News

**WEDNESDAY 18TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Heir Hunters  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Helicopter Heroes  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Perfection  
2:30 Escape to the Country  
3:30 Christmas Kitchen with James Martin  
4:15 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 The Great Train Robbery- Based on a true story  
9:30 Mrs Brown's Boys- Sitcom  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 A Question of Sport  
11:05 The League Cup Show  
11:55 Black Death- Action drama  
01:30 Weatherview  
01:35 BBC News

**THURSDAY 19TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Heir Hunters

*afternoon and evening listings are in bold print*

**Chandlery**  
"First stop for your weekly shop"

**deuter**

*Top Quality Bags & Rucksacks*



10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Helicopter Heroes  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Perfection  
2:30 Escape to the Country  
3:30 Christmas Kitchen with James Martin  
4:15 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 EastEnders  
8:00 The Great Train Robbery  
9:30 Mrs Brown's Boys  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 The Royle Family Christmas Special  
11:35 This Week  
00:20 Skiing Weatherview  
00:25 BBC News

**FRIDAY 20TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Heir Hunters  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Helicopter Heroes  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Perfection  
2:30 Escape to the Country  
3:30 Christmas Kitchen with James Martin  
4:15 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 A Question of Sport  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 Citizen Khan Christmas Special  
9:00 Have I Got News for You  
9:30 Live at the Apollo  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 The Graham Norton Show  
11:25 The Matt Lucas Christmas Awards  
00:05 Virus- Sci-fi thriller  
01:35 Weatherview  
01:40 BBC News

**Living Free TV Daily Schedule**

06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences

01:30 Holby City  
02:30 BBC Two

**MONDAY 16TH DECEMBER**

5:30 Priceless Antiques Roadshow  
6:00 Celebrity Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Nigellissima - An Italian Inspired Christmas  
8:00 University Challenge  
8:30 Tom Kerridge Cooks Christmas  
9:00 The Choir: Sing While You Work  
10:00 Never Mind the Buzzcocks  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 Pilgrimage with Simon Reeve  
00:20 Film 2013  
00:50 BBC Two

**TUESDAY 17TH DECEMBER**

5:30 Priceless Antiques Roadshow  
6:00 Celebrity Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Great British Sewing Bee Christmas Special  
8:00 The Great British Bake Off Christmas Special  
9:00 Pilgrimage with Simon Reeve  
10:00 Hebburn  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 The Choir: Sing While You Work  
00:20 The Midwives - A Baby at any Cost  
01:20 BBC Two

**WEDNESDAY 18TH DECEMBER**

5:30 Priceless Antiques Roadshow  
6:00 Celebrity Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Wartime Farm Christmas  
8:00 Food & Drink Christmas Special  
9:00 Tudor Monastery Farm  
10:00 The Sarah Millican Television Programme  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 The Silent War- Documentary  
00:20 See Hear  
00:50 BBC Two

**THURSDAY 19TH DECEMBER**

5:30 Priceless Antiques Roadshow  
6:00 Celebrity Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 The Hairy Bikers' Christmas Party  
8:00 Alex Polizzi's Christmas Fix  
9:00 The 12 Drinks of Christmas  
10:00 Mock the Week... Again  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:20 Tudor Monastery Farm  
00:20 The Romanians are Coming? - Panorama  
00:50 BBC Two

**FRIDAY 20TH DECEMBER**

5:05 'Allo 'Allo!  
5:30 Priceless Antiques Roadshow  
6:00 Celebrity Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:30 Christmas University Challenge  
8:00 Mastermind  
8:30 Kangaroo Dundee  
9:00 2013: Moments in Time  
10:00 QI  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:05 Tamara Drewe- Comedy drama  
00:50 Me, You and Doctor Who: A Culture Show Special  
01:50 An Adventure in Space and Time  
03:20 BBC Two

**BBC TWO**

**Starts each morning with CBBC**

**FRIDAY 13TH DECEMBER**

5:05 'Allo 'Allo!  
5:30 Priceless Antiques Roadshow  
6:00 Celebrity Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:00 Great British Garden Revival  
8:00 Mastermind  
8:30 Kangaroo Dundee  
9:00 Wild Burma: Nature's Lost Kingdom  
10:00 QI  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:05 Julie & Julia  
01:00 Question Time  
02:00 The Paradise  
03:00 BBC Two

**SATURDAY 14TH DECEMBER**

4:30 Flog It!  
5:30 Tron- Sci-fi thriller  
7:00 Me, You and Doctor Who: A Culture Show Special  
8:00 Tron Legacy- Sci-fi sequel  
9:55 The Science of Doctor Who  
10:55 The Wrong Mans- Sitcom  
11:25 The Wrong Mans  
11:55 The Wrong Mans  
00:25 Shout at the Devil- Action drama set in Mozambique at the outset of World War I  
02:35 BBC Two

**SUNDAY 15TH DECEMBER**

5:55 Ski Sunday  
6:40 Sports Personality of the Year at 60  
7:40 Great British Sewing Bee Christmas Special  
8:40 The Duchess- Period drama  
10:20 QI XL  
11:05 Hebburn  
11:35 Never Mind the Buzzcocks  
00:05 The Culture Show: Sylvie Guillem - Force of Nature  
00:35 Countryfile





## FRIDAY 13TH DECEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Min Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Paul O'Grady Show  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Off the Beaten Track  
8:30 Coronation Street  
9:00 Boyzone at 20: No Matter What  
10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
10:35 The Fast and the Furious: Tokyo Drift - Street-racing sequel  
00:30 Jackpot247  
03:00 The Pledge - Drama  
05:00 ITV Nightscreen

## SATURDAY 14TH DECEMBER

06:00 Babar and the Adventures of Badou  
06:10 The Cat in the Hat Knows a Lot About That  
06:35 Dino Dan  
07:00 Animals  
07:15 Text Santa: Help with Hattitude  
07:25 Bookaboo  
07:35 Horrid Henry  
07:45 Text Santa: Help with Hattitude  
07:50 Kick Butowski: Suburban Daredevil  
08:15 Bottom Knockers Street  
08:30 The Munch Box  
09:25 ITV News  
09:30 The Home of Fabulous Cakes  
10:30 Murder, She Wrote

11:25 ITV News & Weather  
11:30 Columbo: Agenda for Murder  
1:30 Doc Martin  
2:30 Harry Potter and the Prisoner of Azkaban  
5:05 The Big Christmas Reunion  
6:05 ITV News London  
6:15 ITV News & Weather  
6:30 New You've Been Framed!  
7:00 The Chase: Celebrity Special  
8:00 The X Factor  
10:05 The Jonathan Ross Show  
11:10 ITV News & Weather  
11:25 Take Me Out  
00:50 Jackpot247  
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen

## SUNDAY 15TH DECEMBER

06:00 Babar and the Adventures of Badou  
06:10 The Cat in the Hat Knows a Lot About That  
06:35 Dino Dan  
07:00 Animals  
07:15 Text Santa: Help with Hattitude  
07:25 Spooly  
07:35 Horrid Henry  
07:45 Text Santa: Help with Hattitude  
07:50 Victorious  
08:15 Bottom Knockers Street  
08:30 Fort Boyard: Ultimate Challenge  
09:25 ITV News  
09:30 Storage Hoarders  
10:30 Sunday Side Up  
11:30 Sunday Scoop  
12:30 ITV News & Weather  
12:35 Inside the National Trust  
1:35 Let's Do Christmas with Gino & Mel  
2:35 Love Your Garden  
3:35 The X Factor  
5:40 New You've Been Framed!  
6:05 ITV News London  
6:15 ITV News & Weather  
6:30 The Chase: Celebrity Special  
7:30 The X Factor Results  
9:30 Through the Christmas Keyhole  
10:30 ITV News & Weather

10:45 Hellboy II: The Golden Army  
00:50 The Store  
02:50 Motorsport UK  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show: 5 Days of Christmas

## MONDAY 16TH DECEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Let's Do Christmas with Gino & Mel  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Chase  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Tales from Northumberland with Robson Green  
8:30 Coronation Street  
9:00 A Night of Heroes: The Sun Military Awards  
10:30 ITV News & Weather  
11:05 Cliffhanger - Action thriller  
01:05 Jackpot247  
03:00 UEFA Champions League Weekly  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show: 5 Days of Christmas

## TUESDAY 17TH DECEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Let's Do Christmas with Gino & Mel  
1:30 ITV News & Weather

2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Chase  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Harry Potter and the Goblet of Fire - Fourth film in the series  
10:25 ITV News & Weather  
11:00 The Lockerbie Bombing  
00:00 The Jonathan Ross Show  
01:00 Jackpot247  
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

## WEDNESDAY 18TH DECEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Let's Do Christmas with Gino & Mel  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Chase  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Surprise Surprise  
9:00 Lucan  
10:30 ITV News & Weather  
11:10 Smokin' Aces - Crime thriller  
01:05 Jackpot247  
01:50 Spartacus  
05:00 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

## THURSDAY 19TH DECEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show

10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Let's Do Christmas with Gino & Mel  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Min Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Chase  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 The Greatest Gift: Tonight  
8:00 Emmerdale  
8:30 New You've Been Framed! At Christmas  
9:00 Live Celebrity Who Wants to Be a Millionaire?  
10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
10:35 Utopia  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 The Greatest Gift: Tonight  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

## FRIDAY 20TH DECEMBER

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Let's Do Christmas with Gino & Mel  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal: Text Santa Christmas Special  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Chase: Celebrity Special  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Text Santa  
11:00 ITV News & Weather  
11:45 Text Santa Highlights  
01:05 Jackpot247

## BFBS extra

### FRIDAY 13TH DECEMBER

01:40 Fish Warrior  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 Speed Machines  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Car S.O.S.  
05:50 Megastructures  
06:40 Fish Warrior  
07:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
07:55 Speed Machines  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 The Gadget Show  
10:50 Beat the Ancestors  
11:40 Monumental Challenge  
12:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
12:55 America the Wild  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 British Forces News and BFBS Weather  
3:05 Dinosaur Secrets  
3:50 How Do They Do It?  
4:15 Kingdom of Plants with David Attenborough  
5:05 League of Their Own  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 Once Upon a Time  
7:35 2 Broke Girls  
8:00 The Vampire Diaries  
8:45 Analyze That - Gangster comedy  
10:20 Was It Something I Said?  
10:45 Made in Chelsea  
11:30 The IT Crowd  
00:00 The Gadget Show  
00:50 Beat the Ancestors  
01:40 Monumental Challenge  
02:30 Gordon Ramsay's Home Cooking  
02:55 America the Wild  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men

### SATURDAY 14TH DECEMBER

10:00 Crash Test Dummies  
10:25 The 80s: The Decade That Made Us  
11:15 Test Your Brain  
12:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
12:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
1:45 The Big Bang Theory  
2:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
3:00 BFBS Weather  
3:05 Ben Fogle's Animal Clinic  
3:55 The Grinch  
5:30 British Forces News Extra  
5:55 BFBS Weather  
6:00 Rebuilding the World Trade

### Center

7:15 Counting Cars:  
7:35 Vegas  
8:20 Burn Notice  
9:00 Sons of Anarchy  
10:05 Elizabeth: the Golden Age  
00:00 Crash Test Dummies  
00:25 The 80s: The Decade That Made Us

### SUNDAY 15TH DECEMBER

01:15 Test Your Brain  
02:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
02:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
03:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
05:00 Crash Test Dummies  
05:25 The 80s: The Decade That Made Us  
06:15 Test Your Brain  
07:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
07:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
08:45 The Big Bang Theory  
09:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
10:00 Crash Test Dummies  
10:25 Football's Next Star  
11:15 How Hard Can it Be?  
12:05 Wild Things with Dominic Monaghan  
12:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
1:45 The Big Bang Theory  
2:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
3:00 BFBS Weather  
3:05 Disney's Aristocats  
4:20 A Very JLS Christmas  
5:30 British Forces News: Front Line First  
5:55 BFBS Weather  
6:00 Yonderland - Fantasy comedy  
6:25 The Simpsons  
6:50 Leap Year - Rom com  
8:25 New Girl  
8:50 Touch  
9:35 Family Guy  
10:00 Some Girls - Comedy series  
10:30 House of Lies - Comedy drama series  
11:00 The Newsroom - Drama series  
00:00 Crash Test Dummies  
00:25 Football's Next Star

### MONDAY 16TH DECEMBER

01:15 How Hard Can it Be?  
02:05 Wild Things with Dominic Monaghan  
02:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
03:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
05:00 Crash Test Dummies  
05:25 Football's Next Star  
06:15 How Hard Can it Be?  
07:05 Wild Things with Dominic Monaghan  
07:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
08:45 The Big Bang Theory  
09:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
10:00 War of the World  
10:50 Ax Men  
11:40 Ice Road Truckers  
12:30 Come Dine with Me Celebrity Christmas Special

### 12:55 Jamie's Best Ever Christmas

1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 British Forces News and BFBS Weather  
3:05 Ultimate Airport Dubai  
3:50 Heston's Christmas Feast  
4:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Castle  
7:10 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
8:00 The IT Crowd: The Final Episode  
8:50 A League of Their Own: Rally Special  
9:15 Celebrity Juice  
9:55 The Only Way is Essex  
10:25 The Only Way is Essex  
11:10 Entertainment Now  
11:35 Jake Bugg at Benicassim 2013  
00:00 War of the World  
00:50 Ax Men

### TUESDAY 17TH DECEMBER

01:40 Ice Road Truckers  
02:30 Come Dine with Me Celebrity Christmas Special  
02:55 Jamie's Best Ever Christmas  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 War of the World  
05:50 Ax Men  
06:40 Ice Road Truckers  
07:30 Come Dine with Me Celebrity Christmas Special  
07:55 Jamie's Best Ever Christmas  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections  
10:50 Deep Wreck Mysteries  
11:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
12:30 Come Dine with Me Celebrity Christmas Special  
12:55 Jamie's Best Ever Christmas

### 1:45 Four in a Bed

2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 British Forces News and BFBS Weather  
3:05 Blue Bloods  
3:55 Mankind: The Story of All of Us  
4:40 Stobart: Trucks, Trains and Planes  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 The Simpsons  
7:10 A Great British Christmas with Sarah Beeny  
8:00 Homeland  
8:50 The Tunnel - Drama series  
9:40 Him & Her: The Wedding  
10:10 Backchat with Jack Whitehall & his Dad  
10:40 The Big Dirty List Show:

### 50 Years of Sex and Music

00:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections  
00:50 Deep Wreck Mysteries

### WEDNESDAY 18TH DECEMBER

01:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
02:30 Come Dine with Me Celebrity Christmas Special  
02:55 Jamie's Best Ever Christmas  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections  
05:50 Deep Wreck Mysteries  
06:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
07:30 Come Dine with Me Celebrity Christmas Special  
07:55 Jamie's Best Ever Christmas  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Jupiter's Alien Moon  
10:50 Top Guns  
11:40 Salvage Code Red  
12:30 Come Dine with Me Celebrity Christmas Special  
12:55 A Superscrimprers' Merry Christmas  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 British Forces News and BFBS Weather  
3:05 Mega Movers  
3:55 Diggers: Treasure Hunters  
4:15 Jungle Babies: Tarsier Tails - Documentary  
4:40 Mountain Men  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Rules of Engagement  
6:45 Chris Tarrant Goes Fishing  
7:35 Unreported World  
8:00 The Good Wife  
8:50 Battle Scarred - Documentary  
9:40 The Hurricane - Prison drama  
00:00 Jupiter's Alien Moon  
00:50 Top Guns

### THURSDAY 19TH DECEMBER

01:40 Salvage Code Red  
02:30 Come Dine with Me Celebrity Christmas Special  
02:55 A Superscrimprers' Merry Christmas  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Jupiter's Alien Moon  
05:50 Top Guns  
06:40 Salvage Code Red  
07:30 Come Dine with Me Celebrity Christmas Special  
07:55 A Superscrimprers' Merry Christmas  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Car S.O.S.  
10:50 Megastructures

### 11:40 Animal Superpowers

12:30 Come Dine with Me Celebrity Christmas Special  
12:55 Speed Machines  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 British Forces News and BFBS Weather  
3:05 Blue Bloods  
3:55 The Flying Aircraft Carrier  
4:40 Dogfights  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Rules of Engagement  
6:45 John Bishop's Only Joking  
7:10 The Gadget Show  
8:00 Hawaii Five-0  
8:45 A League of Their Own: Unseen  
9:20 The Uninvited - Horror  
11:00 Don't Tell the Bride  
00:00 Car S.O.S.  
00:50 Megastructures

### FRIDAY 20TH DECEMBER

01:40 Animal Superpowers  
02:30 Come Dine with Me Celebrity Christmas Special  
02:55 Speed Machines  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Car S.O.S.  
05:50 Megastructures  
06:40 Animal Superpowers  
07:30 Come Dine with Me Celebrity Christmas Special  
07:55 Speed Machines  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 The Gadget Show  
10:50 Underwater Universe  
12:30 Come Dine with Me Celebrity Christmas Special  
12:55 America the Wild  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 British Forces News and BFBS Weather  
3:05 Dinosaur Secrets  
3:50 How Do They Do It?  
4:15 Kingdom of Plants with David Attenborough  
5:05 League of Their Own  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 Once Upon a Time  
7:35 2 Broke Girls  
8:00 The Vampire Diaries  
8:45 Anuvahood - Coming-of-age comedy  
10:10 Was It Something I Said?  
12:40 Made in Chelsea  
11:30 Friday Night Dinner: Christmas - Sitcom  
00:00 The Gadget Show  
00:50 Underwater Universe  
02:30 Come Dine with Me Celeb-

## Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

### Central Services

**Central Services:** Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract - Audit  
**Public Accounts Committee:** The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)  
Portfolio: **The Hon Ian Hansen**  
Email: [I.Hansen@sec.gov.fk](mailto:I.Hansen@sec.gov.fk)  
Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

### Trade & Industry

**Mineral Resources**  
**Tourism:** The Hon Michael Poole (Chair), The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)  
**Localisation**  
**Major Projects Planning**  
**SSL**  
**FIDC:** FIMCO: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)  
Portfolio: **The Hon Jan Cheek**  
Email: [J.Cheek@sec.gov.fk](mailto:J.Cheek@sec.gov.fk)  
Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

### Public Works

**Public Works:** Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management  
Portfolio: **The Hon Gavin Short**  
Email: [G.Short@sec.gov.fk](mailto:G.Short@sec.gov.fk)  
Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

### Education

**Education:** Schools - FE/HE - Training  
**Youth Development**  
**Sport & Leisure Services**  
**Art & Culture**  
Portfolio: **The Hon Dr Barry Elsbey**  
Email: [B.Elsbey@sec.gov.fk](mailto:B.Elsbey@sec.gov.fk)  
Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

### Health & Public Protection

**Health Services:** Health - Social Services  
**Public Works:** Housing  
**Emergency Services:** Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF  
Portfolio: **The Hon Mike Summers OBE**  
Email: [M.Summers@sec.gov.fk](mailto:M.Summers@sec.gov.fk)  
Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elsbey

### Policy & Public Relations

**Policy:** Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)  
**Legislature**  
**Public Relations/Public Diplomacy**  
**FIGO**  
Portfolio: **The Hon Michael Poole**  
Email: [M.Poole@sec.gov.fk](mailto:M.Poole@sec.gov.fk)  
Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek

### Natural Resources

**Fisheries:** Fisheries - Marine Issues  
**Agriculture**  
**Rural Development**  
**FLH**  
**SAAS:** The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy)  
Portfolio: **The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE**  
Email: [P.Rendell@sec.gov.fk](mailto:P.Rendell@sec.gov.fk)  
Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

**Treasury:** Finance - Taxation  
**Attorney General:** Legal Services - Registry - Regulation  
Portfolio: **The Hon Roger Edwards**  
Email: [R.Edwards@sec.gov.fk](mailto:R.Edwards@sec.gov.fk)  
Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

## BFBS radio 91.1FM

**Friday 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place

**Saturday 0100** BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0600 Lee Dunn 0900 Sim Counie 1100 The Saturday Show with Jessie Ann 1500 Neil Moore's Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats

**Sunday 0000** BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Vicki Turner for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2200 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt

## BFBS radio 550MW

**FRIDAY 13th December 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier 1400 PM 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: The Now Show 1600 5 Live Sport: Dan Walker looks ahead to the weekend's football with John Barnes and Shay Given. Plus a preview of the rest of the weekend's sport, including the inaugural **World Taekwondo Grand Prix** event in Manchester, and day 2 of the **3rd Ashes test** in Perth 2000 Stephen Nolan 2200 BFBS News 2203 Nigel Rennie Country 2300 News 2303 Saturday Show with Dusty Miller

**SATURDAY 14th December 0100** BFBS News 0103 Soul on 2 0200 Morning Reports 0300 Weekend Breakfast with Tony Livesey 0400 Today 0600 News 0603 Saturday Show with Dusty Miller 0600 BBC R4 News 0802 BBC R4 The Forum 0830 BBC R4 "From our own Correspondent" 0900 5 Live Sport: Mark Chapman presents build up to a busy afternoon of sport and Premier League football. 12:45 **Manchester City v Arsenal**. Live Premier League football coverage from this afternoon's 3pm kick-offs, and updates from the Football League and Scottish

Premiership. 1400 Sports Report 1430 talkSPORT Premier League Football: **Hull v Stoke** 1630 6-0-6 1703 Soul on 2 1800 Nigel Rennie Country 1900 Stephen Nolan 2003 Sunday Show with Patrick Eade 2300 Nigel Rennie on Sunday

**SUNDAY 15th December 0100** BFBS News 0103 The Canadian Chart Show 0200 BFBS News 0203 The Gentle Breeze 0300 Sunday Breakfast 0503 The Sunday Show 0600 Broadcasting House 0700 Nigel Rennie on Sunday 0900 5 Live Sport: Ian Payne presents the day's sports news and a look ahead to this afternoon's action. 1029 talkSPORT Premier League Football: **Aston Villa v Manchester Utd** 1230 5 Live Sport Football discussion and build up 1300 Premier League Football: **Tottenham v Liverpool** 1506 606: Football Phone-In. Have your say on the day's big football stories 1630 Sports **Personality Of The Year:** John Inverdale presents radio coverage of the 60th edition of BBC Sports Personality Of The Year, live from Leeds 1900 BFBS News 1903 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 2000 BFBS News 2003 Forces Life 2100 BFBS News 2103 Stephen Nolan 2200 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

**MONDAY 16th December 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600

News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 BFBS News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier 1400 PM BBC Radio 4 1500 6 o'clock news 1600 5 Live Sport: Mark Chapman presents football debate with Ian McGarry and Steve Claridge. Plus the day's sports news 1800 **The Ashes:** The Tuffers and Vaughan Cricket Show: Cricket conversation with Phil Tufnell, plus the latest from the 3rd Ashes Test between England and Australia in Perth 1930 Phil Williams 2200 BFBS News 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

**TUESDAY 17th December 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 BFBS News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 BFBS News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier 1400 PM BBC Radio 4 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: The Mitchell And Webb Sound 1600 5 Live Sport: Mark Chapman Mark Chapman presents the day's sports news live from the King Power Stadium ahead of Leicester v Man City in the Capital One Cup plus updates from **Sunderland v Chelsea**, 4.45pm: **Leicester v Man City** 1930 Phil Williams 2200 BFBS News 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all night

**WEDNESDAY 18th December 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600

## Falklands Radio Programme Schedule Telephone 27277

Handover each evening: 10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Friday 13th December

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06 12.15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12.30 Spotlight 1.00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Camp Matters 6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6.45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp 7.45 Feature Presentation 8.00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8.30

### Saturday 14th December

9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
12pm - 12am - Falklands Radio Christmas Cash Bash

### Sunday 15th December

5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark  
5:30 Drama Presentation  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop & What's on Guide 6:30 Feature Presentation 7:00 Sunday Evening Service - Christ Church Cathedral 8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8.30

### Monday 16th December

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06 12.15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12.30 Spotlight 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight 6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 Monday's Theme 6:45 Simply Classical with Richard Hines 7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis

### Tuesday 17th December

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten

09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06 12.15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12.30 Spotlight 1.00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 Solid Rock with Corina Goss 7:30 Comedy Presentation 8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8.30

### Wednesday 18th December

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06 12.15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12.30 Spotlight 1.00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 The Best of... with Jock Elliot 7:30 **Recording of Monday's Public Meeting** 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts

### Thursday 19th December

07:00 News and Breakfast Show Trina Bernsten  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06 12.15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12.30 Spotlight 1.00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Feature 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 Soul Blues & Rock 'n' Roll with Liz Elliot 7:30 Feature Presentation 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger

## TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

The times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour. Time given is FMT.

13	0223	1.6	1735	1.5
FRI	0846	0.5	2250	0.8
	1511	1.5		
	2044	0.7	17	0508
			TUES	1132
14	0313	1.6		1811
SAT	0937	0.4		2325
	1607	1.5		
	2132	0.8	18	0540
			WEDS	1206
15	0356	1.7		1845
SUN	1020	0.4		2359
	1654	1.5		
	2214	0.8	19	0611
			THUR	1241
16	0434	1.8		1918
MON	1058	0.4		

Please note tides at Camp vary from Stanley, these are the timings we have been provided:

Fox Bay + 2 hrs 30m,  
Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30m,  
Port Howard + 3 hrs 19m,  
Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30m,  
Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15m,  
Port Stephens + 3hrs,  
15m, Hill Cove + 4hrs,  
Berkeley Sound + 1 hr  
11m, Port San Carlos + 2  
hr 55m, Darwin Harbour  
- 56m

BFBS News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 BFBS News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier 1400 PM BBC Radio 4 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: What Does the K Stand For? 1600 5 Live Sport: Mark Chapman presents the day's sports news live from the The Britannia Stadium ahead of tonight's Capital One Cup quarter finals. 4.45pm: live commentary of **Stoke v Man United**, plus updates from **Spurs v West Ham** 1900 Phil Williams 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

**THURSDAY 19th December 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake

up to money 0300 Today 0600 BFBS News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 BFBS News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier 1400 PM BBC Radio 4 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: Clare In the Community 1600 5 Live Sport: Eleanor Oldroyd with latest sports news 1700 5 Live Racing: A look ahead to the big horse racing meetings over Christmas, including the **King George VI Chase** 1800 **The Day We Won Wimbledon**: A look back at Andy Murray's Wimbledon victory, which ended the 77 year wait for a British men's singles champion 1900 Phil Williams 2200 News 2203 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all night

## FALKLAND ISLANDS MEAT COMPANY

### MEAT SUPPLY DURING THE FESTIVE PERIOD

The following arrangements have been made to cover the festive period. There will be a range of frozen Beef, Lamb and Pork products on sale from retail outlets on days that no fresh meat is available, subject to stores opening hours.

Tuesday 24th December	Limited Fresh, plus frozen products available
Wednesday 25th to Sunday 29th December	Frozen products only available - no fresh supply
Monday 30th & Tuesday 31st December	Limited Fresh, plus frozen products available
Wednesday 01st January	Limited Fresh, plus frozen products available
Thursday 02nd January	No meat operation, normal

Order your Christmas Lamb now!

Available from all Falkland Islands shops around Stanley

For the perfect barbecue, visit the FIMC website during the festive period to find out more about our products.



The Directors and staff of FIMC would like to thank all our suppliers and customers for their support during 2013 and wish everyone a Merry Christmas & Happy New Year.

Tel: 27013 Fax: 27113 Email: [nleach@falklandmeat.co.fk](mailto:nleach@falklandmeat.co.fk)

A bespoke  
chocolate  
Christmas at  
Bittersweet

Hand made in  
the Falklands

# Stanley Garden Centre

## It's Summer (?) & Christmas

New stocks - flowering plants - shrubs - native Falkland plants

Garden furniture - lawn mowers - strimmers - hedge cutters - chainsaws

Garden gifts - pet cages, indoor and outdoor - pet accessories - fish foods

### New range of silk flowers

From the Isle of Man to the Falklands  
Tasty Manx fudge in many flavours

### Lots of stocking fillers

New stocks of plant pots and planters

Orders taken for Christmas potatoes

Stanley Garden Centre wishes all their  
customers a Merry Christmas and  
a Happy New Year





**The Management & Staff of RJI  
wish all our customers old and new,**

**A Merry Christmas  
&  
A Very Happy New Year**

**Thank you for using our services, we look  
forward to being of service to you again in 2014**

**Richard  
James  
International**

Richard James International Ltd  
Worthy Road, Chittening Industrial Estate, Avonmouth, Bristol BS11 0YB  
Tel: +44 117 9828575 Fax: + 44 117 9826361  
website: [www.richard-james.co.uk](http://www.richard-james.co.uk)



## **Shorty's Diner Christmas 2013 Opening times**

**Wednesday 25th - XMAS DAY - CLOSED**

**Open Normal Hours 8:30am to 8.30pm all other days.**

**Reduce the stress on Xmas Day - order one of our delicious Cheesecakes.**

**Gift Vouchers available, Call us on 22855**

**We thank everyone for your custom over 2013 and wish you all**

**A Very Happy Christmas**

**& A Prosperous & Healthy 2014**

*Merry  
Christmas*

# It's the **MOST** wonderful **TIME** of the **YEAR**

## WEST STORE FOODHALL

SUNDAY	22December	9am - 6pm
MONDAY	23December	8.30am - 8pm
TUESDAY	24December	8.30am - 7pm
WEDNESDAY	25December	<b>CLOSED</b>
THURSDAY	26December	8am - 5pm
FRIDAY	27December	9am - 5pm
SATURDAY	28December	9am - 6pm
SUNDAY	29December	9am - 5pm
MONDAY	30December	8.30am - 8pm
TUESDAY	31 December	8.30am - 7pm
WEDNESDAY	1 January 2014	9am - 5pm

## ELECTRICAL STORE

SUNDAY	22December	9am - 6pm
MONDAY	23December	8.30am - 8pm
TUESDAY	24December	8.30am - 7pm
WEDNESDAY	25December	<b>CLOSED</b>
THURSDAY	26December	8am - 5pm
FRIDAY	27December	9am - 5pm
SATURDAY	28December	9am - 6pm
SUNDAY	29December	9am - 5pm
MONDAY	30December	8.30am - 8pm
TUESDAY	31 December	8.30am - 7pm
WEDNESDAY	1 January 2014	<b>CLOSED</b>

## CAPSTAN GIFT SHOP

SUNDAY	22December	10am - 5pm
MONDAY	23December	9am - 6pm
TUESDAY	24December	9am - 5.30pm
WEDNESDAY	25December	<b>CLOSED</b>
THURSDAY	26December	8am - 5pm
FRIDAY	27December	9am - 5pm
SATURDAY	28December	9am - 6pm
SUNDAY	29December	10am - 5pm
MONDAY	30December	9am - 5.30pm
TUESDAY	31 December	9am - 5.30pm
WEDNESDAY	1 January 2014	<b>CLOSED</b>

## WAREHOUSE

SUNDAY	22December	<b>CLOSED</b>
MONDAY	23December	8am - 4.30pm
TUESDAY	24December	8am - 4.30pm
WEDNESDAY	25December	<b>CLOSED</b>
THURSDAY	26December	<b>CLOSED</b>
FRIDAY	27December	<b>CLOSED</b>
SATURDAY	28December	<b>CLOSED</b>
SUNDAY	29December	<b>CLOSED</b>
MONDAY	30December	8am - 4.30pm
TUESDAY	31 December	8am - 4.30pm
WEDNESDAY	1 January 2014	<b>CLOSED</b>

## HOME LIVING

SUNDAY	22December	9.30am - 4.30pm
MONDAY	23December	8.30am - 5pm
TUESDAY	24December	8.30am - 5pm
WEDNESDAY	25December	<b>CLOSED</b>
THURSDAY	26December	<b>CLOSED</b>
FRIDAY	27December	10am - 4pm
SATURDAY	28December	10am - 4pm
SUNDAY	29December	<b>CLOSED</b>
MONDAY	30December	10am - 4pm
TUESDAY	31 December	10am - 4pm
WEDNESDAY	1 January 2014	<b>CLOSED</b>

## HOME BUILDER

SUNDAY	22December	<b>CLOSED</b>
MONDAY	23December	8.30am - 5pm
TUESDAY	24December	8.30am - 5pm
WEDNESDAY	25December	<b>CLOSED</b>
THURSDAY	26December	<b>CLOSED</b>
FRIDAY	27December	10am - 4pm
SATURDAY	28December	10am - 4pm
SUNDAY	29December	<b>CLOSED</b>
MONDAY	30December	10am - 4pm
TUESDAY	31 December	10am - 4pm
WEDNESDAY	1 January 2014	<b>CLOSED</b>

## WEST STORE MPC

SUNDAY	22December	<b>CLOSED</b>
MONDAY	23December	8am - 4pm
TUESDAY	24December	8am - 4pm
WEDNESDAY	25December	<b>CLOSED</b>
THURSDAY	26December	<b>CLOSED</b>
FRIDAY	27December	7am - 2pm
SATURDAY	28December	9am - 4pm
SUNDAY	29December	<b>CLOSED</b>
MONDAY	30December	8am - 4pm
TUESDAY	31 December	8am - 4pm
WEDNESDAY	1 January 2014	<b>CLOSED</b>

# Christmas Opening Hours

The Falkland  
Islands Company



# **Chandlery**

Supermarket

**See in the New Year  
with a bang**



**Fireworks  
Now on Sale**

**It is illegal to sell Fireworks to anyone under the age of 18**





HE the Governor and ADC Clarke salute



Young Beavers show off their badges



The drummers march past in flawless unison



Veterans of war pay their solemn respect

## Battle Day 99 years on



Scouts and Cub Scouts feel the cold



FIDE Sergeant Major Paul Watson fronts the Navy



Standard bearers for the Royal Navy, Royal Marines and Royal British Legion associations

THE NINETY-NINTH annual commemoration of the Battle for the Falklands was marked with a parade and memorial services on Sunday.

The public holiday marks the British Navy's historic victory over a raiding German fleet during the First World War, in which six British sailors and 2,260 German sailors lost their lives.

The parade included detachments from the Falkland Islands Defence Force and HMS Clyde representing the British Forces, accompanied by School of Music Band of Her Majesty's Royal Marines.

It was a glorious day for a march along Ross Road with brilliant sunshine and the summery scent of vivid yellow gorse flowers. A large crowd and many enthusiastic faces from Stan-

ley's youth groups had gathered to watch the service which included a flight pass from the Royal Air Force.

The day has always had a strong maritime focus and laying wreaths alongside the Members of the Legislative assembly, the CB-FSAI Russ La Forte and HE the Governor Nigel Haywood were Martyn Smith on behalf of the FIDE, Curly Elstow for the Royal Marines Association, John Ferguson for the Royal Navy, and Liam Shelbourne representing the Royal British Legion.

The sunshine held out for the service but, ever surprising, the weather whipped the parade with a snow storm as they marched back along the front road.



FIDE detachment march up the Ross Road hill



MLA Poole, Reverend Hines and Kathy Biles

Children jostle for the best seat on the wall



Fin Ferguson and Rudy Clarke

# Chandlery

Supermarket

"First stop for your weekly shop"



## The Deli

Welcome your Orders for all  
your Christmas requirements  
Last day for orders is on 21st Dec  
Order forms now available from the  
Deli Counter



**Pork Belly**  
**£5/kg**



**Turkeys**  
**4-7kg**  
**Available now**







## Thinking of Building a New Home?

Generally, most home projects follow six main steps, but of course, every project is unique in some way.

We recommend discussing your requirements with us early in the process.

### 1 LAND

Find the land on which you want to build your new home.

### 2 HOUSE SELECTION

Think about the type of home you are going to build. Have a look at our established plans.

### 3 INCLUSIONS

We offer many options, inclusions and features from which you can choose to make your home just right.

### 4 FINANCE

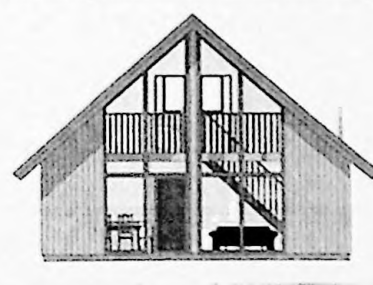
Although you won't start paying for your new home until you move in, you need to make sure your finances are in place before building starts.

### 5 BUILDING CAN START!

We will keep you updated through every stage of the process.

### 6 COMPLETION

Once construction is finished, inspection completed and final payment made, we will present you with the keys to your new home.



What are you waiting for?  
Give us a call and we'll schedule your house solution today!

Contact Roy Smith  
Falklands Building Services  
Crozier Place  
(t): 51136  
(e): [construction@fic.co.fk](mailto:construction@fic.co.fk)





# The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

## FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks



Find us on  
Facebook

FIC Airbridge  
Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FL	DEPART FL	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 11 December	Thursday 12 December	Friday 13 December	Saturday 14 December
Sunday 15 December	Monday 16 December	Tuesday 17 December	Wednesday 18 December
Wednesday 18 December	Thursday 19 December	Friday 20 December	Saturday 21 December
Saturday 21 December	Sunday 22 December	Monday 23 December	Tuesday 24 December
Thursday 26 December	Friday 27 December	Saturday 28 December	Sunday 29 December
Sunday 29 December	Monday 30 December	Tuesday 31 December	Wednesday 1 January
Wednesday 1 January	Thursday 2 January	Friday 3 January	Saturday 4 January
Sunday 5 January	Monday 6 January	Tuesday 7 January	Wednesday 8 January
Wednesday 8 January	Thursday 9 January	Friday 10 January	Saturday 11 January
Sunday 12 January	Monday 13 January	Tuesday 14 January	Wednesday 15 January
Wednesday 15 January	Thursday 16 January	Friday 17 January	Saturday 18 January

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Bed and breakfast £25 per adult. Children £10 between 5-15 years.  
Evening meals with complimentary wine £10 per adult... children free.  
Coastal tours £80 for 2 adults and £10 per adult thereafter.... children free.  
includes picnic. Packed lunch £5. under 5's free.  
Contact Maggie or Ben on phone 41020, email benebf@horizon.co.fk

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with  
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?  
Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

### Jacs

Cake and Coffee Shop  
Tea & Coffee  
Soft Drinks, Homemade Cakes,  
Filled Rolls and  
Sandwiches  
Monday - Saturdays  
9am - 4pm  
Sunday Closed  
23 John Street  
Telephone 21143/55930  
Email knipe@horizon.co.fk



### STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more  
Opening hours  
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00- 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

Beauchene Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty & hair treatments!!

KARMA

Opening hours  
Monday 2pm - 5.30pm  
Tuesday - Friday 10.0am - 1pm & 2 - 5.00pm  
Saturday 10am - 6pm

For more information, or to book an appointment,  
pop in or give us a call on 52729



• Falklands Christmas cards • Falklands Beerworks glasses  
• Cosmetic/coin purses • Handmade Soaps & lotions  
• Jewellery • Photo blocks/ canvases • Clocks

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/fi.studio52

Open: Tues - Fri 10am - 5pm Sat 12pm - 4pm Boss Road Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN



AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595

The Falkland  
Islands Company

## FALKLANDS4X4



### Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art  
facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics.  
Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture  
repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs  
also available.

### Falklands4x4 Parts

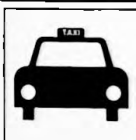
Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries,  
Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME  
suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/  
scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates.



Crozier Place • Stanley • Falkland Islands  
Tel 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales)  
Fax 27679 • Email manager fic@horizon.co.fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FAST!



## CHARLIE'S TAXIS

Travelling to the UK?  
Need a taxi to meet you at RAF Brize Norton?  
Any destination in the UK.  
1-12 persons.  
Short stay and long stay car parking available.  
Special rates for Chichester students  
For a quote or to make a booking contact  
Tel +44 1993 845 253  
Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: charliestaxis@aol.com

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS

Weekdays: 08:30 am to 8.30pm  
Weekends & Public Holidays: 08:30am to 8.00pm  
Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals  
Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.  
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions  
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY  
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS



## Stanley Running Club

5k race this weekend

Sunday 15th December,  
from the Beaver Hangar to the  
Seamen's Mission.

10:30am

Check in 10:15am at the Beaver Hangar

Entry fee £5

**All are welcome**

The Seamen's Mission will be open  
during this time

## Chrissy and Bean win the Doubles



Melvyn, Theresa, Chris and Adrian celebrate

LOOKING to make the most of the long weekend, Deanos Bar held a doubles darts competition on Sunday.

Originally a mixed doubles competition the rules were relaxed with some same sex pairing proving triumphant.

Winners of the tournament were Christopher Sim and Adrian Minnell who defeated second placed team siblings Melvyn Clifton and Theresa Clifton 3-2 in the final.

Third place was claimed by Michelle King and her team partner Gary from the British Forces stationed at MPC.

The £2.50 entry fees were pooled together to provide prizes for the top three teams, £40, £20 and £10 respectively.

Bar Manager Chris Sim told Penguin News they hoped to hold more events like this at Deanos more regularly.

## Falkland Islands Motocross Association



FIMA will be holding a Time Card Enduro Motorcycle Event at the Murrell Farm on Sunday the 15th of December.

The route will take the riders around Mount Low and the two special tests will be by the entrance gate to the farm. This is being run as a fun event and is aimed at encouraging riders that would not normally be interested in racing the Motocross season to have a great day out on their bikes.

Riders should be ready to sign on at 9.30 am with the first two riders leaving check point one at 10.30am.

The event is kindly being sponsored by  
Adi and Lisa Lowe.

There will also be a BBQ, £5 for a fill.  
For more information please call Jay on  
55534.

## Job Vacancies

A skilled and professional individual is sought to work alongside the Chief Financial Officer to help drive forward the accounting function of Sure South Atlantic Limited.

The successful candidate should be committed and have the ability to lead a team of four to provide accurate and timely information to both internal and external stakeholders.

The successful candidate will have a proven ability to produce final accounts.

Applicants will ideally be a Qualified or part-qualified Accountant, and have had at least 5 years experience in an accounting role.

An excellent salary and benefits package is offered to the candidate who meets or exceeds our expectations.

For more information or for a copy of the Job Description and application form contact Debbie Ferriby on 20878, free phone 131 or email [debbie.ferriby@sure.co.fk](mailto:debbie.ferriby@sure.co.fk)

Applications should be sent by email or post to Janet McLeod, Chief Finance Officer, Sure, Ross Road, Stanley or [janet.mcleod@sure.co.fk](mailto:janet.mcleod@sure.co.fk)

Closing date for applications is Friday, 17th January 2014.



## BUSINESS PAGE

**Penguin Travel**

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

**Just £14.00 per person**

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English

Tel: 27630



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

**T & S  
THE POD GIFT SHOP  
PHILOMEL STREET  
STANLEY**

FALKLAND ISLANDS

FIQQ 1ZZ

POST BOX 322

Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk

Fax / Phone 22655

Summer opening hours

From October 1 - March 31

MONDAY TO FRIDAY

9am to Noon & 1pm to 5pm

SATURDAY 9am to 5pm

SUNDAY CLOSED

**Osborne Cottage  
Self Catering  
Goose Green**

£12.50 per person per night  
2 Course evening meal and  
full breakfast available on  
request

For further information  
contact

Tel: 32228

e-mail: jillee@horizon.co.fk

**P.J. McKay & Son**

www.falklandspantandhaulage.com



Tel: 21122 Fax: 22093 Mob: 55555  
E-Mail: p.j.mckay@horizon.co.fk

**Falkland Islands Company Ltd**

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

**JAYTEC LTD**

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support

Software/Hardware Installation

Website Design and Hosting

Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000

**K.J. Reddick**

For Reliability and  
Quality

Tel. 22520/52520

Electrical Contractor

**Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon**

West Store Complex

Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm

WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES

and ALL DAY SATURDAY

WAXING by MIKAELA

Loyalty cards are now available

Call in or phone the salon on 22269



**P T Tyres**

Quick turnaround tyre repair  
Call 22179/54179

From the By-Pass turn onto  
Philomel Street and take the  
second left on to Callaghan Rd.



**DÉCOR  
SERVICES LTD**

1 Lookout Industrial Estate

Shop Opening Times  
1.30-5.30pm Mon-Fri  
Saturday by Appointment

Interest Free  
Hire Purchase Available

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Emails: dld@horizon.co.fk,  
saas.dld@horizon.co.fk  
Alternatively call Chris on mobile 55526  
or Saas on 52201



**Andrea's Cars**

Brize Norton

abradshaw650@aol.com

24 hour taxi service.

Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton  
clearance.

Tel: 07525984600



**Kidney Cove**

Airport runs £12.00 one way per

passenger -

Lan & Air bridge

Also penguin tours

Apply to Adrian

Mob: 54665 or

email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

Need the work done for  
sensible rates?



Offering:  
Grass cutting,  
fencing, interior  
and exterior  
painting, building  
works,  
kitchen fitting,  
tiling... or any  
jobs you can think  
of.

Contact Melvyn on 51690

**Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes**

Hot in or Takeaway for home delivered to you! Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:

Mon - Thurs 8.30 am - 2pm

Fri 8am - 2pm &

5.30pm - 12.30am

Sat 11am - 2pm &

5pm - 12.30am

Closed Sundays

Specials for this week:

Sand Bay pork & leek sausages, mash or chips,  
peas & gravy £6.80

Chicken burger, bacon, cheese & BBQ sauce  
served in a roll with chips £5.50

Mince pies available to order... £5.50 a dozen

We also hold children's parties in the Cafe to make your life easier

**FORTUNA**

**WESTERN  
UNION**

**Western Union Service**

Fortuna Limited is an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service  
and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm  
to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley  
House, John Street entrance.

**The Pink Shop Gallery**

Tony Chaters 2014 Calendar. Woolmore Lambskins.  
Leatherman, Wood furniture. Vango tents/sleeping bags.  
Port Meirion. Daler Rowney. Royal Scot Crystal.  
Ortak jewellery

Local crafts/artwork/Greetings cards. Frames  
& framing.

USUAL OPENING HOURS

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,

Closed Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel/fax/ansaphone: 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk



## BUSINESS PAGE

### Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

**Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!**

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

**Other services provided:** Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

**Contact Details:** Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



**Website:** [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)

### Powersense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls  
Batteries  
SMA & Outback Inverters  
Solar PV, Solar Thermal  
Wind Turbine Service &  
Maintenance  
Tel: 21571  
Email: chiveywilkinson@cwmail.fk

### Need an Electrician?

Call Graeme on 22555  
All types of industrial and domestic installation and repairs.  
Qualified personnel.  
No. 1 Electrical  
(Falklands) Ltd.  
P.O. Box 643, Stanley  
Fax 22555

### The Invenio School of Motoring

The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail [driving@inveniofi.com](mailto:driving@inveniofi.com) to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



**OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM  
MON-SAT (SUNDAY CLOSED)**  
\*\*\*Breakfast, Morning Coffee,  
Cakes, Sandwiches, Brunch, Lunch,  
Afternoon Tea, Wine Bar and  
Dinner\*\*\*  
\*\*\*Christmas Party Carvery Menu  
now Available\*\*\*  
\*\*\*Follow us on Facebook\*\*\*

### Wards Cleaning Services

#### Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.  
Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.  
Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.  
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company.  
We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours.  
Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk) for further information.

## The Gift Shop

Villiers Street, Stanley

**30% off everything**  
(excluding jewellery)

**In our Pre-Christmas Sale**

Opening hours  
Monday to Friday: 1.30pm till 5pm  
Saturday: 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4pm

## The Harbour View

### Gift Shop

34 Ross Road, Stanley

**Great new T-shirts – here are just a few –**



Monday to Friday: 10am till 5pm  
Saturday: 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4pm

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



'RACE POINT' newly renovated self-catering cottage is now open for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012 or email [jhjones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jhjones@horizon.co.fk) to book and to find out what else we have to offer

### WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL

**FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS**

**FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL**

**COMPETITIVE RATES**

**FREE QUOTES**

**CALL 51612**

## Mucky Paws

the Falklands first purpose built  
Dog Boarding Kennels  
and Cattery

• Pauline Sackett & John Thom • PO Box 25 • Fitzroy Farm •  
• Falkland Islands • HIQQ 1ZZ •  
• Tel: + 500 21148 • Email: [muckypaws@cwmail.fk](mailto:muckypaws@cwmail.fk) •

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS

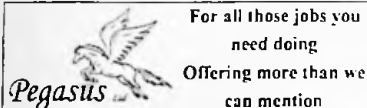


Monday - Thursday 7.45am - 12pm & 1.30pm - 5.30pm  
Friday 7.45am - 12pm & 1.30pm until 4pm & 7pm until 11pm  
Saturday - 10am - 4pm  
Sunday - closed  
Open all day on Cruise Ship Days

**BitterSweet** music nights this month will be on every Friday, 13th, 20th and 27th. Anyone welcome to come and play a tune or two! 7pm start... get in early to avoid disappointment. Our opening hours for the lead up to Christmas From Monday 16th to Thursday 19th we will be open from 7.45am - 6pm. Friday closing at 4pm and opening again at 7pm... Saturday 21st 10am-4pm and Sunday 22nd 10am-2pm. Monday 23rd 7.45am - 6pm and Christmas Eve 7.45am-4pm. We would like to remind customers that we are open for live music nights upstairs on Fridays from 7pm-11pm which means you can do late night Christmas shopping downstairs!!! We are celebrating a year in business this weekend!!

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing  
Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday 12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00  
Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock.  
Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment  
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309



**NO reasonable job turned down**  
Competitive rates. OAP, charity and repeat customer discounts  
Call Matt on 53321 at anytime for all enquiries & your free no obligation quote  
Pegasus Ltd. Tel: 53321.  
PO Box 714, Stanley  
Email: pegasus@horizon.co.fk

**SEA LION LODGE**

Sea Lion Lodge would like to remind everyone that they offer a last minute booking rate with a reduced price of **High season £110 per adult per night** if there is space a week in advance. Please contact Jenny Luxton, Sea Lion Lodge Tel 32004, email sealionlodge@horizon.co.fk or Local agents



Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

Opening times:  
Monday to Friday 10.00am to 3.30pm  
Weekends and Public holidays - By arrangement for bulk laundry requirements

From socks to bulk:  
Professional services tailor-made to your requirements

**VACANCY: PRINCIPAL COMPLAINTS COMMISSIONER**

Applications are sought for the post of Principal Complaints Commissioner.

The Principal Complaints Commissioner plays a key role in ensuring the good governance of the Falkland Islands. The post provides a further avenue of complaint once other avenues have been exhausted. It is both important and interesting, offering the chance to work at the very heart of government in the event of a complaint.

Complaints Commissioners are entitled to a daily allowance when engaged in their functions. Members of the public service or serving MLAs cannot be appointed to the role. Anyone wishing to apply for the post of Principal Complaints Commissioner should write to the Governor at Government House by Monday 6 January 2014 with their name, address and contact details, the nature of their current employment, and a brief explanation of their reasons for applying and the skills they would bring to the post.

Share price watch at 10am  
December 12, 2013



Change over  
previous week

Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd	25.00	+1.75
Falkland Islands Holdings	360.00	-5.00
Rockhopper Exploration	142.75	-3.00
Borders & Southern Petroleum	12.00	-0.50
Argos Resources Ltd	15.25	same
Standard Chartered	1299.00	-144.00

**THE ROMANY INN**

**BAMPTON**  
HOME FROM HOME  
BED &  
BREAKFAST



**ENGLAND**  
ONLY 5 MINUTES  
FROM RAF BRIZE  
NORTON MAIN  
GATE

**EN-SUITE ROOMS AT EXCELLENT RATES**  
**HOME COOKED PUB GRUB**

Email: theromanyinnbampton@yahoo.co.uk  
Tel: 01993 850237

**J&S auto services offer the following:**

Automotive repairs, servicing, welding, valeting,  
Breakdown recovery, Vehicle testing  
Email: j-and-s-autos@hotmail.co.uk  
No job too small  
For all your motoring needs  
contact J&S @ 21315 / 52473

**PUBLIC NOTICE**  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES**  
**ACCESS TO INFORMATION**

Please note that the following committee meeting will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:  
Falkland Islands Development Board - Wednesday 18 December 2013, 14.00.  
Chamber of Commerce  
Fisheries Committee - Thursday 19 December 2013, 08.00, Fisheries Department  
Environmental Committee - Thursday 19 December 2013, 08.30, Liberation Room  
Historical Buildings Committee - Friday 20 December 2013, 08.30, Liberation Room  
Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee.  
Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting.

The Public Works Department would like to invite expressions of interest to tender, from suitably qualified contractors to provide 2 Commercial & Domestic Plumbing and Heating Engineers with HVAC and electrical experience to work on commercial heating systems and control panels. Candidates must also must be registered with OFTEC oil installed boilers and be certified to work on and service gas cooker installations. All interested parties submit their details to: Frank Chiverton, Building Maintenance Manager, Public Works Department on by mail or email fchiverton@pwd.gov.fk by no later than Friday 3rd of January 2014.

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC MEETINGS**  
**TEMPORARY DOCK FACILITIES**

NOBLE ENERGY FALKLANDS LIMITED

Tuesday, Dec. 17, 2013

Thursday, Dec. 19, 2013

4:30pm - 7:30pm

Chamber of Commerce

Noble Energy Falklands Limited invites the public to join us at a meeting to discuss the company's proposal to install a Temporary Dock Facility east of FIPASS, as described in the Planning Application filed with the Environmental Planning Department Dec. 2, 2013. To help ensure members of the community have an opportunity to provide comments and ask questions, we will host two meetings that begin at 4:30 pm - one on Dec. 17 and the second on Dec. 19.

Light food and drinks will be provided.

**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4  
Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4  
Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas for more details

Friday 13 Dec - 19:30 Don Jon (18) 90 mins. Comedy  
Saturday 14 Dec - 15:00 Frozen 3D (PG) 108 mins. Animation  
Saturday 14 Dec - 19:30 Saving Mr. Banks (PG) 125 mins. Drama  
Sunday 15 Dec - 15:00 Thor: The Dark World 3D (12A) 112 mins. Action/Adv.  
Sunday 15 Dec - 19:30 Don Jon (18) 90 mins. Comedy  
Monday 16 Dec - 19:30 Jackass presents: Bad Grandpa (15) 92 mins. Comedy  
Tuesday 17 Dec - 19:30 Homefront (15) 100 mins. Animation  
Wednesday 18 Dec - 15:00 Turbo 3D (U) 96 mins. Animation  
Wednesday 18 Dec - 19:30 Don Jon (18) 90 mins. Comedy  
Thursday 19 Dec - 19:30 The Hunger Games: Catching fire (12A) Action/Adv.

## VACANCIES/NOTICES



# FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT VACANCIES

## Education

Teachers in Spanish, Science Maths, Maths & Physical Education, Design Technology-Resistant Materials, Design Technology - Hospitality and Catering/ Textiles, Special Needs and Complex Needs Teacher (FICS).

Essential Skills & Experience include: being a graduate teacher in the relevant subject with Qualified Teacher Status (QTS) and preferably at least three years' teaching experience.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday.

Salary: Commences at £25,711 for a newly qualified Teacher and at £33,003 for Teachers with three years experience.

Closing date: Friday 20th December 2013.

## Learning Support Assistant (Falkland Islands Community School) - Fixed Term until August 2015

Essential Skills & Experience include: having a good level of English and Mathematics and good computer skills. Applicants must also be 18 years of age or older.

Hours: 37.5 hours per week, term time only.

Salary: £12,118.50 per annum which is the first step of Grade G pro-rated to reflect the term-time hours worked. (A holiday pay equivalent element is also payable).

Closing date: Friday 20th December 2013.

For further information on the above positions please contact Martin Winward, Head Teacher, by telephoning 27147 during normal working hours or by emailing MWinward.fics@sec.gov.fk

## Teachers (Infant & Junior School and Camp Education)

Essential Skills & Experience include: being a graduate primary teacher with Qualified Teacher Status (recognisable in UK), who has completed the statutory induction year as a Newly Qualified Teacher.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday.

Salary: Commences at £25,711 for a newly qualified Teacher and at £33,003 for Teachers with three years experience.

Closing date: Friday 20th December 2013.

For further information please contact Karen Steen, Head Teacher, by telephoning 27294 during normal working hours or by emailing head.infant@sec.gov.fk

The above positions are offered on FIG core terms and conditions. FIG will make contributions to the Falkland Islands Pension Scheme where appropriate. Appointments will be subject to satisfactory Occupational Health Clearance and any other checks as deemed appropriate for the role.

Please contact the Human Resources Department by telephoning 27420, faxing 27212 or emailing hrclerk@sec.gov.fk for job descriptions, application forms and further information regarding terms and conditions of employment.

## MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL SUPPORT STAFF Recruitment Drive 2013/14 School Year

The Ministry of Defence is seeking to increase the pool of staff it requires to provide support to the Mount Pleasant Primary School.

As a small school, the majority of vacancies are for Supply Teachers, Learning Support Assistants, or individuals with IT or Admin Skills. However if you have any skill that you think would be useful to the school, please contact us and/or apply.

Therefore we invite applications for Locally Employed Civilians to work at Mount Pleasant Primary School.

Working Hours: The working pattern and distribution of hours are variable, dependent upon support required, but are term-time only.

Hourly Rate of Pay: The hourly rate of pay is £8.40 for LSAs and support staff, and £23.62 for supply teachers.

All posts will require a Satisfactory Enhanced Disclosure from the Criminal Records Bureau (CRB) and successful candidates will be expected to undergo the Base Security Checks prior to appointment.

For further information in relation to the post please contact the Head Teacher on 73328.

For further information in relation to terms and conditions, and for applications forms, please contact Susan Wilson, on 76474 or

e-mail HQJ8BusinessAssistant@mountpleasant.mod.uk

Completed application forms should be returned to Susan Wilson, Business Support, Comd Sec, HQ BFSAL.

## FINANCE SUPPORT

The Ministry of Defence is seeking to recruit a Finance Support Assistant to be part of the Command Secretariat Team at the Mount Pleasant Complex.

The post holder will undertake a range of finance and administrative related activities to support the Finance personnel based in Mount Pleasant and Joint Forces Command in London.

Prior knowledge of Excel and Word are highly desirable.

Training will be provided and the post offers the opportunity for professional development.

Working hours are 20 hours per week offering a pro-rata salary between £16,158 and £21,354 (FIG Pay Scale Band G) negotiable based on relevant skills and experience. Hours can be arranged to suit.

This is a continuity post which, subject to satisfactory initial and thereafter annual performance assessment, is available on a permanent basis. This post does not offer accommodation / subsistence or work permit.

The successful candidate will be required to pass the Base Security Checks and UK Basic Security Checks clearance prior to appointment.

For further information on the post, please contact Jill Clowe on 76704 or e-mail: hqj8financemanager@mountpleasant.mod.uk

For further information in relation to terms and conditions and for application forms, please contact Susan Wilson on 76474 or e-mail:

HQJ8BusinessAssistant@mountpleasant.mod.uk

Completed application forms are to be returned to Susan Wilson, Business Support, Comd Sec, HQ BFSAL, by 31/12/13 with interviews planned for week commencing 13/01/14

Pegasus Ltd has a number of immediate vacancies in their landscaping and property maintenance teams.

Applicant must be physically fit and of sober habits.

No experience or driving licence required but would be an advantage.

For more information or to apply please call Matt on 53321.

**MP Travel** (part of Sullivan Shipping), located at MPA, is looking for a well-motivated part-time person with good inter-personal skills, to complete their small team. Hours are variable, cannot be guaranteed, and include Saturdays over the busy summer months. Availability within 15 minutes would also be required. The ability to work unsupervised is essential, as is excellent computer knowledge and accounts experience. Reasonable rates of pay, but no travel time or allowance, or paid holidays. For a Job Description and Application Form, please contact MP Travel on (7)3261. Closing date for applications is Friday, 3rd January 2014. Successful applicants will be required to commence employment by mid to end January 2014.

**The Malvina House Hotel** has a vacancy for a part time Kitchen Porter. The applicant should have some experience of working in a busy kitchen environment and able to work within deadlines. Hours of work include weekends and public holidays. For full details on this positions and conditions please contact Jasper or Matt on 21355 or 52308 or e mail info@malvinahousehotel.com

**The Malvina House Hotel** has an immediate vacancy for an Assistant Chef. The applicants should be fully qualified to NVQ level 2 or equivalent and have at least two years experience in a busy restaurant cooking a variety of International cuisine. Hours of work are 50 per week over 6 days, which includes weekends and public holidays.

Accommodation for this position can be provided if required.

For full details on this position contact Jasper or Matthew the Head Chef on 21355 or email info@malvinahousehotel.com for more details.

**Hairdresser** to work at the salon in **West Store complex**. NVQ level 3 or equivalent qualifications required, with at least 5 years experience. Please ring Michelle on 41012 or the salon ph 22269 during working hours.

**The Chamber of Commerce** is seeking to employ a person for the position of Office Manager from 1st January. For further information regarding this position and a job description please contact Roger Spink on 27600

**The Narrows Bar** is looking for part time staff.

Closing date Friday 20th December.

Call 22309 for more information.

**STANLEY KIDS ZONE** has the following vacancies for a full-time and part time Nursery Assistant. A genuine wish to work with children is vital. Candidates should ideally have at least two years experience in child care and must be willing to undertake future training. Experience in working as part of a close team and the ability to work on their own initiative is required. The successful candidate must be of clean and sober habits mature and well organised. A clean driver's licence/PSV would be advantageous but not essential. Hours of work for full-time position will be eight hours per day Monday to Friday on a rota system. Hours of work for part-time position will be Monday to Friday 1.00pm to 5.30pm.

**STANLEY KIDS ZONE** has a vacancy for a Kitchen Supervisor. The successful candidate should have experience in cooking and kitchen hygiene. They should be of clean and sober habits, mature and well organised. The ability to work on their own initiative and at times under pressure is essential. They must also be able to work as part of a close team and be willing to undertake future training: hours of work will be 8.00am until 1.30pm Monday to Friday.

Closing date for applications Wednesday 18th December 2013

For further details and application forms please contact the Manager Sylvia Watt on 21954 or email skz@horizon.co.fk

# NEW YEARS Eve ball

**When, where & what?**  
31st December 2013  
7pm - 1am  
Town Hall  
Family event for all ages  
Buffet provided  
Bring your own refreshments  
Music by Robert Rowlands

**How much?**  
Under 5s free  
5 yrs to FICS £4  
Years 7 - 11 and Adults £8  
All school children must be accompanied by a responsible parent.  
Tickets from Tara on 22412 or 51216

**Crownings?**  
Princess (ages 0 to year 7)  
Queen (selected from years 7 and up)  
Best dressed junior boy  
Best dressed senior boy  
All proceeds going to the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund



## FOR SALE/NOTICES



**Mitsubishi manual Shogun 4 x 4.** Recently fully serviced and new brake pads fitted. Includes CD player with USB port. Available now and in great condition £1,900. For more information call John Morrison on 52288. No time wasters please.

Wulf motorbike boots size 4 £65, new  
Wulf motorbike helmet junior (L) blue £35  
2 red suitcases size 26 x 18 & 22 x 15 price £50, new  
Bedford 4 x 4 8 ton tipper £2,000  
Porta potta for caravan £50 new  
Lawn mower electric Flymo £25  
Lawn mower Briggs and Stratton petrol £200  
Suzuki DR350 £1,000  
Breville bread maker £20  
Tel 32288 or 51533

F912H - Jeep Cherokee Limited CRD A. Engine Size - 2776cc. Colour - Blue. Fuel - Diesel. Doorplan - Estate. Transmission - 5 speed Auto diesel. Year of Manufacture - 2003. Previous Owners - 3 (UK). Current Mileage - 96,000m. This vehicle was imported in September 2012 and is in excellent condition. It has been regularly serviced at T.T Motors and recently had new tyres fitted (October 2013). This very comfortable jeep has a leather interior with heated seats, cruise control, CD player, electric windows and various information display settings. Price - £6,250.00

To arrange a viewing or for further information please call Imogen on 51896 or email [imogen.didlick@live.com](mailto:imogen.didlick@live.com) (for more technical/mechanical information please call Timmy at T.T Motors!)

Lawnmower alco 450 nearly new £350. Contact 21382

### For sale by tender

The property at 28 Ross Road East, Stanley comprising 3 bedroom bungalow with double garage. Tenders in writing to Mrs Margaret Claxton (telephone 22044) by January 11, 2014. The seller is not bound to accept the highest or any tender.

The Treasury Cash Office will be closed on Friday 20th and Tuesday 24th December. Please note that the last day to collect cash payments from the Treasury before Christmas will be Thursday 19th December - 9.00 - 12.00am. Normal opening hours will resume with effect from Thursday 2nd January 2014. Please accept our apologies for any inconvenience caused.



## The Nativity Story Christmas crafts and activities

Sunday December 15<sup>th</sup>  
4 - 6 p.m. in the Parish Hall

Bring a plate of finger food for the party buffet table.



Penguin News Christmas messages for the 20th edition by Monday 16th December please. Still only £5 per message. Email - [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk) or call 22709.

## NOTICES

### Christmas Opening Hours

Date	Hours
Monday 23rd Dec 13	8.00am - 4.30pm
Tuesday 24th Dec 13	8.00am - 4.30pm
25th to 29th Dec 13	CLOSED
Monday 30th Dec 13	8.00am - 4.30pm
Tuesday 31st Dec 13	8.00am - 12noon
Wednesday 1st Jan 14	CLOSED

Normal hours resume Thursday 2nd January 14

Wishing you a very Merry Christmas!

### EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST

The Falkland Islands Government is seeking expressions of interest from suitably qualified contractors to construct partition walling and install small amounts of plumbing and electrical work for the modification to the dental department, KEMH, Stanley. This is required to create new dental sterilisation rooms.

Works are to begin late January 2014. Expressions of interest are to be submitted to the Deputy Director of PWD Colin Summers by Friday 20th December 2013.

For further information and an opportunity to see the site plans please contact Doug Clark in the PWD Design Office on 27188

### CANVAS DEADLINE FROM THE PRINT SHOP

Customers requesting canvas prints are asked to have orders placed by Friday 13th December - Monday 16th December.

Contact Donna on 22061 or [info@printshop.co.fk](mailto:info@printshop.co.fk). We would like to wish all our customers a Merry Christmas.

Members of the Legislative Assembly will be holding a public meeting on Monday 16 December, 6pm in the Court & Assembly Chambers, Town Hall.

### The Pod Gift Shop opening hours over Christmas and the New Year

Open 24th Dec. 9am to 5pm  
Closed 25th December to 1st January; apart from tourist ships days, when we will open.

Normal hours of business will resume on 2nd January 2014.

Last Closing Date for special orders should be in no later than 20th December please.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank our customers over the past year for their support and see you all in the New Year.

Thank you,  
SYBIE & TEDDY SUMMERS

## NOTICES



Ollie, Happy 1st Birthday for Sunday. Love and miss you loads, Auntie Mhairi xxx

### Text Pen 150 and 300 - Class 2 Medicines Recall - Patient level

If anybody is in possession of a Jext 150microgram or Jext 300microgram (Adrenaline) pre-filled emergency pen please contact the Pharmacy Department at KEMH on 28011 or 28010 as soon as possible.

If you are MPA based please contact the Medical Centre. KEMH has never stocked this brand of emergency pen but someone may be in possession after being prescribed this product in the UK or elsewhere.

### Public presentation about the tall ships Tecla and Bark Europa.

The crew of the visiting tall ships will present a talk about their ships and their current voyage round the world. The talk, which is hosted by the Falkland Islands Yacht Club, will be held in the FIDE hall on Wednesday 18 December 2013 from 5.00pm to 6.00pm. For more information, contact Sally Poncet, tel 21826 or 52826. All are welcome.



### The Galley Cafe Goose Green

Open seven days a week  
Food available from 9am to 9pm

Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal. Book bookings taken for special occasions.

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly

This week's specials are  
Chicken Milanese, chips & veg  
Macaroni cheese and chips



### Lighthouse Seamen's Centre Wednesday - Friday, 10am - 4pm

Salad bar + this week's specials are:

Christmas lunches  
Children's menu available.  
Come for Smoko or afternoon tea  
Selection of homemade cakes available.

Hot food served from 11.30am - 2pm

Merry Christmas and happy New Year to all our customers

### International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 14 December 2013  
LA993 arrives MPA 1500  
LA990 departs MPA 1600  
Check-in: 1245

LAN

Tel: 22041  
[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

## PERSONAL/NOTICES



To Oscar, Wishing you a very happy fun filled 6th Birthday on Monday. Enjoy your super special day! With all our love Mummy, Daddy, Huw and all your family and friends in the UK xxxx



The BIG 40! Happy Birthday Rich. Wishing you a fabulous 40th birthday today, enjoy your special day! With all our love Beck, Huw, Oscar and all your family and friends in the UK xxxx

The FIDE would like to thank the land owners who let them use their land for the recent recruit's final exercise. The first training night of the New Year will be on Thursday, January 9.

### Pro-Install

### Home

### Interiors

### Hebe Street

### Business Hours:

Saturday 10am to 5pm

Sunday Closed

Monday to Friday

3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

### FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU

55355  
between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings  
or leave a message anytime.

Direct line to Samaritans UK  
sponsored by Team Tranquil.  
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

# Penguin News



## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 25 No 28 Price £1.50

Friday, December 20, 2013

## Steadfast commitment to your sovereignty

THE Prime Minister David Cameron's Christmas message to the people of the Falkland Islands.

2013 will be remembered as a momentous year in the history of the Falkland Islands.

The Referendum in March offered a clear choice: whether or not to remain a British Overseas Territory. It was not a decision for me. It was not a decision for Argentina. It was a decision for you, the people of the Falkland Islands. This was a question of self-determination – and you could not have sent a clearer message: The Falkland Islands are British through and through. And that is how you want them to stay.

The rest of the world has a fundamental duty to respect and honour what you have said so clearly.

So as we look to 2014, you can count on the British Government's continued support in countering the Argentine Government's

campaign to claim the Islands' resources and to inflict damage on your economy. Most recently, this has involved shameful attempts to discourage hydrocarbons exploration in your waters. My message on this is clear: you have every right to explore your natural resources. The Argentine Government's attempts to deter you from doing so will not succeed.

The British Government will continue to support economic development in the Falkland Islands. I was pleased, in particular, that two Members of your Legislative Assembly were able to attend this year's Joint Ministerial Conference, to work in partnership with other UK Overseas Territories in promoting economic diversification, and creating the jobs and growth so vital to our future prosperity.

The British Government will remain steadfast in its commitment to your sovereignty and security. The Argentine Government will never succeed in any attempt to misrepresent the history of your

Islands or question your right to self-determination. Britain will always be ready to defend the Falkland Islands.

Alongside the Referendum, 2013 will also be remembered as the year in which we lost Baroness Thatcher. I know she will hold a special place in many of your hearts. I believe it was fitting that her resolute leadership in defending the Falkland Islands was honoured at her funeral service. I know that you are planning your own memorial to her with a statue in Stanley.

Her contribution to the security and future of these islands will never be forgotten.

More than thirty years on, my message to you this Christmas is simple: The Falkland Islands is one of Britain's most important overseas communities. And our commitment to your prosperity, security and sovereignty remains as strong as ever.

Samantha and I wish you all a great Christmas and a happy and successful 2014.

## 18 months sentence for "sophisticated" sexual grooming

STEVEN Geoffrey Miller (30) was yesterday sentenced to a total of 18 months imprisonment for offences of Meeting a Child following Sexual Grooming, Sexual Activity with a Child, Inciting a Child to Make Indecent Images and Inciting a Child to Distribute Indecent Images.

Senior Magistrate, having listened to a description of the a number of the 900 texts sent between Mr Miller and his victim (age 15 at the time) described it as, "clever and sophisticated manipulation of a child through sexual grooming."

He said it was perfectly clear that Miller knew full well that the girl was but a child as she had told him but that his response to this was merely that: "We'll just have to be careful."

Miller was placed on the sex offenders register for 10 years and made subject to a Sex Offences Prevention Order for the same period. He was disqualified from driving for two years on the grounds that the sexual activity had taken place whilst he was out 'spinning' with the victim.

## 6.5 years for despicable multiple sex offender

A TOTAL sentence of six and a half years was passed upon sex offender Tony McLaren in the Magistrate's Court on Thursday.

McLaren had pleaded guilty to a number of very serious sexual offences relating to the grooming of a child with intent to engage in unlawful sexual activity and, thereafter, sexual activity with a child including penetrative offences.

In August 2010, McLaren who then in his forties had begun to engage in text messaging with his child victim, then only 14 years of age. Over the next 11 months 6,307 texts were exchanged between them, in what the Senior Magistrate described as a classic grooming manner.

Eventually the texts had become sexual in nature. In describing the texts as some of the most graphic and explicit he had seen in over 24 years as a lawyer, the Senior Magistrate said, "there

was no element of relationship here or affection on your part.

"Although you were deceiving your victim into perhaps believing that you were showing affection by your attention and actions you were in reality using her as nothing more than an object in order to satisfy your sexual desires."

As well as grooming his victim McLaren had then gone on to engage in a variety of sexual acts with the child, including full intercourse when the child was still a virgin. The activity had largely taken place in what the Senior Magistrate described as a grubby workshed or portacabin. He added that what McLaren had done was truly despicable behaviour and what amounted to corruption of a child.

The Senior Magistrate said that although he acknowledged that the victim had responded to, "your sexual advances and that

she reciprocated in the texts and sexual activity, it was clear that she was having difficulties with her own family situation and was a child looking for affection and mistaking your sexual interest for love."

He said, "she was therefore vulnerable and you knew that. She did not consent because she, as a child, cannot consent to abuse. You took advantage of her age. You exploited a child for your own sexual gratification. The law is there to protect children and the law will do so."

In passing a total sentence of six and a half years the Senior Magistrate said he was required to afford some credit for the plea of guilty which had prevented the child having to give evidence, and had had regard to factors including McLaren's previous lack of convictions.

McLaren was placed on the sex offenders register for life and

made subject to a Sex Offences Prevention Order.

The Senior Magistrate said he hoped that this and the Miller case might act as a deterrent to those who might consider acting in this way.

As a warning to parents to be mindful that, however unpalatable it might be to admit it, there was real problem in the Islands of older men taking advantage of younger girls, assisted by the use of new social media, internet and text ability which run alongside the older habits of 'spinning'.

He said that it seemed to him that a culture of silence and secrecy about such matters had pervaded in many areas of the community for many years and those who did the right thing in reporting concerns such as this were to be commended. He said there needed an urgent and clear campaign of education about how grooming takes place.

# Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

NOT that I've ever had to face a parole board but based on movie watching, the past practice of MLAs lining up in seats behind a long sturdy table at public meetings has always left me with the vague feeling that the rest of us should be pleading good behaviour and begging for benevolence. Then again the meetings do take place in a court room so that may add to the perception.

So it was a surprise on Monday (I missed the first public meeting of the new Assembly as a result of two weeks in Chile researching the art of wine drinking) to find the table pushed to the back of the room and MLAs interacting with the electorate less formally.

While binning the barrier might seem a rather contrived way to promote the image of a more approachable and open government, I have to admit - and it is the season of goodwill after all - that as a symbol I think it works. The atmosphere was more relaxed and presumably as a result of the full-time situation, MLAs seemed better prepared, and in turn the public appeared more satisfied with responses.

OK so their slightly overdone 'we don't quite know what the problem is' expressions, in response to a question regarding the tax office and Rockhopper Exploration wouldn't have won any Academy Awards. Yes there was a problem and yes it was being resolved - you only had to say that chaps. Still to return to the parole theme, overall it was a treat to attend a public meeting and not to have my brain begging, with some degree of fervour, for early release.

IN this last edition of Penguin News for 2013 may I take the opportunity not only to wish everyone a very Merry Christmas but to thank both readers and advertisers for their support. In these days of social media it's difficult to come up with a product that doesn't consist entirely of news and information that has already been published, discussed and dismissed by the time our paper is on sale. Happily it seems Islanders still enjoy a hard copy paper to mull over when they have a moment and long may that practice continue.

SADLY the front page doesn't reflect much Christmas joy, however the subject of the problem of sex offending in the Falklands, and the Senior Magistrate's comments on the matter were too serious to reduce to brief stories. We can only hope that heavy sentencing, education, and a robust and open approach to the problem will contribute to desperately needed, positive changes in 2014 and onwards.



## Gardeners beat the weather with their prize-winning polytunnels

SIXTEEN polytunnels were judged on visual impact, layout, neatness, lack of weeds, condition of plants, and variety of plants at the pre-Christmas competition on December 14. One of the organisers Nikki Buxton said, "an increasing number of households are gardening under net and plastic to combat the wind, allowing gardeners to grow everything from delicate fruit to hardy vegetables out of the weather."

First place winner Gary Clement impressed the judges with not only the variety of plants in his perspex tunnel, but also some of the innovations he had developed to maximise the use of horizontal and vertical space.

Barbara and Manfred Keenleyside's beautifully kept tunnel was abounding with an assortment of fruit bushes and vegetables. Third place Dave Lewis had filled every spare corner of his unconventional-

al bubble tunnel with raised vegetable beds, containers of potato plants, and hanging strawberry baskets. Novice winners Gareth and Bernie Goodwin had made an impressive start with their new tunnel and the judges said they could clearly see the future potential of these aspiring gardeners. Carrot Morrison, Paul Bonner, Les Morrison, and Leif and John Pollard were closely behind the prize winners in overall points for their Highly Commended tunnels.

Ms Buxton said the Horticultural Society would like to thank all entrants and judges for participating in the first Pre-Christmas Polytunnel Competition.

Results: 1st Gary Clement, 2nd Barbara and Manfred Keenleyside, 3rd Dave Lewis, Best Novice: Bernie & Gareth Goodwin.

Highly Commended: Carrot Morrison, Paul Bonner, Les Morrison, Leif & John Pollard.

## Flytipped waste Cape crusaders

BRIAN Summers highlighted a number of issues relating to invasive species at the Environmental Committee on Thursday.

He said: "It's really surprising how many people will drive to the middle of nowhere to dump their garden waste rather than drive to Eliza Cove."

Fly tipping is illegal, and the amount of problems this causes environmentally is not recognised said Mr Summers.

Garden flowers and vegetables are invasive to the Falklands ecosystem.

"People may think they're doing a good job filling in a hole on Penguin Walk, but it's growing" said committee member Tim Miller.

It was agreed more should be done to promote the rubbish dump as the only site for garden waste.

THE first meeting of the Cape Pembroke Working Group was well attended on Wednesday evening. There was good representation and key areas for action were identified said Environmental Officer Nick Rendell.

Brian Summers was elected Chair and three others identified to form a working group working on three primary areas for action.

A vision statement is to be produced outlining clearly what the community wishes the Cape to be. The statement will be forwarded through the Environmental Committee to Executive Council.

Two other projects rely on liaising with Public Works, progression of the road and addressing the spoil dumping at Megabid to take pressure off the area.



### Lookout Retail Park Stanley

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.uk  
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.uk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm

#### CHRISTMAS OPENING HOURS

24th December: 9am - 5pm

25th December: CLOSED

26th December: CLOSED

27th December: CLOSED

28th December: 9am - 12 Noon

29th December: CLOSED

30th December: 9am - 12 Noon

31st December: CLOSED

01st January: CLOSED

02nd January: 9am - 12 Noon

03rd January: CLOSED

04th January: 9am - 12 Noon

We will be reopening as normal from 6th January 2014

We would like to wish all our customers a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year!

We look forward to seeing you all in 2014

FOLLOW US ON facebook

#### CHRISTMAS AT CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

Sunday 22nd, 10am—All Age Nativity Service

Sunday Club lead the Nativity, which all children are invited to take part in

Tuesday 24th, 11.30pm—Christmas Eve Service

A traditional midnight communion service to welcome the birth of Christ

Wednesday 25th, 10am—All Age Christmas Day Service

A celebration for all the family

Sunday 29th, 10am—All Age Communion

A family service with Communion and Christmas Carols



AT the Fitzroy Community Hall, now under the management of the Fitzroy Residents Association, the residents played host to the Royal Marines School of Music Brass and Drums on December 11. Enjoying the music were Fitzroy residents, friends from Stanley, and from MPA, including Air Commodore Russ La Forte and his wife Gillian.



## Earwig research results positive

INITIAL results of earwig eradication research has so far been promising. Environmental Officer Nick Rendell told the Environmental Committee on Thursday.

The research is being conducted in the UK and is on hold for winter and shall resume in Spring with a final research report will hopefully be ready by June 2014. If all goes well the first possible release date for the tachinid flies in the Falkland Islands would be Summer 2015.

Two species of tachinid flies have undergone tests and the palipes species has been identified as the most effective in hatching their carnivorous pupae inside the earwig. The subsequent egg-laying cycle has failed reported Mr Rendell, adding that on the whole they are pleased with the results achieved so far but more work is needed.

Testing on cricket species has had reassuring results and there is still time to send samples of Falklands Camel Cricket for inclusion in testing. The flies have global anecdotal success as earwig eradicator but on the request of FIG this is the first time data supporting it has been collected said Mr Rendell.

## Record response to FIDC survey

FOLLOWING the visit of a consultant from the World Council of Credit Unions and subsequent public consultations, the Falkland Islands Development Corporation invited the general public to respond to a survey. The Development Board meeting was informed that so far 52 responses had been received, most of which appeared positive.

## Air route change

THE possibility of a different approach to finding a new air route to the Falkland Islands was suggested in the FIDC General Manager's report to the Development Board on Wednesday. Accompanied by a private business representative, Mr Marc Boucher recently attended the 2013 World Routes Conference in Las Vegas, where he had over 10 meetings with representatives of airlines, airports and consultants.

## Big changes planned for Legislative Assembly

LEGISLATIVE Assembly meeting agendas are to change substantially, explained MLA Mike Summers at Monday evening's public meeting.

MLA Barry Elshy, Michael Poole and MLA Summers have undertaken to examine the issue of how to generate more debate in the Assembly as well as make the meetings more effective in terms of informing the public with regard to the work of the Assembly and Government.

In future portfolio holders will report to Legislative Assembly and other MLAs will have the opportunity to question them on their portfolios.

Questions for oral answer will remain on the agenda but MLAs will be expected to use them more widely in order to stimulate debate. Some questions may come from, or be prompted by, the electorate.

'Motion for the Adjournment' speeches are likely to be shorter. Members are to be discouraged

from making long statements on subjects of a non urgent nature and will not address subjects raised earlier in the meeting. The speeches may be limited to three minutes.

They will be expected to make better use of Motions to the House and also the use of Select Committees, in that the public should be better informed of the policies behind legislation.

MLAs will introduce and argue for the introduction of Bills that relate to their own portfolios; previously this task more often fell to government officials. The Chief Executive or MLAs will also give an explanation of the papers laid on the table.

In his summary of last week's meeting of Executive Council MLA Barry Elshy also discussed, "how we could open up the Budget Select Committee to public scrutiny."

More stories from the public meeting can be viewed at [www.penguin-news.com](http://www.penguin-news.com)

## FM radio project

THE FM radio project is progressing well confirmed Member of Legislative Assembly Ian Hansen to Penguin News this week. Despite some bad weather over recent weeks and a number of other unforeseen issues, the project is more or less still on target. One of the Byron Heights transmitters is already on air and on test, playing 24 hours of seasonal music. The frequency for this is 97.4 and can be identified on radios with RDS as KTV 7. This should be reaching a large part of West Falklands, including northern outer islands. Also, weather permitting, the transmitter on Mount Alice should be on air by the end of this week.

Government is working with BFBS to allow the broadcast of BFBS Falklands Radio and BFBS Radio 2.

## Synergy for FIG

FALKLAND Islands Government and Synergy Information Systems Ltd agreed a five year contract for the provision of IT services to Government this week.

The contract, due to commence January 1, 2014, transfers over 80 per cent of Government IT work to the local private sector and involves the management of the FIG network infrastructure and user support.

MLA Ian Hansen described the decision to award the contract to a local company as a milestone for FIG and one that he looked forward to seeing improve the service. Managing Director of Synergy Nikki Buxton, said she is thrilled to be taking this step in the evolution of the company. "Our on-going business model is to continue to provide IT support to all our customers as well as FIG, and preparations are underway to expand our workforce to support this contract."

## Murray Heights

STRUCTURE for rent levels for the new development on Murray Heights South were examined at ExCo last week. This will be a development of accommodation similar to that already existing on Murray Heights itself said MLA Barry Elshy in his summary. He added: "We will be making accommodation available for both private individuals and also for local and overseas companies. A strategy of costings was agreed with owner/occupiers being charged a far lower rate than private owners looking to sublet."

MLAs approved a five tier structure system of charging for the plots, ranging from the low level for owner/occupiers to a much higher level for non-local companies looking to sublet or use for their own employees.

More details can be seen on [falklands.gov.fk](http://falklands.gov.fk) and a full summary of ExCo can be found on [www.penguin-news.com](http://www.penguin-news.com)

## Enterprising FICS students



THE annual Year 9 Mini Enterprise collectively made over £400 profit on Wednesday. Winners were the Awesome Team - Amanda Hill-McGhie, Kathy D'Avino, Yarin Bagley and Rebecca Harris who made £100.80 profit.

The Mini Enterprise scheme is undertaken as part of the Year 9 PHSE timetable. Students are given £30 to fund their raw materials, advertising and production. At the end of the sale the £30 set-up money is removed and the profit the children have made is theirs to keep. "It encourages the students to work as a team, develop skills in strategy and project planning, and draw on their strengths in different roles as defined in their business plan," said teacher Neil Ward.

As a team the students prepared their approach and came up with inventive ways to produce goods for minimal cost. A lot of the items on sale at school were food or had a festive theme, fitting the bill for the time of year.



**Legislative Assembly Member Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week**

I SOMETIMES wonder if some of the media representatives sat in on the same meeting as I did when they are reported. I guess those who confused MTO (Medical treatment Overseas) and MST (Medical Services Tax) do have the excuse that they were not at the meeting of Standing Finance Committee, but this confirms my belief that it would be useful to the community as a whole if we put out a summary of the most important decisions and discussion points arising from meetings such as this one. For the record and as correctly reported by PN and FIRS the charge discontinued by a decision at Standing Finance Committee last week of the MTO charge as of 1 January 2014.

A recent visitor, returning to the Islands after more than ten years commented that the only things that have not changed are public meetings. We attempted an experimental time change this month but it appears that 5pm is approximately twice as popular. It is important that the public are given an opportunity to question members and raise issues that are important at these meetings but do not forget that you can always approach any of us away from the cameras and microphones. After Christmas recess I will again make myself available to meet one after working hours on Mondays or on other days by arrangement.

This week, in addition to normal meetings and various portfolio related ones, FIDB, Environment Committee and Major Projects Board. I will attend the public meeting held by Noble to line and discuss their plans for a temporary port facility. One of the enjoyable features of the role of an Assembly Member is the huge range of subjects with which we may have to deal in a week. One of the surprising things about everyone being full time is that we still have some difficulty fitting in all the meetings that we need to have. We have to be careful that we do not become bogged down in process to the detriment of more useful activity.

Happy Christmas and a peaceful New Year.

# ‘Step by step’ development for KEMH

THE King Edward VII Memorial Hospital needs to take a “leap forward,” Chief Medical Officer Angela Rowlands told Penguin News this week, however she qualified this saying, “we will start step by step.”

Outlining reasons for changes and planned changes in general practice and the hospital Dr Rowlands said the main reasons these were required was to treat patients and conditions effectively and, “to make sure there are enough appointments to do this.”

She said: “As well as treating illness we need to place more emphasis on preventing people becoming sick in the first place.”

The majority of this can be done in the GP surgeries she explained, “this is primary care.” The team is made up of GPs and practice nurses and ancillary staff. The extended primary care team comprises the district nurses, community psychiatric nurse, health visitor, midwife and physiotherapist. “We aim to fully develop primary care,” assured Dr Rowlands.

The problems in the past year have mostly been down to lack of GPs, she said, “and the few GPs we have had have been really overstretched. Recruiting is difficult

in part because of the complex nature of the Falkland Islands job. So we have changed tack and have now recruited a dedicated General Practitioner who works solely for primary care.”

“Excellent short term locums,” who can also do on-call have been recruited. In January, as announced at the recent meeting of Legislative Assembly the hospital will have five GPs working: “This means there will be more GP appointments and more time for the GPs to develop better preventative care. This will be an ever evolving process and we will keep you informed.”

In return she asks that the public seeks appointments in the GP surgeries and do not use casualty, “except when it is a true emergency or involves accidents and minor injuries.”

The receptionist will be able to help the public with appointments. “If you think your visit to the GP is urgent tell the receptionist and if no appointments are available you will be able to speak to a GP or nurse practitioner.”

Turning to the hospital and secondary care: “not secondary in standard,” which includes the hospital and casualty, she said: “We are at present seeking a doctor

who will be able to be the lead doctor on the ward and share out of hours with the on-call GPs.”

They will be able to dedicate more time to general practice without being interrupted and the lead hospital doctor will run the ward, “and be able to improve standards. Again the public will be kept posted on developments.”

Dr Rowlands also noted that Camp calls (non emergency) will be reintroduced on a Tuesday and Thursday from 8.30am until 9am.

To summarise:

**Primary Care**

- General Practice surgeries
- For all appointments urgent and routine
- Increase in preventative care eg. diabetes, asthma, heart disease

Run by GP’s and practice nurses

**Secondary Care**

- Casualty - for all emergencies and minor injuries and accidents

Hospital Ward

- All inpatient care

A team of nurses and a dedicated doctor to be appointed as secondary care team.

The surgeon and anaesthetist will continue to have an integral role in the secondary care team.

Physiotherapy services will hopefully expand both being in primary and secondary care.

## Stock up for Christmas At the Kelper Stores

Take a look at our great selection  
of crisps, snacks and drinks



**Smirnoff Vodka**  
£18.85



**Gordon's Gin**  
£19.64



**Morgan's Spiced Rum,**  
£20.99



**Lamb's Navy Rum**  
£19.49

## Have a great Christmas!!!

Visit the Kelper Stores today

## Rockhopper tax bill resolved

FOLLOWING Rockhopper Exploration's announcement regarding tax arising from the Sea Lion farm-out, the Falkland Islands Government Treasury has confirmed that an agreement has been reached with Rockhopper Exploration. Commissioner of Taxation Nicola Granger said: “The Falkland Islands Government and Rockhopper Exploration have now agreed in principle that the total tax payable is US\$146M with payment split into two tranches, the first of \$42M due immediately (the majority of which has already been received) and the remainder payable alongside the first royalty payment on oil production.”

## Experienced Head for HR

GRAEME Jackson has been appointed by FIG as Director for Human Resources and will arrive in the Islands with his family towards the end of January 2014.

Mr Jackson has been with the NHS for the last three years and has held senior appointments with Scottish Government and the Ministry of Defence.

Chief Executive Keith Padgett said he was delighted to have Mr Jackson joining the team, adding that his experience will, “stand us in good stead in delivering our future plans and addressing the challenges we face.”

# Positive year says Falkland Islands Fishing Companies Association

THE Falkland Islands Fishing Companies Association (FIFCA) reviewed what the Chair Cheryl Roberts described as a positive twelve months, in a speech at their annual social occasion on Saturday evening.

Mrs Roberts noted that the Association had adopted, "a common environmental policy, which even further reinforces our commitment to sustainable fishing and care for the environment."

She added however, "it is with sadness that yet again I have to note that the cause of sustainable fishing is being undermined for political reasons by the Argentine Government. We will continue to try to work at an industry level to overcome this as best we can,

but our frustration grows year on year."

She welcomed Members of Legislative Assembly with responsibility for the fisheries sector, Phyl Rendell and Ian Hansen saying: "We look forward to working with them both, as we do with all MLAs, to ensure that the fishing industry remains a leading sector of our economy."

She said during the year, former FIFCA Secretary Michael Poole, "was fortunate enough to attend a fisheries conference in Rhode Island alongside Dr Andreas Winter from the fisheries department. This trip not only served to underline the strength in a partnership approach between the industry and the fisheries department, it

also served to reinforce just how well and sustainably managed our fishery is. We continue to set a world class standard in a number of respects and I look forward to FIFCA continuing this in 2014 and beyond."

During next year FIFCA intends, "to continue work with Government on looking at a reasonable level of licence fees over the longer-term and working to ensure that developing oil industry is not at the expense of our own," said Mrs Roberts.

FIFCA will also be represented at the Brussels seafood expo in April, "where we continue to promote our industry and products internationally on a regular basis," she said.

## Developing the Camp - a year of the RDS

FOX Bay East on West Falkland was approved as the first Rural Enterprise Zone this year (REZ) and Members of Legislative Assembly (MLAs) will be discussing the designation of other potential REZs at an Away Day in January.

Speaking of the work of the Rural Development Strategy steering Group this week, MLA Phyl Rendell, who has the portfolio for rural development said: "As a designated REZ, Fox Bay will act as the focus for government's investment in infrastructure and development."

The Fox Bay settlement water supply is being upgraded as an REZ. She said it was recognised that the existing system could barely cope with current demand and that before any growth in population could be encouraged, basic utilities required upgrading. A new water source has been located, designs have been agreed and a local contractor has started work.

### Key worker

MLA Rendell explained that Fox Bay will also be the home of the first RDS 'key worker'.

The key worker proposal aims to address, "one of the greatest challenges involved in the development of Camp - how to grow the population and size of the workforce."

She said through consultation with local businesses and residents, it became clear that there was a significant demand, albeit from a very small population, for a mechanic's services on West Falkland.

Due to the size of the population it was unlikely that a mechanic would be able to source sufficient work to generate a full time salary. The post was therefore modified to encourage the individual to undertake a wider range of mechanical work including diesel generators, wind tur-

bines and a great range industrial agricultural machinery, diggers, JCBs and heavy goods vehicles.

A three bedroomed house at Fox Bay was bought in parallel to the development of the post to secure housing for the new Fox Bay resident and their family. "The post has been re-advertised and we are hoping will attract new interest," said Mrs Rendell.

### Capital Development Fund

In a bid to stimulate the creation of new businesses and the expansion of existing businesses in Camp in locations other than the REZ the Capital Development Fund was established. The fund has successfully supported three new businesses and the expansion of one existing business said MLA Rendell.

She added: "The success of this scheme stimulated the development of a sister scheme which supports the development of new housing where it can be demonstrated it is barrier to business development. Many Camp businesses have the aspiration and the ability to expand but lack the accommodation in which to house new workers. This new Capital Development Fund-Housing addresses this issue. One award has been made under this fund to date."

### Utilities

Also speaking on behalf of the RDS, Coordinator Nuala Knight commented: "With the exclusion of Fox Bay there is no public utility provision in Camp. A scheme developed to support the improvement of water systems in Camp has supported eight applications to date."

### Power

She said power remains a high priority for the RDS. As such, a new role will be created to focus on supporting the development of energy in Camp.

### Tourism Map

Funding was secured from the

Foreign & Commonwealth Office for the development of a tourist map noted Mrs Knight. The aim was to try to highlight Camp's many wonderful assets and to provide tourists with some basic information. This first edition of the map, which will be updated when appropriate, shows the location of tourism accommodation, fishing spots, airstrips, historic sites, activity centres, nature reserves, and wildlife as well as providing key contacts.

### Livestock holding areas

An application to build livestock holding areas at Port Howard and Fox Bay was approved with the Port Howard area being completed this year said Mrs Knight.

The pens were erected to make it easier to send livestock from West Falkland to the abattoir. The pens provide an opportunity for various farmers to come together to group lot their livestock, explained Mrs Knight.

The pens also provide farmers with the option of delivering sheep to a central point in several small trailer loads, for collection by a main haulier as a single large lot.

### The future

MLA Rendell stated: "Looking forward there are still many challenges to face. Designating an area as an REZ alone will not help to grow the Camp economy, an REZ needs to be supported by the necessary infrastructure, communications, utilities and other initiatives so that they can effectively facilitate and stimulate growth."

Growth will not be limited to the REZ. We need to continue to support our existing businesses and industries through on-going business support, training, through the development of utilities and through improvements in our national infrastructure. The development of a new renewable energy scheme will be a key project in the forthcoming year."

## Give us two minutes...



Daniel (Grandad) Betts

1. What would your Mastermind subject be? 80s culture

2. Who would you most like to have a drink with and where? Still waiting for Shania Twain and Dana Delaney to take me out for the night. Somewhere fancy, I like to think I'm classier than I am

3. What is your most embarrassing moment? Ask anyone I know they all know at least 10 each

4. What drives you crazy in your day to day life? Probably easier to tell you what doesn't, nothing

5. Who would you make governor of the Falklands? I think Kieran Morrison would do a good job. I also think he was born to wear a feathered hat

6. What is the best book you have read recently? The Very Hungry Caterpillar

7. If you could travel anywhere in the world where would it be? America. I really want to see Pacific North West

8. What is the worst bit of advice you have ever been given? I don't rate any advice that starts with 'this sounds crazy but...' and ends with 'what could possibly go wrong'. Those words have let me down too many times

9. There's a Falklands has talent competition. How would you audition? Fire breathing, bungee jumping contortionist

10. If you could change one thing about yourself what would it be? My bald patch. I never miss an opportunity to moan about losing my hair

11. What food or drink could you never give up? I have an addiction to diet coke that borders on the ridiculous. I'm also very fond of red wine and Irish whisky

A true gentleman, an intellectual, a philanthropist, responsible, wise, Stanley's very own Casanova, cultured, ruggedly handsome, modest, unforgettable, charming, a good listener, energetic, athletic, the sculpted body of a Greek God and coherent. Just a few of the things that Grandad isn't. Currently devoting his time to the pursuit of a truly hedonistic lifestyle and day dreaming.



# Christmas at Deano's



Christmas Eve Party with Bar extension until midnight.

Christmas cocktails and shots.

Buy a cocktail get a shot half price.

Christmas Day open from 12-2pm and 7-10pm,  
for the Ultimate Christmas Party.

Boxing Day open from 10am until 11pm  
music with DJ BoomBang who will be taking  
you through the decades.

Friday 27th and Saturday 28th Disco

New Years Eve Party with promotional  
cocktails and shots, Bar extension until 1am.

Dance out the old year and dance in 2014.

Deano's Bar would like to wish all their customers  
a very Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.



## CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule

Friday 20th December	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800 East—West	Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.
Saturday 22nd December	1200 East—West 1400 West—East	
Sunday 23rd December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East	
Friday 27th December	2000 East—West	
Saturday 28th December	0800 West—East 1200 East—West 1400 West—East	*** While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.
Sunday 29th December	1200 East—West 1400 West—East	
Monday 30th December	1200 East—West 1400 West—East	
Thursday 2nd January 2014	0800 East—West 1000 West—East	
Friday 3rd January	1200 East—West 1400 West—East 1800 East—West	*** Please check <a href="http://www.workboat.co.fk">www.workboat.co.fk</a> for more information. Email <a href="mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk">admin@workboat.co.fk</a> , Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.
Saturday 4th January	0800 West—East	
Sunday 5th January	1200 East—West 1400 West—East	
Monday 6th January	0800 East—West 1000 West—East	
Thursday 9th January	1800 East—West	
Friday 10th January	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800 East—West	
Saturday 11th January	0800 West—East	
Sunday 12th January	1200 East—West 1400 West—East	
Monday 13th January— Saturday 18th January	Western Islands	

Receiving cargo for Western Islands 8th January, cargo closes 1200 on 10th

## FALKLAND ISLANDS GENERAL EMPLOYEES UNION

To all Government employees - Are you happy  
with your pay and conditions?  
The General Employees Union is inviting you to  
let us know what your thoughts are on the way  
forward and see if the Union can help.

If there is sufficient interest shown the Union  
will call a meeting of all interested FIG employ-  
ees in the New Year to gather as much informa-  
tion and ideas as possible and to select a group  
of people to meet with MLA's and FIG.

This is open to all members and  
non-members of the Union.

New members are always welcome and  
annual subscriptions are £25 per year, which  
can be deducted monthly from your wage.

Please call Nancy on 52234, Donald on 51291  
or email [geu@horizon.co.fk](mailto:geu@horizon.co.fk) and give us your  
support

Remember, "Your Union is only as strong as  
its membership".

Official response from Board of Prison Visits

## Local Board consistently raised issue of prison yard fence 'in every report'

I REFER to the articles 'Fence around the jail yard' and 'Your questions answered' from your edition of November 15, 2013. Both articles dealt with the proposal to put up a fence around the back of the prison yard to HMP Stanley.

The first of these articles stated that "the fence was proposed following a recent visit by HMG Prison Inspectorate" giving the impression that such a structure was a new idea which was being responded to with some speed and vigour. The impression may also have been created that no one on the Islands had spotted what was the obvious and extremely concerning situation of the prison yard abutting the car park near Infant Junior School (IJS) and that it had been necessary to rely on an outside visiting inspector to point out such a matter.

The Board of Prison Visitors of the Falkland Islands is an independent body of four members of the community, chaired by me, who volunteer their time to inspect the prison, speak to the prisoners and prison staff, receive and consider complaints, carry out some disciplinary functions and make recommendations on issues relating to the prison through regular reports which are submitted to the Governor.

Whilst I know not what happened during or after any recent visit from HMG Prison Inspectorate I can speak authoritatively as to the view that the board has taken in respect of this matter. It is therefore important that I, on behalf of the Board, seek to clarify that the issue of proper security and the separation of the prison yard from the general public has been one of considerable concern to the Board of Prison Visits for many months.

Indeed (especially given that the wall at the back of the prison abuts the car park behind the IJS, that communication between prisoners and children is presently possible, that barbed wire is at the level of child's body and reach, that only a small wall is present to prevent a child falling into the yard, and that it would presently be possible for anyone to throw something into the yard or assist an escape attempt) the Board have felt it appropriate to raise these matters in every report submitted during my chairmanship of the Board, following inspections carried out in December 2011, March 2012, May 2012, September 2012, December 2012, June 2013 and September 2013, and have called for urgent action for over two years. The Board's views have been supported by the prison management and other experts in these matters.

Notwithstanding these clearly expressed concerns, and despite

the apparent newly found commitment to carry out the works the substantive position as to the actual presence of a fence remains the same as it did when I took up this office two years ago.

It is important to understand that the Board can only raise these issues with the governing authorities. It is for those authorities to reject or accept their recommendations and to act upon them.

Although this latest movement to the provision of a fence is certainly welcomed by the Board it is of considerable concern to note that it has taken such an inordinate amount of time to act upon clear and simple recommendations, despite the fact that they had been made, consistently for the last 24 months at least, by a local body of local people charged with, and entirely capable of, advising in respect of such seemingly obvious local prison matters.

**Carl Gumsley**  
Chair

Board of Prison Visitors

## Congratulations to the Cinderella cast

I SHOULD like to congratulate everyone involved, in any way, in the production of 'Cinderella' over the weekend. It must have been an enormous amount of work, time and effort, all of which I am sure was fully appreciated by the audiences.

I went to Saturday night's performance. (Friday night was already sold out) with my son and two of my daughters, and we all thoroughly enjoyed it. No child there had more fun than I did!

All those performers from FITV are clearly at ease in front of an audience; Daniel Clarke was a real natural as Buttons; the Evil Stepmother and Ugly Sisters were acted in true traditional pantomime fashion, and the Fairy 'Godfather' was an inspired twist! And as for all those little dancers, they were just adorable.

The scenery and technical backup was also very professionally done. Thank you all for a highly enjoyable, fun evening.

Wishing all of you at FIODA a great Christmas and a very happy, healthy (and creative) 2014.

**Melanie Gilding**  
Port Louis

## Join us in memory

WE would like to invite Falkland Islanders to join us on the 14th June 2014 for the official opening of the Falklands Memorial Way, which we are creating in the Allied Special Forces Memorial Grove at the National Memorial Arboretum.

This 'Way' will link individual

## Your letters

Write to Penguin News

Ross Road, Stanley

Falkland Islands

Fax 22238 or email

editor@penguinnews.co.fk

memorials to civilian and military casualties of the war in 1982. A commemorative plaque will also be in place for Margaret Thatcher.

The plaque to Maggie will have her quote on the 3rd April: "They are small in number, but have the right to live in peace, to determine their own way of life and to choose their own allegiance."

This must have given great hope and comfort to the Islanders who were taken prisoner on British soil by the invaders.

**Mike Colton**  
Secretary

Allied Special Forces Association

## Christmas wishes from Emma

AFTER having completed my last contract eleven years ago, it was very special to be back in the

Falkland Islands for a six week working holiday from February to April this year. Although much has changed in the appearance of Stanley - many more houses and the arrival of coffee shops - the beauty of Surf bay and Gypsy cove remain just as I remembered. I was incredibly touched to find that so many people remembered me and by the warmth of the welcome I received. My visit was especially memorable as it coincided with the referendum and the overwhelming 'yes' vote.

I want to say to everyone - thank you for having me and to wish all my friends in the Islands a very happy Christmas and new year.

I hope to see you again very soon!

**Emma Dilnutt**

**Anyone is welcome to write to the Penguin News, however letters might be edited for reasons of length or for legal reasons**

## Job Vacancies

A skilled and professional individual is sought to work alongside the Chief Financial Officer to help drive forward the accounting function of Sure South Atlantic Limited.

The successful candidate should be committed and have the ability to lead a team of four to provide accurate and timely information to both internal and external stakeholders.

The successful candidate will have a proven ability to produce final accounts.

Applicants will ideally be a Qualified or part-qualified Accountant, and have had at least 5 years experience in an accounting role.

An excellent salary and benefits package is offered to the candidate who meets or exceeds our expectations.

For more information or for a copy of the Job Description and application form contact Debbie Ferriby on 20878, free phone 131 or email [debbie.ferriby@sure.co.fk](mailto:debbie.ferriby@sure.co.fk)

Applications should be sent by email or post to Janet McLeod, Chief Finance Officer, Sure, Ross Road, Stanley or [janet.mcleod@sure.co.fk](mailto:janet.mcleod@sure.co.fk)

Closing date for applications is Friday, 17th January 2014.





**Chan:Harry**  
Supermarket  
*"First stop for your weekly shop"*

To all our Customers  
and friends we wish you  
**A Happy Christmas  
&  
Happy New Year**

**Dont Forget your Fireworks  
Now on Sale**



## **Xmas Opening**

24th Dec 8am-6pm

25th Dec Closed

24th Dec Closed

27th Dec Closed

28th Dec 9am-5pm

29th Dec 9am-5pm

30th Dec 9am-5pm

31st Dec 9am- 5pm

1st Jan Closed

2nd Jan 8am-7pm



**We thank you for your custom & continued support in 2013**





Nora (Mary), Mia (Joseph), Peo and Zoe from Year 2

Angelic Year 1

King's assistant Kyle



Choreography from Ted, Oliver, Daniel and Sasha

IT wouldn't be Christmas time without a charming nativity production by the angelic youngest at the Infant and Junior School and this year's, 'Starlight', was as slick and delicious as the gifts on offer from the three wise men.

The dress rehearsal on Monday was well-attended and performances for Tuesday and Wednesday evening were sure to be a knock-out. Parents had every reason to be bursting with pride and festive warmth. Endearing, engaging and quirky there were confident performances to accompany the traditional story with a comical Falklands twist.

The school choir opened up the event with a festive song and

there were delightful musical and dance performances throughout.

Head Teacher of IJS and CE Karen Steen praised the effort that went into choreographing the production. "Thank you to Jason Lewis and Adrian Almond for the technical support and the children's Mums and Dads for the amazing costumes."

"Thank you also to the staff who have worked really hard to bring it all together, and of course the children for the excellent acting and beautiful singing."

The performance ended with a heart warming a capella from the entire cast wishing the charmed audience a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.



Right: Ethan and Wise man Toby. Left: Wise man Jack brings a gift of soapy cake



Shepherd Blake, King Herod Ben, Andrew and Kian



## Stanley Bakery

Monday to Friday 4am - 1pm

Saturday 6am - 12pm

*Different breads, gluten-free bread, thick shakes, pies, pizza, sausage rolls, pasties, empanadas, buns, cakes, hot & cold sandwiches*

*For delivery or take away*

Tel: 21273

Fax: 21274



# Last minute Gift Ideas

Electrical Store



Capstan



Home Living



Foodhall



We'd like to thank our customers for shopping with us in 2013, and look forward to seeing you next year.

It's the **MOST** wonderful **TIME** of the **YEAR**

the **west** store  
*quality, choice and value*



To Ian, Sheila, Lesley, Ross,  
Laurie and Lani, John,  
Michelle, Evan and Talia,  
Andrew, Sandra and family and  
to all our friends in the Falkland  
Islands.

Our thoughts are always with  
you. Wishing you all a happy  
Xmas and a peaceful and  
prosperous new year.  
With our love Spike Tremayne  
and Elizabeth xxx

Because of Jim's poor health  
Jim & Evie Elliott will be  
unable to visit the Falklands  
this summer, so may we take  
this opportunity to send Xmas  
greetings to all our friends  
and relatives together with  
Best Wishes for the New Year.  
Perhaps prospects may be  
better for 2015 bearing in mind  
that it will also be our Golden  
Anniversary year

Happy Christmas and New Year  
to all family and friends. May  
2014 be a happy healthy and  
prosperous new year to you  
all. All our love Lani, John and  
Jake xxxx

Merry Christmas and happy  
New Year  
From George and Sue

To all our friends in the  
Falklands, it is great to be back.  
Wishing you all a very Merry  
Christmas and a Happy New  
Year. Love Sue, Bruce, Nicola  
& Peter.

To wish family & friends here  
in the Falklands and overseas  
A very Merry Christmas &  
Happy New Year 2014  
From Sybie & Teddy

John, Louise and family wish  
family and friends a Merry  
Christmas and happy New Year.  
No cards, but donation made to  
the Philippines Appeal.

Wishing all our family and  
friends in the Falklands  
and overseas a very happy  
Christmas with a bright,  
prosperous & healthy New  
Year. Lots of love from Connie  
and Bruce

Merry Christmas and Happy  
New Year to friends and family  
From Nora

Merry Christmas to one and all  
From Pops

Happy Christmas and New Year  
to everyone  
From Susana Binnie



## Penguin News Christmas messages



To all family and friends  
Christmas and New Year  
greetings and  
Love from Kathy and Laffi

To all family and friends  
wishing you a very happy  
Christmas and New Year  
From Valdamar

Merry Christmas and happy  
New Year  
From Penni, Tex & Tyler

Merry Christmas and happy  
New Year to all family and  
friends  
From Marj

To all family and friends  
Merry Christmas and happy  
New Year  
Brenda and Riley

Christmas and New Year  
greetings to all family and  
friends  
Love Jan and Len

To Marilynne & David in Kent,  
Mally and Pat in Southampton,  
Marlaine and Mick in Hull and  
Cherry and Mike  
Merry Christmas and Happy  
New Year  
Love Jan and Len

Christmas and New Year  
greetings to all family and  
friends  
Love Mally and Pat Lee

Merry Christmas happy healthy  
New Year to all family and  
friends  
Love from Nettie & Tooty

To all relations and friends  
A very Merry Christmas and  
happy New Year  
Shirley R.

To all family and friends in the  
Falklands and overseas  
Merry Christmas and a happy  
New Year  
Best wishes from Bernard Betts

Wishing all our friends in the  
Falklands and overseas a very  
happy Christmas and much  
happiness for 2014.  
Crimble greetings  
Donation in lieu of cards to  
Philippines disaster fund.  
Daphne and Adrian

Trigger Services & Triggers  
Laundry would like to wish  
customers, family and friends  
A Merry Christmas and a happy  
New Year  
From Mike and Diane

Keith and Kathy Biles wish you  
all every blessing of Christmas  
and a peaceful and prosperous  
New Year.

To all relations & friends  
A very Merry Christmas and  
happy New Year to you all.  
Sorry no cards this year.  
Love Carol and Terence

To all family and friends  
overseas and in the Falklands  
Merry Christmas and a happy  
New Year. Sorry no cards this  
year; building an extension is  
far too expensive and I only just  
found my address book!!!  
From Cara, Edward, Awen and  
Tyler

Lisa, Harold, Emma and Kelly  
would like to wish all family  
and friends a Merry Christmas  
and a Happy New Year.

To Uncle Ian, Auntie Adele,  
Roselyn and Rueben. Have a  
lovely Christmas and New Year,  
wish we could all be together  
for it.  
Lots of love from Emma and  
Kelly xxxx

Harold & Lisa Haulage would  
like to thank all customers  
and businesses for supporting  
them during their first year, and  
would like to wish everyone a  
Merry Christmas and a Happy  
New Year.

Merry Christmas & Happy New  
Year to all family & friends  
From Trudi & Marvin

May we wish you all a Merry  
Xmas and a Happy, Healthy  
and Productive New Year.  
From all the 'Gardeners' at 7  
Ross Road West

To all our relations & friends,  
A very Merry Christmas and a  
happy New Year  
Val & Cyril

A Merry Christmas and  
happy New Year to Ulrik and  
everybody we met on our visit  
to The Falkland Islands Oct.  
2012  
From Nikolaj and Kjeld Bjorn  
Eriksen - Denmark

To all friends and relations  
A Merry Christmas and a happy  
New Year  
Love Kris and Gloria

To all family and friends  
Merry Christmas and happy  
New Year  
From Mally, Tosh, Donna,  
Wayne

To all family and friends  
Merry Christmas and happy  
New Year  
Sorry no cards or pressies -  
making a donation to Stephen  
Jaffray Memorial Fund  
From Sheila and Ted at the  
Head of the Bay

### Ward's Window Cleaning and Garden Services

Jim, Gary and Alison would  
like to thank all their customers  
for their continued loyalty and  
support in 2013.

We wish you all a Happy  
Christmas and a Peaceful and  
Prosperous New Year  
Let Ward's make your house  
and windows clean in 2014.

Heather & Rex, Jean, Kevin,  
Tom, & Robin McLaren would  
like to wish all family and  
friends Merry Christmas, happy  
New year.

Nice to be back home after over  
50 years away. Love to all

Merry Christmas and a happy  
New Year to all relations and  
friends in the Falklands and  
overseas  
Love Keva Hansen and family

Merry Christmas and Happy  
New Year to all relations and  
friends  
From Nick and Sheila Hadden

Wishing all friends in the  
Islands and overseas a happy  
and enjoyable Christmas time,  
together with health, happiness,  
peace and prosperity throughout  
2014.

Peter and Melanie Gilding and  
family, Port Louis

To all we know  
Have a jolly old Christmas and  
healthy happy 2014.  
From Linda & Murphy

Bob Gilbert would like to wish  
all his family and friends a  
Merry Christmas and a happy  
and prosperous New Year

To all family and friends in the  
Falklands and overseas  
A very merry Christmas and a  
happy New Year to one and all  
Love Joan, Trevor and Claire

To all at FIGO  
Merry Christmas and a very  
happy New Year and a big  
thank you to you all for the help  
you gave us when over in UK  
medical  
From Joan and Trevor  
Browning

Wishing everyone we know  
a Happy Christmas and a  
Wonderful 2014,  
With Love  
Jock and Caroline xx

To all family and friends  
Merry Christmas and a happy  
new year.  
From Joe Windy xx

Merry Christmas and happy  
New Year to all.

Thanks to everyone for all  
the amazing  
support we have  
received this  
year.  
From the girls at  
Karma





**Friday 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place

**Saturday 0100** BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0600 Lee Dunn 0900 Sim Courtie 1100 The Saturday Show with Jessie Aru 1500 Neil Moore's Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats

**Sunday 0000** BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Vicki Turner for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2200 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt

**FRIDAY 20th December 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier 1400 PM 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: The Now Show 1600 5 Live Sport: Dan Walker presents a look ahead to the weekend's football with Mark Lawrenson and a preview of the rest of the weekend's sport 2000 Stephen Nolan 2200 News 2203 Nigel Rennie Country 2300 News 2303 Saturday Show with Dusty Miller

**SATURDAY 21st December 0100** BFBS News 0103 Soul on 2 0200 Morning Reports 0300 Weekend Breakfast with Tony Livesey 0400 Today 0600 News 0603 Saturday Show with Dusty Miller 0800 BBC R4 News 0802 BBC R4 The Forum 0830 BBC R4 "From our own Correspondent" 0900 5 Live Sport: 12:45 Liverpool v Cardiff City Live Premier League football coverage from this afternoon's kick-offs, and updates from the Football League and Scottish Premiership 1400 Sports Report 1506 6-0-6 1703 Soul on 2 1800 Nigel Rennie Country 1900 Stephen Nolan 2003 Sunday Show 2300 Nigel Rennie on Sunday

**SUNDAY 22nd December 0100** BFBS News 0103 The Canadian Chart Show 0200 BFBS News 0203 The Gentle Breeze 0300 Sunday Breakfast 0503 The Sunday Show 0600 Broadcasting House 0700 Nigel Rennie on Sunday 0900 5 Live Sport: Ian Payne presents the day's sports news and a look ahead to this afternoon's action. 1029 talkSPORT Premier League Football: Southampton v Tottenham. Football discussion and build-up. 1300 Premier League Football: Swansea v Everton 1503 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1600 News 1603 Forces Life 1700 News 1703 Nigel Rennie Country 1800 News 1803 Christmas with the Tenors with Simon Marlow 1900 BFBS News 1903 Stephen Nolan 2200 BFBS Gold 2300 Up all Night

**MONDAY 23rd December 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0600 News 0603 Simon Marlow 0900 News 0903 BFBS Gold 1000 World at One 1045 Simon Guettier 1400 PM 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Just A Minute (Christmas 2013) 1600 5 Live Sport: Jonathan Overend presents football debate, the day's sports news and build-up. 1700 5 Live Sport: Arsenal v Chelsea: Live Commentary from The Emirates 1900 Final Whistle: Football reaction and analysis 1930 5 Live: Adil Ray: The big stories 2200 News 2203 Christmas with the Tenors

**TUESDAY 24th December 0200** Morning Reports 0230 Wake up to money 0300 Today 0800 Newsplus 0810 BFBS: Simon Marlow meets Roachford 0900 News 0903 Christmas with the Tenors 1000 World at one 1100 News 1103 Christmas Movies and Pantos with Robert Dungate 1200 News 1202 A Festival of Nine Lessons and Carols: from King's College, Cambridge 1400 PM 1500 News 1503 SSAFA Christmas Concert: A special mix of music and words from the Guards Chapel in London 1700 5 Live: 7 Days Of Christmas: Al Murray celebrates Christmas his way, with Andy Zaltzman, Tiff Stevenson and Kevin Day: 1800 5 Live: Men's Hour: with actor David Morrissey and Suggs from Madness 1900 5 Live: Adil Ray 2200 Up All Night

**WEDNESDAY 25th December 0200** 5 Live 60 Years Of BBC Sports Personality Of The Year: With Eleanor Oldroyd, featuring interviews with Sir Bradley Wiggins, Sir Steve Redgrave, Frank Bruno, and Des Lynam 0300 BBC Radio 2 "Christmas Carols" 0700 Good Morning Christmas with Clare Balding 0900 News 0903 Christmas with David Jason 1000 5 live Rewind: The Story of 2013: 1200 5 live News: Including the Queen's Speech 1300 News 1303 Christmas with the Tenors

**Monday 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt

**Tuesday 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt

**Wednesday 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place

**Thursday 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt

1400 Christmas at Camp Bastion with Dan Walker 1500 5 Live News: A round-up of Christmas day's main stories with Richard Foster 1600 News 1603 Music from Christmas movies and pantos 1700 BBC Radio 2 Bryan Ferry - For your pleasure 1900 Oh Yes It Is - Barbara Windsor On Pantos: 2000 Robbie Williams In Concert: at the London Palladium with his big band and orchestra 2100 5 Live Sport: The Ashes: Mark Pougatch presents cricket coverage from day 1 of the 4th Ashes Test live from the MCG in Melbourne

**THURSDAY 26th December 0300** Today 0600 News 0603 Christmas with David Jason 0700 News 0703 Simon Guettier- Swing Classics 0800 Robbie Williams In Concert 0900 5 Live Sport: Mark Chapman presents a busy day of Boxing Day sport. 8:45 Hull v Manchester United. 11.30: Horse racing - King George VI Chase from Kempton. 12.00: Live Premier League football coverage and updates from the Football League and Scottish Premiership. 2.00: Sports Report. 2.30: Manchester City v Liverpool. 4.30: Nottingham Forest v QPR (Championship football) 1900 5 Live 2100 The Ashes

**FRIDAY 27th December 0300** Today 0600 News 0603 Simon Marlow meets Steve Hackett (Genesis) 0800 Newsplus 0810 Simon Marlow meets Roachford 0900 News 0903 Motown Chartbusters with Patrick Eade 100 World at One 1100 5 Live: Kermod and Mayo's Film Review: Best Of 2013 1300 News 1303 Mano meets Earth, Wind & Fire 1400 PM 1500 6 o'clock news 1530 Comedy: The Secret World 1600 Robbie Williams in Concert 1700 5 Live: Dan Walker presents a look ahead to the weekend's football and day 3 of the 4th Ashes Test in Melbourne 1900 Stephen Nolan 2200 News 2203 Nigel Rennie Country 2300 News 2303 Saturday Show

**SATURDAY 28th December 0100** News 0103 Soul on 2 0200 5 Live: The Ashes: Cricket coverage from the closing stages of Day 3 of the 4th Ashes test in Melbourne 0400 Today 0600 News 0603 Saturday Show with Dusty Miller 0800 BBC R4 News 0802 The Forum 0830 "From Our Own Correspondent" 0900 Mark Chapman presents build up to a busy afternoon of sport. 09:45 West Ham v West Brom: Live Premier League football coverage from this afternoon's kick-offs, and updates 1400 Sports Report 1429 Premier League Football: Cardiff v Sunderland 1506 6-0-6 1700 News 1703 Soul on 2 1800 Saturday Edition 1900 Stephen Nolan 2200 News 2203 Nigel Rennie Country 2300 News 2303 Sunday Show

**SUNDAY 29th December 0103** The Canadian Chart Show 0200 The Ashes: Cricket coverage from Day 4 of the 4th Ashes test in Melbourne 0500 The Ashes Breakfast: with Mark Pougatch & Caroline Barker 0503 The Sunday Show with Patrick Eade 0600 Broadcasting House 0700 News 0703 Nigel Rennie on Sunday 0900 5 Live Sport: Ian Payne presents the day's sports news and a look ahead to this afternoon's action 1029 talkSPORT Premier League Football: Newcastle v Arsenal 1230 Football discussion and build-up to this afternoon's live commentary 1300 Premier League Football: Chelsea v Liverpool 1503 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1600 BFBS News 1603 Forces Life 1700 News 1703 Nigel Rennie Country 1800 News 1803 Soul on 2 1900 Stephen Nolan 2200 News 2203 Philly Soul 2300 Up all night

**MONDAY 30th December 0200** 5 Live Sport: Cricket coverage from the closing stages of day 5 of the 4th Ashes Test between Australia and England, live from the MCG in Melbourne 0300 Today 0600 BFBS News 0603 Simon Marlow - The Best of 2013, Sessions and Guests 0900 News 0903 Philly Soul- smoothest of grooves from the Philadelphia International label 100 World at One 1100 News 1103 Christmas with the Tenors



## Legislative Assembly Portfolio system and contact details



### Central Services

**Central Services:** Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract - Audit  
**Public Accounts Committee:** The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Ian Hansen  
**Email:** IHansen@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy:** The Hon Gavin Short

### Trade & Industry

**Mineral Resources**  
**Tourism:** The Hon Michael Poole (Chair), The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)  
**Localisation**  
**Major Projects Planning**  
**SSL**  
**FIDC:** FIMCO: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Jan Cheek  
**Email:** JCheek@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy:** The Hon Michael Poole

### Public Works

**Public Works:** Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Gavin Short  
**Email:** GShort@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy:** The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

### Education

**Education:** Schools - FE/HE - Training  
**Youth Development**  
**Sport & Leisure Services**  
**Art & Culture**  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Dr Barry Elsbay  
**Email:** BElsbay@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy:** The Hon Roger Edwards

### Health & Public Protection

**Health Services:** Health - Social Services  
**Public Works:** Housing  
**Emergency Services:** Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE  
**Email:** MSummers@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy:** The Hon Dr Barry Elsbay

### Policy & Public Relations

**Policy:** Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)  
**Legislature**  
**Public Relations/Public Diplomacy**  
**FIGO**  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Michael Poole  
**Email:** MPoole@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy:** The Hon Jan Cheek

### Natural Resources

**Fisheries:** Fisheries - Marine Issues  
**Agriculture**  
**Rural Development**  
**FLH**  
**SAAS:** The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE  
**Email:** PRendell@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy:** The Hon Ian Hansen

### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

**Treasury:** Finance - Taxation  
**Attorney General:** Legal Services - Registry - Regulation  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Roger Edwards  
**Email:** REdwards@sec.gov.fk  
**Deputy:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE

## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

### Christmas break.

No formal training until January 9th. Booted PT every Tuesday from 7th January.



## Radio frequencies Island wide

■ FIRS 88.3 FM Stanley (Town only), 530 MW Island Wide  
■ KTV Radio BBC World Service on 106.5 FM, 88.3 FM, 530 MW Island Wide ■ BFBS/FIRS 96.5MHz Sapper Hill (Stanley Area) ■ BFBS/FIRS 96.5MHz BFBS Radio 91.1 MHz BFBS Radio 2 94.5MHz New Sapper Hill Transmitter Site (Stanley Area) ■ BFBS/FIRS 102.0 MHz Mount Maria (West Falkland) ■ BFBS Radio 98.5MHz BFBS Radio 2 93.8MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 96.0MHz MPA ■ BFBS/FIRS 90.0MHz March Ridge (East Falkland) ■ BFBS/FIRS 88.0MHz Sussex Mountains/San Carlos ■ BFBS/FIRS 90.0MHz Byron Heights (NW of West Falkland) ■ BFBS Radio 102.4MHz BFBS Radio 2 104.2MHz BFBS Gurkha Radio 106.0MHz New Mt Alice Transmitter (SW of West Falklands)

Confidential, secure and safe.  
Got a question, need info or help?  
**Email:** safe@police.gov.fk  
**Answer machine +500 28111**

**FRIDAY 20TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Let's Do Christmas with Gino & Mel  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover  
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal: Text Santa Christmas Special  
4:00 Show Me the Telly  
5:00 The Chase: Celebrity Special  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Text Santa  
11:00 ITV News & Weather  
11:45 Text Santa Highlights  
01:05 Jackpot247  
03:00 Murder, She Wrote: The Last Free Man  
04:30 ITV Nightscreen

**SATURDAY 21ST DECEMBER**

09:25 ITV News  
09:30 The Home of Fabulous Cakes  
10:25 Murder, She Wrote  
11:25 ITV News & Weather  
11:30 Surprise Surprise  
12:30 Let's Do Christmas with Gino & Mel  
1:30 The Unforgettable Frankie Howerd  
2:00 The Mummy: Tomb of the Dragon Emperor- Action adventure sequel  
4:05 Harry Potter: Behind the

**Magic**

5:05 ITV News London  
5:15 ITV News & Weather  
5:30 The Chase: Celebrity Special  
6:30 Harry Potter and the Order of the Phoenix- Fantasy sequel  
9:10 The Illusionists  
10:15 ITV News & Weather  
10:30 You, Me and Dupree- Chaotic comedy  
00:30 Jackpot247  
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen

**SUNDAY 22ND DECEMBER**

09:25 ITV News  
09:30 Storage Hoarders  
10:30 Sunday Side Up  
11:30 Sunday Scoop  
12:30 ITV News & Weather  
12:35 Inside the National Trust  
1:35 Let's Do Christmas with Gino & Mel  
2:35 Show Me the Telly  
3:35 Midsomer Murders  
5:35 Harry Potter: Behind the Magic  
6:35 ITV News London  
6:45 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Coronation Street  
7:30 Harry Potter and the Half-Blood Prince- Sixth film in the bloody series  
10:30 Sex, Lies and a Very British Scapgoat- The Profumo Affair  
11:35 ITV News & Weather  
11:50 The Cube  
00:45 Rugby Highlights: Aviva Premiership  
01:35 The Store  
02:55 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen

**MONDAY 23RD DECEMBER**

05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Murder, She Wrote  
10:25 The Mighty Ducks- Ice hockey drama  
12:25 Let's Do Christmas with Gino & Mel  
1:25 ITV News & Weather  
1:45 Rod Stewart's Christmas  
2:55 Hulk- Comic-book action adventure  
5:30 You've Been Framed!  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Tales from Northumberland with Robson Green  
8:30 Coronation Street  
9:00 Gary Barlow: Journey to Afghanistan  
10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
10:20 Panto!- Comedy drama  
11:45 All Star Family Fortunes  
00:20 Jackpot247  
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen

**TUESDAY 24TH DECEMBER**

05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Christmas Takeover- Drama  
11:30 Catchphrase  
12:15 ITV News & Weather  
12:30 Let's Do Christmas with Gino & Mel  
1:30 Steppin' Out with Katherine Jenkins  
2:45 Gary Barlow: Journey to Afghanistan  
3:45 Fast Freddie, the Widow

and Me- Funny and touching drama  
5:15 The Nation's Favourite Christmas Song  
6:45 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 New You've Been Framed! At Christmas  
8:00 Midsomer Murders  
10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
10:15 Christmas Carols on ITV  
11:15 Couples Retreat- Comedy  
01:15 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA  
02:00 ITV Nightscreen

**WEDNESDAY 25TH DECEMBER**

05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Babar and the Adventures of Badou  
06:10 Dino Dan  
06:40 Sooty  
06:50 Bookaboo  
07:05 Horrid Henry  
07:20 Almost Naked Animals  
07:55 Bottom Knocker Street  
08:25 Dinner Date  
09:25 Santa Claus: The Movie- Festive fantasy adventure  
11:25 The Chase: Celebrity Special  
12:30 The Big Christmas Reunion  
1:30 You've Been Framed!  
2:00 River Deep, Mountain High: James Nesbitt in New Zealand  
3:00 HM The Queen- Message to the Commonwealth  
3:10 ITV News & Weather  
3:20 Tangled- Animated film  
5:15 Paul O'Grady: For the Love of Dogs at Christmas  
6:15 Emmerdale  
7:15 ITV News & Weather

7:30 Coronation Street  
8:30 Downton Abbey  
10:30 ITV News & Weather  
10:45 Love Actually- Romantic comedy drama  
01:10 Christmas Carols on ITV  
02:10 Closing the Ring- Drama  
04:05 ITV Nightscreen

**THURSDAY 26TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Babar and the Adventures of Badou  
06:10 Dino Dan  
06:40 Sooty  
06:50 Bookaboo  
07:05 Horrid Henry  
07:20 Almost Naked Animals  
07:55 Bottom Knocker Street  
08:25 Dinner Date  
09:25 Problem Child- Slapstick comedy  
11:00 The Flintstones- Live-action version of the classic cartoon  
12:45 ITV News & Weather  
1:05 Casper- Fantasy film  
3:00 Harry Potter and the Deathly Hallows Part 1: Behind the Magic  
4:00 Off Their Rockers- Comedy series  
4:30 The Nation's Favourite Elvis Song  
6:00 ITV News & Weather  
6:15 Emmerdale  
7:15 Harry Potter and the Deathly Hallows: Part 1  
10:05 I Am Britney Jean: Britney Spears in Las Vegas  
11:05 ITV News & Weather  
11:20 Through the Christmas Keyhole  
00:20 The Affair of the Necklace- Period drama  
02:20 Inland Empire- Surreal thriller  
05:20 ITV Nightscreen

**FRIDAY 20TH DECEMBER**

01:40 Animal Superpowers  
02:30 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
02:55 Speed Machines  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Car S.O.S  
05:50 Megastructures  
06:40 Animal Superpowers  
07:30 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
07:55 Speed Machines  
08:45 Four in a Bed  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 The Gadget Show  
10:50 Underwater Universe  
12:30 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
12:55 America the Wild  
1:45 Four in a Bed  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 British Forces News and BFBS Weather  
3:05 Dinosaur Secrets  
3:50 How Do They Do It?  
4:15 Kingdom of Plants with David Attenborough  
5:05 League of Their Own  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 Once Upon a Time  
7:35 2 Broke Girls  
8:00 The Vampire Diaries  
8:45 Anuvahood- Coming-of-age comedy  
10:10 Was It Something I Said?  
12:40 Made in Chelsea  
11:30 Friday Night Dinner: Christmas- Sitcom  
00:00 The Gadget Show  
00:50 Underwater Universe

**SATURDAY 21ST DECEMBER**

02:30 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
02:55 America the Wild  
03:45 Four in a Bed  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 Crash Test Dummies  
10:25 The 80s: The Decade That Made Us  
11:15 Test Your Brain  
12:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
12:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse

1:45 The Big Bang Theory  
2:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
3:00 BFBS Weather  
3:05 Ben Fogle's Animal Clinic  
3:55 'Twas the Night- Christmas tale  
5:30 British Forces News Extra  
5:55 BFBS Weather  
6:00 James May's Man Lab Christmas Special  
7:00 Counting Cars  
7:45 Vegas- Drama series  
8:30 Burn Notice- Drama series  
9:15 Gangster Squad- Crime thriller  
11:10 Bringing Down The Mob- Documentary  
00:00 Crash Test Dummies  
00:25 The 80s: The Decade That Made Us  
01:15 Test Your Brain

**SUNDAY 22ND DECEMBER**

02:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
02:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
03:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
05:00 Crash Test Dummies  
05:25 The 80s: The Decade That Made Us  
06:15 Test Your Brain  
07:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
07:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
08:45 The Big Bang Theory  
09:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
10:00 Crash Test Dummies  
10:25 Jimmy's Grow Your Own Christmas Dinner  
11:15 How Hard Can It Be?  
12:05 Wild Things with Dominic Monaghan  
12:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
1:45 The Big Bang Theory  
2:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
3:00 BFBS Weather  
3:05 The Sword in the Stone- Animated film  
4:35 Come Dine with Me: Comedians Christmas Special  
5:30 British Forces News: Front Line First  
5:55 BFBS Weather  
6:00 Yonderland- Comedy fantasy  
6:25 Yonderland  
6:50 Drillbit Taylor- Comedy  
8:30 New Girl- Sitcom  
8:50 Touch

9:35 Family Guy  
10:00 Some Girls- Comedy  
10:30 House of Lies- Comedy drama  
11:00 The Newsroom- US Drama  
11:50 4Play- Gaz Coombes  
00:00 Crash Test Dummies  
00:25 Jimmy's Grow Your Own Christmas Dinner  
01:15 How Hard Can It Be?

**MONDAY 23RD DECEMBER**

02:05 Wild Things with Dominic Monaghan  
02:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
03:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
05:00 Crash Test Dummies  
05:25 Jimmy's Grow Your Own Christmas Dinner  
06:15 How Hard Can It Be?  
07:05 Wild Things with Dominic Monaghan  
07:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
08:45 The Big Bang Theory  
09:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
10:00 War of the World  
10:50 Ax Men  
11:40 Ice Road Truckers  
12:30 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces at Christmas  
1:20 Heston's Fantastical Christmas  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 British Forces News and BFBS Weather  
3:05 Jingle All the Way- Comedy  
4:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Castle  
7:10 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
8:00 Tropic Thunder- Comedy  
9:40 Celebrity Juice  
10:20 The Only Way is Essexmas  
11:10 Entertainment Now  
11:35 Little Crackers  
00:00 War of the World  
00:50 Ax Men  
01:40 Ice Road Truckers

**TUESDAY 24TH DECEMBER**

02:30 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces at Christmas  
03:20 Heston's Fantastical Christmas  
04:10 Pawn Stars

04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 War of the World  
05:50 Ax Men  
06:40 Ice Road Truckers  
07:30 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces at Christmas  
08:20 Heston's Fantastical Christmas  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 The Big Bang Theory  
10:45 Two and a Half Men  
11:35 100 Greatest Toys with Jonathan Ross  
2:15 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Little Crackers  
3:00 British Forces News  
3:20 Breakfast at Tiffany's- Romantic drama  
5:10 The Snowman and the Snowdog  
5:35 Little Crackers  
6:00 BFBS Weather  
6:05 Hollyoaks  
6:30 Sports Plus Special: The Heather Stanning Story  
7:00 The Simpsons  
7:25 Mission: Impossible Ghost Protocol- Action thriller  
9:35 Him & Her: The Wedding  
10:05 Backchat with Jack Whitehall & his Dad  
10:55 The Call Centre Christmas  
00:00 The Big Bang Theory  
00:45 Two and a Half Men  
01:35 100 Greatest Toys with Jonathan Ross

**WEDNESDAY 25TH DECEMBER**

04:15 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Little Crackers  
05:00 The Big Bang Theory  
05:45 Two and a Half Men  
06:10 Two and a Half Men  
06:35 100 Greatest Toys with Jonathan Ross  
09:15 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Little Crackers  
10:00 The Big Bang Theory  
10:50 Two and a Half Men  
11:40 Noah and the Whale at The Isle of Wight Festival 2012  
12:05 Eddie Stobart's Christmas Cracker  
12:55 A Penguin's Life- Touching documentary  
1:45 Stephen Fry: Gadget Man  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Little Crackers  
3:00 The Queen- Message to the Commonwealth  
3:10 Merry Christmas from

BFBS  
3:40 BFBS Weather  
3:45 Rango- Animated adventure  
5:30 The Simpsons  
5:55 BFBS Weather  
6:00 We Bought a Zoo  
8:00 Bad Education Christmas Special- School-based sitcom  
8:30 Argo- Oscar-winning thriller  
10:30 Emeli Sande Live in London  
11:30 Little Crackers  
00:00 The Big Bang Theory  
00:50 Two and a Half Men  
01:40 Noah and the Whale at The Isle of Wight Festival 2012

**THURSDAY 26TH DECEMBER**

02:05 Eddie Stobart's Christmas Cracker  
02:55 A Penguin's Life  
03:45 Stephen Fry: Gadget Man  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Little Crackers  
05:00 The Big Bang Theory  
05:50 Two and a Half Men  
06:40 Noah and the Whale at The Isle of Wight Festival 2012  
07:05 Eddie Stobart's Christmas Cracker  
07:55 A Penguin's Life- Documentary  
08:45 Stephen Fry: Gadget Man  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Little Crackers  
10:00 The Big Bang Theory  
10:50 Two and a Half Men  
11:40 Elbow at the Isle of Wight Festival  
12:05 Eddie Stobart: Christmas Delivery  
12:55 Speed Machines  
1:45 Christmas Bonkers Guinness World Records  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Little Crackers  
3:00 BFBS Weather  
3:05 Over the Hedge- Animated comedy  
4:30 Ice Age 4: Continental Drift- Animated comedy  
5:55 BFBS Weather  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 The Gadget Show  
7:15 Cloud Atlas  
10:00 Celebrity Juice: Christmas Special  
11:00 Don't Tell the Bride: Christmas on Ice  
00:00 The Big Bang Theory

**BBC  
ONE**

**HAPPY NEW YEAR**

**FRIDAY 27TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
08:20 Match of the Day  
09:50 102 Dalmatians  
11:25 Bedtime Stories  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:10 BBC London News  
1:25 Open All Hours: A Celebration  
1:55 Len Goodman's Perfect Christmas  
2:35 Enchanted- Fantasy adventure  
4:10 Megamind- Animation  
5:40 BBC News  
5:55 BBC London News  
6:05 Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull- Action adventure  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 Miranda- Sitcom  
9:00 Death Comes to Pemberley- Drama  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:15 BBC London News  
10:20 Mrs Brown's Boys Christmas Special  
11:00 Not Going Out Christmas Special  
11:45 John Bishop's Christmas Show  
00:45 The Lonely Guy- Comedy  
02:10 Weatherview  
02:15 BBC News

**SATURDAY 28TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
10:00 Saturday Kitchen  
11:30 Nigel Slater's New Year Suppers  
12:00 Football Focus  
12:45 Saturday Sportsday  
1:00 BBC News  
1:10 BBC London News  
1:15 F1 2013 - A Record Breaking Year- With Suzi Perry, Eddie Jordan and David Coulthard  
2:15 Bargain Hunt  
3:15 Call the Midwife  
4:30 Final Score  
5:10 BBC News  
5:20 BBC London News  
5:30 Celebrity Mastermind  
6:00 Pointless Celebrities  
6:50 Up- Animation  
8:15 Atlantis- Drama series  
9:00 Death Comes to Pemberley- Drama  
10:00 The National Lottery Live  
10:10 BBC News  
10:30 Match of the Day  
11:50 Rogue- Horror  
01:30 Weatherview  
01:35 BBC News

**SUNDAY 29TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:10 Match of the Day  
10:30 Father of the Bride 2- Comedy sequel  
12:15 MOTD2 Extra  
1:00 BBC News  
1:15 Wallace and Gromit: A Close Shave  
1:45 Shrek: The Pig Who Cried Werewolf  
1:55 Monsters vs Aliens- Sci-fi animation  
3:20 That Puppet Game Show  
4:00 Comic Relief 2013: 100 Million Laughs  
5:00 Songs of Praise  
5:35 BBC News  
5:50 BBC London News  
6:00 Countryfile  
7:00 Antiques Roadshow  
8:00 Pirates of the Caribbean: On Stranger Tides  
10:05 BBC News  
10:20 BBC London News  
10:30 Match of the Day 2  
11:50 The Football League

**Show**

01:05 Weatherview  
01:10 BBC News

**MONDAY 30TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:10 Bridge to Terabithia  
10:40 Sky High- Comic fantasy adventure  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:10 BBC London News  
1:20 The One Show: Best of 2013  
1:50 A Question of Sport Christmas Special  
2:20 Wallace and Gromit: A Grand Day Out  
2:45 Wall-E- Animated science-fiction adventure  
4:15 Mary Poppins- Disney's musical fantasy  
6:30 BBC News  
6:50 BBC London News  
7:00 Celebrity Mastermind  
7:30 Shrek Forever After- Animated adventure  
9:00 EastEnders  
9:30 Mrs Brown's Boys New Year Special  
10:10 BBC News  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:30 Comic Relief 2013: 100 Million Laughs  
11:30 BBC News: The Editors  
00:00 Disgrace- Film adaptation of JM Coetzee's controversial novel  
01:50 Weatherview  
01:55 BBC News

**TUESDAY 31ST DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:10 Bee Movie- Animated comedy  
10:30 Beverly Hills Chihuahua- Family adventure  
12:00 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:15 BBC London News  
1:20 The Chronicles of Narnia: Prince Caspian  
3:35 Kung Fu Panda: Secrets of the Furious Five  
4:00 How to Train Your Dragon- Animated adventure  
5:30 Top of the Pops New Year  
6:30 BBC News  
6:45 BBC London News  
7:00 Celebrity Mastermind  
7:30 EastEnders  
8:00 Holby City  
9:00 Two Doors Down  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:15 The Graham Norton Show  
11:15 Gary Barlow's Big Ben Bash Live  
11:55 New Year's Eve Fireworks  
00:10 Gary Barlow's Big Ben Bash... Continued  
00:30 John Bishop Live: Roller-coaster Tour  
01:50 Kevin and Perry Go Large- Comedy  
03:05 Weatherview  
03:10 BBC News

**WEDNESDAY 01ST JANUARY**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:00 The Ant Bully- Animation  
10:20 Who Framed Roger Rabbit- Comedy adventure  
11:55 Polar Bear: Spy on the Ice- Documentary  
12:45 The Archbishop of Canterbury's New Year Message  
12:50 BBC News  
1:00 BBC London News  
1:05 Gangsta Granny- Comedy  
2:15 The Sound of Music  
5:05 Kung Fu Panda 2- Animated adventure  
6:25 BBC News

Happy New Year!!!!  
From everyone at the Kelper Stores

**Opening Hours:**  
Kelper Stores open everyday



**From 9am - 9pm**

closed Christmas day

*On the 23rd & 24th December,  
2nd & 3rd January 2014  
the K3 will open at 7.30am*

6:35 BBC London News  
6:45 Gnomeo & Juliet- Animated movie  
8:00 EastEnders  
9:00 Sherlock- Crime drama  
10:25 BBC News at Ten  
10:40 BBC London News  
10:50 Match of the Day  
00:20 The Graham Norton Show  
01:20 Weatherview  
01:25 BBC News

**THURSDAY 02ND JANUARY**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:00 Match of the Day  
10:30 The Pacifier- Comedy  
12:00 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 The Sorcerer's Apprentice- Action comedy  
3:25 Escape to the Country  
4:10 Flog It!  
5:10 Pointless Celebrities  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 Celebrity Mastermind  
7:30 EastEnders  
8:00 Dolphins - Spy in the Pod  
9:00 Silent Witness  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 Pretty Woman- Romantic comedy  
00:30 The Rebound- Comedy  
02:00 Skiing Weatherview  
02:05 BBC News

**FRIDAY 03RD JANUARY**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:10 The Cat in the Hat- Adaptation of Dr Seuss  
10:25 Race to Witch Mountain- Family fantasy adventure  
12:00 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 The Shaggy Dog- Comedy  
3:15 Escape to the Country  
4:15 Flog It!  
5:10 Pointless Celebrities  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 Celebrity Mastermind  
7:30 A Question of Sport  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 Miranda  
9:00 Silent Witness  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 The Graham Norton Show  
11:25 EastEnders  
02:20 Weatherview  
02:25 BBC News

**BBC  
TWO**

**Starts each morning  
with CBBC**

**FRIDAY 27TH DECEMBER**

6:30 The Choir: Sing While You Work  
7:30 Christmas University Challenge  
8:00 Idris Elba: King of Speed  
9:00 Ben and James versus the Arabian Desert  
10:00 Cast Away- Adventure drama  
00:15 Ambassadors- Comedy  
01:15 The Mummy- Horror  
02:40 imagine... Who's Afraid of Machiavelli?  
03:40 BBC Two

**SATURDAY 28TH DECEMBER**

5:00 The Guns of Navarone- Explosive World War II action  
7:30 Dad's Army  
8:00 100 Years of the Palladium  
9:00 I Am Number Four- Sci-fi adventure  
10:40 Charlie Brooker's 2013 Wipe  
11:40 Ambassadors- Comedy series  
00:40 The Curse of Frankenstein  
02:00 Killer Whales - Beneath the Surface: Natural World  
03:00 The Silent War- Documentary

**SUNDAY 29TH DECEMBER**

5:15 Force 10 from Navarone  
7:15 Porridge Christmas Special  
8:00 Morecambe & Wise in Pieces: The Curtains  
9:00 Michael Palin in Wyeth's World  
10:00 QI  
10:30 2013: Moments in Time  
11:30 TOTP2: Christmas 2013  
01:00 Ambassadors  
02:00 The Abominable Snowman  
03:25 BBC Two

**MONDAY 30TH DECEMBER**

6:30 The Secret Life of Mary Poppins: A Culture Show Special

7:30 Dad's Army  
8:00 Christmas University Challenge  
8:30 Sacred Wonders of Britain  
9:30 The Thirteenth Tale- Psychological drama  
11:00 Mel Smith: I've Sort Of Done Things  
00:00 Respect: A Felix Dexter Special  
00:30 Good Hair- Chris Rock explores the world of African-American hair  
02:05 imagine... Jimi Hendrix: Hear My Train A Comin'  
03:35 BBC Two

**TUESDAY 31ST DECEMBER**

6:30 Blackpool Big Night Out  
7:30 Christmas University Challenge  
8:00 Nature's Weirdest Events  
9:00 Tudor Monastery Farm Christmas  
10:00 Mock the Week  
10:30 Dara O Briain: Craic Dealer  
11:30 Jools's Annual Hootenanny 2013  
01:30 Glastonbury 2013 Highlights  
03:45 BBC Two

**WEDNESDAY 01ST JANUARY**

5:20 The Archbishop of Canterbury's New Year Message  
5:25 Christmas University Challenge  
5:55 The Terminal- Drama  
8:00 Nature's Weirdest Events  
9:00 Glasgow Big Night Out  
10:00 Stanley Baxter: The Many Faces of  
11:00 The Sarah Millican Slightly Longer Television Programme  
11:40 The Resident- Psychological thriller  
01:05 Shadow of the Vampire  
02:25 BBC Two

**THURSDAY 02ND JANUARY**

6:30 Glasgow Big Night Out  
7:30 Christmas University Challenge  
8:00 Best of Top Gear  
9:00 PQ 17: An Arctic Convoy Disaster  
10:00 Rab C Nesbitt: Rab in Hoodie  
10:45 John Sergeant Meets Rab C Nesbitt  
11:30 Idris Elba: King of Speed  
00:30 Idris Elba: King of Speed  
01:30 World's Busiest Maternity Ward  
02:30 Two Doors Down  
03:30 BBC Two

**FRIDAY 03RD JANUARY**

5:30 Dani's Castle  
6:30 Coast  
7:00 Nature's Weirdest Events  
8:00 Kangaroo Dundee  
8:30 Christmas University Challenge  
9:00 James May's Toy Stories  
10:00 Drive- Action movie  
11:35 Top Gear Africa Special: Part 1  
00:35 Top Gear Africa Special: Part 2  
01:35 DH Lawrence: A Journey Without Shame: A Culture Show Special  
02:35 BBC Two





## FRIDAY 27TH DECEMBER

06:00 Babar and the Adventures of Badou  
06:10 Dino Dan  
06:40 Sooty  
06:50 Bookaboo  
07:05 Horrid Henry  
07:20 Almost Naked Animals  
07:55 Bottom Knocker Street  
08:25 Dinner Date  
09:25 Murder, She Wrote  
10:25 Dickinson's Real Deal  
11:25 Batteries Not Included- Sci-fi fantasy  
1:25 ITV News & Weather  
1:40 Step Up- Romantic musical drama  
3:45 The Chase  
4:45 Downton Abbey  
6:35 ITV News London  
6:45 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 You've Been Framed!  
8:30 Coronation Street  
9:00 Vicious- Christmas special  
9:35 Bridget Jones's Diary- Romantic comedy  
11:20 ITV News & Weather  
11:35 The Cube  
00:25 Jackpot247  
03:00 The Majestic- Drama  
05:30 ITV Nightscreen

## SATURDAY 28TH DECEMBER

09:25 ITV News  
09:30 The Home of Fabulous Cakes  
10:30 Murder, She Wrote  
11:30 ITV News & Weather  
11:35 Dinner Date  
12:35 Midsomer Murders  
2:35 The One and Only Cilla  
4:05 Off Their Rockers

4:35 Paul O'Grady: For the Love of Dogs at Christmas  
5:35 ITV News London  
5:45 ITV News & Weather  
6:00 The Chase: Celebrity Special  
7:00 All Star Family Fortunes  
8:00 The Cube: Christmas Special  
9:00 The Jonathan Ross Show  
10:15 ITV News & Weather  
10:30 The Holiday- Seasonal romantic comedy  
01:00 Jackpot247  
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen

## SUNDAY 29TH DECEMBER

09:25 ITV News  
09:30 Storage Hoarders  
10:30 Sunday Side Up  
11:30 Sunday Scoop  
12:30 ITV News & Weather  
12:35 Inside the National Trust  
1:35 Midsomer Murders  
3:35 Love Your Garden  
4:35 Just Henry- Drama set in post-World War II Britain  
6:35 ITV News London  
6:45 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Christmas Catchphrase  
8:00 Agatha Christie's Marple  
10:00 ITV News & Weather  
10:15 The Break-Up- Comedy  
00:10 Rugby Highlights: Aviva Premiership  
01:10 The Store  
02:55 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen

## MONDAY 30TH DECEMBER

05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Murder, She Wrote  
10:25 Dickinson's Real Deal  
11:25 The Railway Children- Period drama

1:35 ITV News & Weather  
1:50 Dinner Date  
2:50 Christmas Catchphrase  
3:50 Scooby-Doo 2: Monsters Unleashed  
5:35 You've Been Framed!  
6:00 Aussie Animal Island  
6:30 ITV News London  
6:45 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:30 Quantum of Solace- Espionage thriller  
10:30 ITV News & Weather  
10:45 The Game- Thriller  
01:05 Jackpot247  
01:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen

## TUESDAY 31ST DECEMBER

05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Scooby-Doo and the Alien Invaders  
11:00 Dickinson's Real Deal  
12:40 All Star Family Fortunes  
12:45 ITV News & Weather  
1:05 The 'Bubs'- Comedy of suburban paranoia  
3:00 The Cube: Christmas Special  
4:00 The Nation's Favourite Dance Moment  
5:30 Off Their Rockers  
6:00 You've Been Framed!  
6:30 ITV News London  
6:45 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Aussie Animal Island  
8:00 Mamma Mia!- Exuberant musical  
10:10 ITV News & Weather  
10:15 2013: A Funny Old Year  
11:15 Vicious  
11:45 ITV News & Weather  
00:05 Waterworld- Action fantasy  
02:15 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA  
03:00 ITV Nightscreen

## WEDNESDAY 01ST JANUARY

05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Babar and the Adventures of Badou  
06:20 Almost Naked Animals  
06:50 Horrid Henry  
07:20 Om Nom Stories  
07:25 Share a Story. The Winners' Journey  
07:55 Bottom Knocker Street  
08:25 Dinner Date  
09:25 Murder, She Wrote  
10:25 Columbo Goes to College  
12:20 Dickinson's Real Deal  
1:25 ITV News & Weather  
1:50 Uncle Buck- Comedy  
3:40 50 Greatest Harry Potter Moments  
5:40 The Illusionists  
6:45 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 Harry Potter and the Deathly Hallows: Part 2  
10:30 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
10:50 2013: A Funny Old Year  
11:50 The Jonathan Ross Show  
00:55 Jackpot247  
03:00 Training Day- Crime drama  
05:00 ITV Nightscreen

## THURSDAY 02ND JANUARY

05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 All Star Mr & Mrs  
3:00 Secrets from the Workhouse  
4:00 Tipping Point  
5:00 The Chase  
6:00 ITV News London

## 6:30 ITV News & Weather

7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Do You Know Your Neighbours?: Tonight  
8:00 Emmerdale  
8:30 Birds of a Feather- Sitcom  
9:00 Benidorm- Sitcom  
10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
10:35 The Americans- Cold War drama series  
11:55 The Unforgettable Leslie Crowther  
00:20 Jackpot247  
03:00 Do You Know Your Neighbours?: Tonight  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen

## FRIDAY 03RD JANUARY

05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
06:00 Daybreak  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
10:30 This Morning  
11:25 ITV News  
11:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
1:30 ITV News & Weather  
2:00 All Star Mr & Mrs  
3:00 Secrets from the Workhouse  
4:00 Tipping Point  
5:00 The Chase  
6:00 ITV News London  
6:30 ITV News & Weather  
7:00 Emmerdale  
7:30 Coronation Street  
8:00 The Martin Lewis Money Show  
8:30 Coronation Street  
9:00 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: June Brown  
10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather  
10:35 The Americans  
11:35 Benidorm  
00:30 Jackpot247  
03:00 Hearts in Atlantis  
04:40 ITV Nightscreen

## BFBS extra

### FRIDAY 27TH DECEMBER

00:50 Two and a Half Men  
01:40 Elbow at the Isle of Wight Festival  
02:05 Eddie Stobart: Christmas Delivery  
02:55 Speed Machines  
03:45 Christmas Bonkers Guinness World Records  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Little Crackers  
05:00 The Big Bang Theory  
05:50 Two and a Half Men  
06:40 Elbow at the Isle of Wight Festival  
07:05 Eddie Stobart: Christmas Delivery  
07:55 Speed Machines  
08:45 Christmas Bonkers Guinness World Records  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Little Crackers  
10:00 The Gadget Show  
10:50 Inside RAF Brize Norton- Documentary  
11:40 Blow Your Mind- Documentary  
12:30 Storage Wars  
12:55 America the Wild  
1:45 Gadget Man  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS Weather  
3:05 Dinosaur Secrets  
3:50 How Do They Do It?  
4:15 Kingdom of Plants with David Attenborough  
5:05 League of Their Own  
5:30 British Forces News Special: Year in Germany  
6:00 BFBS Weather  
6:05 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus Special: The Warrior Games 2013  
6:50 Once Upon a Time  
7:35 2 Broke Girls  
8:00 The Vampire Diaries  
8:45 Bluestone 42: Christmas Special  
9:15 Friends with Benefits- Romantic comedy  
11:00 Made in Chelsea  
00:00 The Gadget Show  
00:50 Inside RAF Brize Norton

### SATURDAY 28TH DECEMBER

01:40 Blow Your Mind  
02:30 Storage Wars  
02:55 America the Wild  
03:45 Gadget Man  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 The Gadget Show  
05:50 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
06:40 Blow Your Mind  
07:30 Storage Wars  
07:55 America the Wild  
08:45 Gadget Man  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men

10:00 Crash Test Dummies  
10:25 The 80s: The Decade That Made Us  
11:15 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
12:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
12:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
1:45 The Big Bang Theory  
2:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
3:00 BFBS Weather  
3:05 Ben Fogle's Animal Clinic  
3:55 Diary of a Wimpy Kid: Dog Days  
5:30 British Forces News Special: Year in Cyprus  
6:00 BFBS Weather  
6:05 The Hot Desk  
6:15 Operation New Year: Def Leppard- Hysteria!  
7:40 X-Men Origins: Wolverine- Action film  
9:25 The Meaning of Monty Python  
10:15 Monty Python's The Meaning of Life  
00:00 Crash Test Dummies  
00:25 The 80s: The Decade That Made Us  
01:15 Inside RAF Brize Norton

### SUNDAY 29TH DECEMBER

02:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
02:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
03:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
05:00 Crash Test Dummies  
05:25 The 80s: The Decade That Made Us  
06:15 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
07:05 Breaking Up the Biggest  
07:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
08:45 The Big Bang Theory  
09:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
10:00 Crash Test Dummies  
10:25 Human Swarm- Documentary  
11:15 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
12:05 Wild Things with Dominic Monaghan  
12:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
1:45 The Big Bang Theory  
2:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
3:00 BFBS Weather  
3:05 The Hot Desk  
3:15 Operation New Year: New Orleans Festival 2013  
4:15 Lady and the Tramp- Classic Disney animation  
5:30 British Forces News Special: Year in Afghanistan  
6:00 BFBS Weather  
6:05 Yonderland- Fantasy comedy  
6:30 Yonderland  
6:50 The Simpsons  
7:15 The Proposal- Romantic comedy  
9:00 The Mentalist- Crime drama  
9:45 Man Down- Sitcom  
10:10 Family Guy  
10:30 House of Lies- Comedy drama  
11:00 The Newsroom  
00:00 Crash Test Dummies

00:25 Human Swarm

### MONDAY 30TH DECEMBER

01:15 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
02:05 Wild Things with Dominic Monaghan  
02:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
03:45 The Big Bang Theory  
04:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
05:00 Crash Test Dummies  
05:25 Human Swarm  
06:15 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
07:05 Wild Things with Dominic Monaghan  
07:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
08:45 The Big Bang Theory  
09:10 Star Trek: Enterprise  
10:00 Arctic Icebreakers  
10:50 Ax Men  
11:40 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
12:30 Storage Wars  
12:55 Duck Dynasty  
1:45 Gadget Man  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS Weather  
3:05 Operation New Year: Bon Jovi- Live in Hyde Park  
4:05 The Simpsons Movie  
5:30 British Forces News Special: Prairie Thunder  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Castle  
7:10 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
8:00 Talladega Nights: The Ballad of Ricky Bobby- Comedy  
9:45 Trollick Christmas Special  
10:35 Entertainment Now  
11:00 Coldplay: MX World Tour 2012  
00:00 Arctic Icebreakers  
00:50 Ax Men

### TUESDAY 31ST DECEMBER

01:40 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
02:30 Storage Wars  
02:55 Duck Dynasty  
03:45 Gadget Man  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Arctic Icebreakers  
05:50 Ax Men  
06:40 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
07:30 Storage Wars  
07:55 Duck Dynasty  
08:45 Gadget Man  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 The Big Bang Theory  
10:45 Two and a Half Men  
11:30 Blur Parklive- Olympic performance  
12:35 Storage Wars  
12:55 Duck Dynasty  
1:45 Gadget Man  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 BFBS Weather  
3:05 Operation New Year: Best of British Summer Time 2013- Live performances from The Rolling Stones, Bon Jovi, Jake Bugg, and Elvis Costello & the

Imposters.  
4:05 Frankenweenie- Stop-motion animation from Tim Burton  
5:30 British Forces News Special: Mission to Mali- Operation Newcombe  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus Special: Army Boxing Finals 2013  
6:50 The Simpsons  
7:10 Transformers: Dark of the Moon  
9:40 Him & Her: The Wedding  
10:10 Backchat with Jack Whitehall & his Dad  
10:40 Derren Brown: The Great Art Robbery  
00:00 The Big Bang Theory  
00:45 Two and a Half Men

### WEDNESDAY 01ST JANUARY

01:30 Blur Parklive  
02:35 Storage Wars  
02:55 Duck Dynasty  
03:45 Gadget Man  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 The Big Bang Theory  
05:45 Two and a Half Men  
06:30 Blur Parklive  
07:35 Storage Wars  
07:55 Duck Dynasty  
08:45 Gadget Man  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 The Big Bang Theory  
10:45 Two and a Half Men  
11:35 The Stones in the Park  
12:35 Storage Wars  
12:55 Duck Dynasty  
1:45 Gadget Man  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 Happy New Year from BFBS  
3:30 BFBS Weather  
3:35 Hotel Transylvania- Family animation  
5:05 The Pirates! In an Adventure with Scientists- Family animation  
6:35 The Simpsons  
7:00 Super 8- Sci-fi thriller  
8:50 Big Fat Quiz of the Year 2013- Hosted by Jimmy Carr  
10:35 Vacancy  
00:00 The Big Bang Theory  
00:45 Two and a Half Men

### THURSDAY 02ND JANUARY

01:35 The Stones in the Park  
02:35 Storage Wars  
02:55 Duck Dynasty- Reality series  
03:45 Gadget Man  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 The Big Bang Theory  
05:45 Two and a Half Men  
06:35 The Stones in the Park  
07:35 Storage Wars  
07:55 Duck Dynasty  
08:45 Gadget Man  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men

10:00 Worst Weather Ever?  
11:40 Animal Superpowers  
12:30 Storage Wars  
12:55 Building Penguin Paradise  
1:45 Gadget Man  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 British Forces News and BFBS Weather  
3:05 Justin Bieber: Never Say Never- Documentary  
5:05 League of Their Own  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Hollyoaks  
6:45 John Bishop's Only Joking  
7:10 The Gadget Show  
8:00 Hawaii Five-0  
8:45 Django Unchained- Western adventure from Quentin Tarantino  
11:25 Kaiser Chiefs at Benicasim 2013  
11:50 4Play- Marina Diamandis.  
00:00 Worst Weather Ever?

### FRIDAY 03RD JANUARY

01:40 Animal Superpowers  
02:30 Storage Wars  
02:55 Building Penguin Paradise  
03:45 Gadget Man  
04:10 Pawn Stars  
04:35 Two and a Half Men  
05:00 Worst Weather Ever?  
06:40 Animal Superpowers  
07:30 Storage Wars  
07:55 Building Penguin Paradise  
08:45 Gadget Man  
09:10 Pawn Stars  
09:35 Two and a Half Men  
10:00 The Gadget Show  
10:50 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
11:40 100%: Planes  
12:30 Storage Wars  
12:55 America the Wild  
1:45 Gadget Man  
2:10 Pawn Stars  
2:35 Two and a Half Men  
3:00 British Forces News and BFBS Weather  
3:05 Dinosaur Secrets- CGI documentary  
3:50 How Do They Do It?  
4:15 Friday Night Lights  
5:05 League of Their Own  
5:30 British Forces News  
6:00 Hollyoaks  
6:25 Sports Plus  
6:50 Once Upon a Time  
7:35 2 Broke Girls  
8:00 The Vampire Diaries  
8:45 50 Shocking Facts about Diet and Exercise  
10:30 Made in Chelsea  
11:20 The Cariad Show- Comedy pilot  
11:35 Plan B at Isle of Wight 2011  
00:00 The Gadget Show  
00:50 Inside RAF Brize Norton  
01:40 100%: Planes



**FRIDAY 20TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Heir Hunters  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Caught Red Handed  
11:30 Helicopter Heroes  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:45 Perfection  
2:30 Escape to the Country  
3:30 Christmas Kitchen with James Martin  
4:15 Flog It!  
5:15 Pointless  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 The One Show  
7:30 A Question of Sport  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 Citizen Khan Christmas Special  
9:00 Have I Got News for You  
9:30 Live at the Apollo  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 The Graham Norton Show  
11:25 The Matt Lucas Christmas Awards  
00:05 Virus- Sci-fi thriller  
01:35 Weatherview  
01:40 BBC News

**SATURDAY 21ST DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
10:00 Saturday Kitchen  
11:30 Nigel Slater's Christmas Suppers  
12:00 Football Focus  
12:45 Saturday Sportsday  
1:00 BBC News  
1:10 BBC London News  
1:15 The Olympic Journey: Inspire  
1:45 Equestrian: Olympia 2013 - Clare Balding presents the showjumping World Cup  
4:30 Final Score  
5:20 BBC News  
5:30 BBC London News  
5:40 Pointless Celebrities: Christmas Special  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing  
7:55 Atlantis  
8:40 Strictly Come Dancing: The Results  
9:50 The National Lottery Live  
10:00 BBC News  
10:20 Match of the Day  
11:45 The Football League Show  
01:05 Weatherview  
01:10 BBC News

**SUNDAY 22ND DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
07:30 Match of the Day  
09:00 The Andrew Marr Show  
10:00 Fern Britton Meets... Christine Ohuruogu  
11:00 George of the Jungle  
12:25 MOTD2 Extra  
1:00 BBC News  
1:15 Christmas Kitchen with James Martin  
2:00 When Miranda Met Bruce  
3:05 Wallace and Gromit: A Matter of Loaf and Death  
3:35 Snow Babies  
4:35 Big Sing: The UK's Top 10 Carols  
5:15 Alice in Wonderland- Walt Disney's animated version  
6:30 BBC News  
6:50 BBC London News  
7:00 Countryfile Christmas Special

8:00 Antiques Roadshow  
9:00 The Whale- Retelling of the fateful last voyage of the Nantucket whaleship Essex  
10:30 BBC News  
10:45 BBC London News  
10:55 Sting: When the Last Ship Sails  
00:15 The Magdalene Sisters- Hard-hitting, controversial convent drama  
02:05 Weatherview  
02:10 BBC News

**MONDAY 23RD DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:00 The Snow Queen  
10:00 Shrek: Donkey's Caroling Christmas- tacular  
10:05 Ella Enchanted  
11:35 Wallace and Gromit: The Wrong Trousers  
12:10 Only Fools and Horses  
1:00 BBC News at One  
1:30 BBC London News  
1:40 The Santa Clause- Seasonal family comedy  
3:15 Toy Story- Computer-animated fantasy  
4:30 A Christmas Carol  
6:00 BBC News at Six  
6:30 BBC London News  
7:00 Celebrity Mastermind  
7:30 A Question of Sport Christmas Special  
8:00 EastEnders  
8:30 Would I Lie to You? At Christmas  
9:00 John Bishop's Christmas Show  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:25 BBC London News  
10:35 Match of the Day 2  
11:35 Citizen Khan Christmas Special  
00:05 The Graham Norton Show  
00:50 Weatherview  
00:55 BBC News

**TUESDAY 24TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:00 The Gruffalo- Animated film  
09:30 A CBeebies Christmas Carol  
10:10 Sarah & Duck: Christmas Special  
10:20 The Santa Clause 3: The Escape Clause  
11:45 Only Fools and Horses  
1:10 BBC News  
1:20 BBC London News  
1:30 The Chronicles of Narnia: The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe- Fantasy film  
3:40 Toy Story 2- Animated comedy sequel  
5:10 Shrek the Halls- Festive animated comedy  
5:35 BBC News  
5:50 BBC London News  
5:55 Finding Nemo  
7:30 EastEnders  
8:00 Holby City  
9:00 Last Tango in Halifax  
10:00 Not Going Out Christmas Special  
10:45 Outnumbered Christmas Special- Sitcom  
11:30 BBC News  
11:45 Westminster Abbey: The First Eucharist of Christmas  
01:05 Protocol- Comedy  
02:35 Weatherview  
02:40 BBC News

**WEDNESDAY 25TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:00 The Gruffalo's Child  
09:25 Madagascar Penguins in a Christmas Caper  
09:40 Old Jack's Boat  
10:00 Christmas Day: Live



**Xmas Opening Times**

25th Dec - Closed  
26th Dec - Closed  
27th Dec - Closed  
28th Dec - 9am-5pm  
29th Dec - 9am-5pm  
30th Dec - 9am-5pm  
31st Dec - 9am-6pm  
1st Jan - Closed  
2nd Jan - 8am-7pm

from Westminster Abbey  
11:00 Chicken Run- Award-winning animation  
12:20 BBC News  
12:30 The Princess and the Frog  
2:00 Top of the Pops Christmas  
3:00 iThe Queen- Annual address  
3:10 BBC News  
3:20 Toy Story 3- Family Animation  
5:00 Strictly Come Dancing Christmas Special  
6:15 Call the Midwife- Festive instalment  
7:30 Doctor Who: The Time of the Doctor  
8:30 EastEnders  
9:30 Mrs Brown's Boys Christmas Special  
10:05 Michael McIntyre's Showtime  
11:05 BBC News  
11:20 On Christmas Night  
11:25 The Vicar of Dibley  
00:10 Would I Lie to You? At Christmas  
00:40 Anchorman: The Legend of Ron Burgundy- Comedy  
02:15 Weatherview  
02:20 BBC News

**THURSDAY 26TH DECEMBER**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:00 Room on the Broom  
09:25 Mouse and Mole at Christmas Time  
09:55 101 Dalmatians  
11:30 Flushed Away  
12:50 BBC News  
1:00 BBC London News  
1:05 Wallace and Gromit in The Curse of the Were-Rabbit- Claymation  
2:25 Alice in Wonderland- Tim Burton fantasy  
4:05 Cars 2- Animated sequel  
5:45 BBC News  
6:00 BBC London News  
6:05 Gangsta Granny- Comedy drama  
7:15 EastEnders  
7:45 Still Open All Hours  
8:15 Death Comes to Pemberley- Drama  
9:20 Len Goodman's Perfect Christmas- Festive clips show  
10:00 BBC News at Ten  
10:15 BBC London News  
10:25 Match of the Day  
11:55 Have I Got a Bit More News for You  
00:40 Skiing Weatherview  
00:45 BBC News



**Starts each morning with CBBC**

**FRIDAY 20TH DECEMBER**

5:05 Allo! Allo!  
5:30 Priceless Antiques Roadshow  
6:00 Celebrity Eggheads  
6:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
7:30 Christmas University Challenge  
8:00 Mastermind  
8:30 Kangaroo Dundee  
9:00 2013: Moments in Time  
10:00 QI  
10:30 Newsnight  
11:05 Tamara Drewe  
Comedy drama  
00:50 Me, You and Doctor Who: A Culture Show Special  
01:50 An Adventure in Space and Time  
03:20 BBC Two

**SATURDAY 21ST DECEMBER**

5:25 The Young Victoria- Period drama  
7:05 Christmas University Challenge  
7:35 'Allo 'Allo! Christmas Special  
8:20 Dad's Army  
9:00 The World's Most Expensive Stolen Paintings  
10:00 Ronnie Barker: The Many Faces of...  
11:00 The Two Ronnies: The Studio Recordings  
11:30 The Wrong Mans- Sitcom  
00:00 The Wrong Mans  
00:30 The Wrong Mans  
01:00 Wake Wood- Horror  
02:25 The Day I Got My Sight Back- Documentary  
03:15 BBC Two

**SUNDAY 22ND DECEMBER**

5:05 Ski Sunday  
5:50 The 12 Drinks of Christmas  
6:50 Porridge Christmas Special  
7:30 TOTP2: Christmas 2013  
9:00 The Choir: Sing While You Work  
10:00 Sarah Millican  
Television Programme  
10:30 Hebburn  
11:00 A Bunch of Amateurs- British comedy  
00:35 Tai-Pan- Epic drama  
02:35 Countryfile  
03:30 BBC Two

**MONDAY 23RD DECEMBER**

6:30 The Great British Bake Off Christmas Special  
7:30 The Good Life  
8:00 Christmas University Challenge  
8:30 Jane Eyre- Dramatic adaptation  
10:20 QI XL  
11:05 Never Mind the Buzzcocks  
11:35 Pilgrimage with Simon Reeve  
00:35 The Witchfinder General- Disturbing tale set during the English Civil War  
02:00 Film 2013  
02:30 Fox Wars- Documentary  
03:10 BBC Two

**TUESDAY 24TH DECEMBER**

6:15 Carols from King's  
7:30 The Perfect Morecambe & Wise Christmas Special  
8:00 Victoria Wood's Midlife Christmas  
9:00 QI XL  
9:45 Mel Smith: I've Sort Of Done Things  
10:45 Comedy Connections  
11:25 The Awakening- Thriller  
01:05 The Spiral Staircase- Thriller  
02:30 BBC Two

**WEDNESDAY 25TH DECEMBER**

7:40 Christmas Night with the Two Ronnies  
8:30 Morecambe & Wise in Pieces: Leading Ladies  
9:30 The Tractate Middoth  
10:05 MR James: Ghost Writer  
11:05 QI XL  
11:50 Hebburn- Sitcom  
00:20 Dead Poets Society- Drama  
02:25 BBC Two

**THURSDAY 26TH DECEMBER**

6:15 Dad's Army  
7:45 Christmas University Challenge  
8:15 Idris Elba: King of Speed  
9:15 Ben and James versus the Arabian Desert  
10:15 King Arthur- Action film  
00:10 Dracula- Horror classic  
01:30 Jane Eyre  
03:20 BBC Two

**Living Free TV Daily Schedule**

06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07:00 Morning Life  
07:30 Get Active (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Chilean Traditional Music  
14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences



# Penguin News Information Pullout

20 December 2013 - 2nd January 2014



## Falklands Radio Programme Schedule Telephone 27277

Schedules correct at time of print but subject to change.  
Tune-in to FIRS for updates.

### Friday 20th December

07:00 News and extended Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Leslie Knight to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Camp Matters/One to One Extra  
13:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Camp Matters/One to One Extra  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp  
7:45 Feature Presentation  
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8.30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Saturday 21st December

9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
5:00 News & Children's Corner with Leona Roberts  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 News Review  
7:00 In Concert  
8:00 Saturday Night Fever with Stacy & Sam including weather & flights at 8.30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Sunday 22nd December

5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark - Extended Christmas Special  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 Feature Presentation  
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - St Mary's  
8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8.30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Monday 23rd December

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Monday's Theme  
6:45 Simply Classical  
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Tuesday 24th December

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss

10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Solid Rock  
7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8.30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Wednesday 25th December

Transmission to be confirmed

### Thursday 26th December

07:00 News and Breakfast Show Trina Bernsen  
09:00 Coverage of Stanley Sports Association Race Meeting  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Evening programming to be confirmed depending upon SSA Race Meeting  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Friday 27th December

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 Coverage of Stanley Sports Association Race Meeting  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Evening programming to be confirmed depending upon SSA Race Meeting  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Saturday 28th December

9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
5:00 News & Children's Corner with Monica Limburn  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 News Review  
7:00 In Concert  
8:00 Saturday Night Fever including weather & flights at 8.30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Sunday 29th December

5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark  
5:30 Drama Presentation  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 Feature Presentation  
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - Seamus's Mission  
8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8.30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Monday 30th December

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss

## Stanley Leisure Centre Opening Schedule

Telephone: 27291/27285 Email: [SMcCormick.leisure@sec.gov.fk](mailto:SMcCormick.leisure@sec.gov.fk) for bookings or any enquires

Friday 20th December 2013	0800-1700	FICS
	1700-2000	Public
Saturday 21st December 2013		
Sunday 22nd December 2013	08:00-1000	Public
	1000-1200	Cricket club
	1200-1500	Public
	1500-1600	Public & Step Classes
Monday 23rd December 2013		
Tuesday 24th December 2013	0800-1900	Public
	1900-2100	Badminton Club
Wednesday 25th December 2013		
Thursday 26th December 2013		
Friday 27th December 2013		
Saturday 28th December 2013		
Sunday 29th December 2013		
Monday 30th December 2013		
Tuesday 31st December 2013	0900-1500	Public
	0900-1500	Public
Wednesday 01st January 2014		
Thursday 02nd January 2014	0830-1200	Public
	1100-1200	Holiday programme
	1200-1900	Public
	1900-2100	Badminton Club
Friday 03rd January 2014		
Friday 03rd January 2014	0800-1300	FICS
	1300-1400	Holiday programme
	1400-2000	Public

**THE CARDIO ROOM AND SQUASH COURT OPENING HOURS:**  
Similarly, the Cardio Room and Squash Court will be closed 25th - 29th December 2013 and 1st January 2014.

10:00 News and Lifestyle to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Monday's Theme  
6:45 Simply Classical  
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Tuesday 31st December

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,

Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Solid Rock with Corina Goss  
7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8.30  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

### Wednesday 1st January

No local programming New Year's Day

### Thursday 2nd January

07:00 News and Breakfast Show Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Feature  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Soul Blues & Rock 'n' Roll  
7:30 Feature Presentation  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger  
10:00 BFBS/96.5 & The Network and BBC World Service c/o KTV Radio Nova 530MW & 88.3FM

## Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

### VHF 2 Metre Band:

**Sapper Hill:** Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.  
**Mount Kent:** Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Pleasant Peak:** Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Mount Alice:** Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

**Mount Caroline:** Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

**Marine Band:** 156.800...Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland

**Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:**

Telephone: 28100, E-mail: [inspector@police.gov.fk](mailto:inspector@police.gov.fk) or fax: 28110.





# Christmas puzzle page

## Crimbo word search



CS  
WLUA  
RYRIRL  
ELIGHTSE  
AIYREPLEHA  
TGNUTCRACKER  
HLNIFSERXCANDY  
FAMILYTWEECBOWFS  
TZURKMNARSRIHCDDNP  
HGEECERRSBNTDRHOLV  
JKLOJQEJECOLIID  
SATFBFEALIWTOS  
LHTSJPHNDNCAFPST  
DIOISPEDONNRIDLWYM  
HNAPOVKHLKALBIECKAZOA  
FZADPETEEMAEICEOIZKFTS  
STDBISILOPLCEDERASIEDC  
LVJNXNNEIHMSTAETRAOI  
EGGUSBCGBETIBYETEN  
TNIRTEBAEDURAUPJEOGT  
VNTFGELPRMNDDBDLRNKTMIA  
OPEPTSHGMUTAYJACFFAEITFS  
YXISJBNUUNSXLUCWYCVBLRKDTX  
HSDEHAOSSEASRELIEAYTTTNHZZ  
IYRQSBKHEDMEYESNRLTSERCO  
MPGKBCDRJKDLTEMOSTIHF  
RZEIFALBANLTMILVRMR  
EENTRCMFOWOEEHEFAASAAR  
ENATIVITYPGWHRNCXBTPEEHT  
NRUDOLPHAOETAROCEDNPLVNDU  
NIGAJGRDAERBREGNIGEIGLXSLLEB  
YBHYPPAHIVYJVKQLEYMNNIXKWINTER  
QTHOCOLATEJOOXCRAGISELOPHTRON  
SEIKOOCYRAMBSIRNPJBAEGAKCAPA  
NERA  
MOPX  
ZEVH  
RSEF  
BRPL  
LUA



## It's a cracker

Apparently crackers haven't always been about bad puns and one-liners. The first Christmas crackers, in the mid-1800s, included a hand-written love motto. Later on they included verse by famous poets such as Shakespeare, Wordsworth, as well as humorous rhymes and couplets from the top writers of the day. Here's some of our old favourites to try out on the family....

1. What did Father Christmas say to his wife when he looked out of the window?
2. What do sheep say to each other at Christmas time?
3. How do you know Santa is a man?
4. Why is Christmas just like a day at the office?
5. If athletes get athletes foot, what do astronauts get?
6. What do you call a bunch of grandmasters of chess bragging about their games in a hotel lobby?

1. Looks like reindeer 2. Merry Christmas to ewel 3. No woman would wear the same outfit every year 4. You do all the work and some fat guy in a suit gets all the credit 5. Missile toe! 6. A: Chess nuts boosting in an open foyer!

## December 6 solution

CAL SRI WAS CAT  
PIE WEIT ARE OLE  
AMOERALS COALMAN  
PAWL SLIP  
BIAS MINCE MESA  
AORTA NBA EATUP  
DUD CREWMEN FINE  
MAR POD  
SST ENTWINE SHE  
BARBS ION DAMES  
EMIR FANGS PORT  
BAIL OHIO  
DOUGLAS FLOATED  
OAT LIP DIB HOE  
ERE SLY ADO SSW

## 5 minute Sudoku

2	3				6			
	5			7			3	
7			5			4		9
		4			2			
	9			8			4	
			4			5		
5		1			9			4
	7			3			6	
		6				8		7

## Cowboy wisdom



If you get to, thinkin' you're a person of some influence... try orderin' somebody else's dog around

## JUMBLE FACE

This week we searched for the two best local faces to create a perfect Santa. The requirements were a magnificent beard and twinkling blue eyes. This pair of characters fit the bill perfectly

December 6



Krysteen Ormond



Emily Hancox

Two pictures, one face...





Joint 1st : Marco Leyton Estrada and Josh Sanchez



Byron Mark, Sam, Axel, Robbie and Reece

# Taming Tumbledown

## Falkland Islands Community School Annual Mt Tumbledown run



Fourth boy: Dwight Joshua

THE Annual Falkland Islands Community School Tumbledown Run was blessed with bright sunshine on Friday December 13. Surprisingly the rain held off until the end of the race reported PE teacher Carly Yeomans. She commented: "Thank you to all the staff who helped out on the day and well done to all of those that took part."

### Results:

#### Boys

Marco Leyton Estrada and Josh Sanchez -

Joint 1st - 20 mins 45 secs

Ross Stewart 3rd - 20 mins 53 secs

#### Girls

Anastasia Markina 1st - 24 mins 27 secs

Ellianta Jaillet 2nd - 25mins 50 secs -

Amanda Hill-McGhie 3rd - 27 mins 36 secs

### House results:

3rd Shackleton 205 points

2nd Ross 229 points

1st Fitzroy 238 points



First girl: Anastasia Markina



Second paced girl: Ellianta Jaillet



Third placed boy Ross Stewart



Third placed girl Amanda Hill McGhie.  
Max Rowlands following

## Standard Chartered



### Standard Chartered Bank Christmas Opening Hours.

Tuesday 24<sup>th</sup> 8:30am – 12:00pm

Wednesday 25<sup>th</sup>, Thursday 26<sup>th</sup> & Friday 27<sup>th</sup>  
Closed

Monday 30<sup>th</sup> & Tuesday 31<sup>st</sup> 8:30am – 3.00pm

Wednesday 1<sup>st</sup> January Closed

Normal opening hours will resume from  
Thursday 2<sup>nd</sup> January, 2014.

We take this opportunity to wish all our  
Customers Happy Christmas and a  
Healthy and Prosperous  
New Year.

### Shorty's Diner Christmas 2013 Opening times

Wednesday 25<sup>th</sup> - XMAS DAY - **CLOSED**

Open Normal Hours 8:30am to 8.30pm

all other days.

Reduce the stress on Xmas Day - order one of  
our delicious Cheesecakes.

Gift Vouchers available, Call us on 22855

We thank everyone for your custom over 2013

and wish you all

A Very Happy Christmas  
& A Prosperous & Healthy 2014

Merry  
Christmas

## ZonMain

### Returning home to St Helena?

Enterprise  
St Helena

creating opportunity, enabling growth

With the Airport on schedule to open we are busy training and upskilling anyone who wishes to work in hospitality.

ZonMain Restaurant has been set up to provide up-skilling and accredited training in Professional Cookery, Food and Beverage Service and Customer Service to Saints of all ages.

We would like to hear from Saints living and working away from St Helena who are already skilled and working in the Hospitality Industry.

If you think that you have the necessary ingredients to support us here whilst enriching the island's skill base **we would love to hear from you**

Please Send your CV's to:

Gillian Moore, Hospitality Services Project Manager

[Gillian.moore@esh.co.sh](mailto:Gillian.moore@esh.co.sh) or call 00290+22110

Kirsty Joshua, Business Services Co-ordinator - Skills and Youth Development

[Kirsty.joshua@esh.co.sh](mailto:Kirsty.joshua@esh.co.sh) or call 00290 +22110/22920





# Over the garden fence with Ginge Kidd

YET another windy, and occasionally, wet weekend. I do wonder if this is going to be another year when the Christmas Sports will be unable to take place on time. At this rate, even if they do no one will be in any danger of a sun tan.

Little has changed since I last wrote, although watering and ventilating the greenhouses and tunnels has become very important as the tomatoes grow on and flower. The little unwanted growths the tomatoes form in the axils between leaf and stem are forming ever faster. Fortunately, they are tall enough for me to deal with now. These little growths are ready made plants just longing to root under good conditions and a few of the older types of tomatoes that we have lend themselves quite happily to doing just that, and even if it makes for rather late plants and fruit, it at least ensures I can save some seed from them for another year. It's not worth trying with seeds of 'hybrids' though; seeds will seldom come true on those.

In the tunnels the pumpkin plants are coming on nicely, as are the potatoes, though I've resisted the temptation to check what they are hiding. Most of the indoor strawberries did not make it and Bill, digging in the area trying to remove some trespassing silver poplar roots, discovered that it was a swamp which explains why there was a problem. Hardly surprising, bearing in mind the wet season it has been, as our vegetable garden drains into that tunnel area.

It is at time like this that you realise who your friends are and I have been truly humbled by some who have offered, like Tim and Jan, to have someone clear a border of weeds for me. I know this is their busy season



A blooming Christmas for Ginge

too and the weather does not help anyone during the week, so I am very grateful and know that if it is possible, this will happen. Meanwhile, on a glorious afternoon when she was at a loose end Jenny Smith called up and offered an afternoon's weeding, and my niece Beverley did the same yesterday. Between them they have cleared two flower borders, these cannot be seen from the road by any passing tourist, but it gives me a lot of pleasure being able to see the plants in them again! And what some plants have reappeared. The glorious paeonies with their big blowsy flowers make it is easy to see why the Scots call them 'peony roses'. At the moment it is a large very double deep pink taking pride of place but a deep raspberry red is starting to open

also. Many more have appeared in these two borders too. The delphiniums are also starting to open, there are many more of those as well as the roses to be put in the borders as soon as I'm capable of doing so. There are also various other perennials sitting in little pots which I will need to move on into something bigger soon. But meanwhile I will continue to enjoy meeting old friends and coming across new ones too. Amongst those is a Piptanthus grown from seed which has flowered for the first time this year. This small tree/shrub has bright yellow broom-like flowers, though much larger. The miniature 'flag' Irises are opening to put on their beautiful show of relatively large blue flowers and a slightly taller one has opened on one of the recently

cleared borders. That one could only at best be called unusual; not a thing of beauty but very eye-catching none-the less, a strange creamy colour with a brown blotch. I guess it was one of those I've grown from seed and I will have a lot of fun trying to identify it later. I can't see any of the Dahlias reappearing this year, but they might just be biding their time or hiding in the grass. However, the Potentillas, both shrub and herbaceous, are flowering their little socks off, as are the Heliianthemums (rock roses) growing in a planter. Those seem to be all the same colour, which is lovely, but unexpected from a mixed packet of seed. But possibly the most eye catching of flowering plants at the moment, with literally dozens of gorgeous blooms on each plant are the Lewisias.

Surprisingly, given our high winds, the cherries, plums and apple trees are covered in bloom still, rather lovely too. The wind is probably one of the reasons we don't need bees to pollinate our fruit and certainly the raspberries, gooseberries and various currants are promising a good crop again.

The next task for all my budding gardeners will be the hoeing of the potatoes outside and, as well as the weeding and watering of the vegetables, the thinning of the root vegetables will be needed fairly soon.

Meanwhile I shall continue to make furrows in the tunnels and plant more seeds of cut-and-come again lettuces, turnips, beetroot and any other other salad items I can find.

Any spaces left will be used to put in some left over brassicas. So far the earwigs are not too bothersome so will make the best of it while we can.

**Elephant Beach Farm** by Tony Ellis

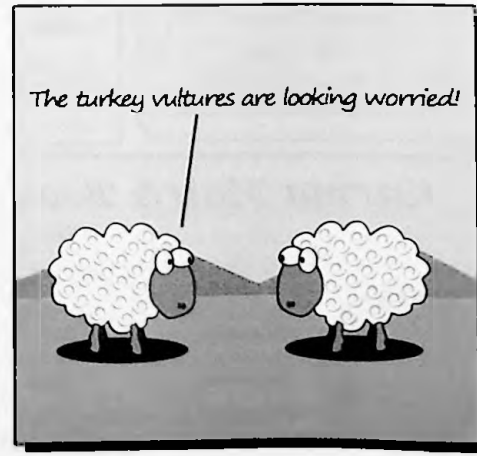
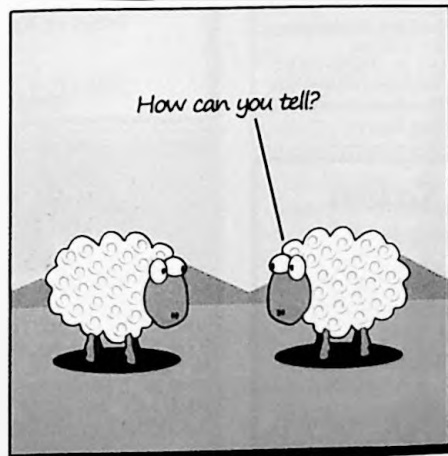


design & illustration

53831

tonyellis@horizon.co.uk

**TONEBOO  
GRAPHIC  
DESIGN**



# The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3JX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

## FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks



Find us on  
Facebook

FIC Airbridge  
Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART LI	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE LI
Wednesday 18 December	Thursday 19 December	Friday 20 December	Saturday 21 December
Saturday 21 December	Sunday 22 December	Monday 23 December	Tuesday 24 December
Thursday 26 December	Friday 27 December	Saturday 28 December	Sunday 29 December
Sunday 29 December	Monday 30 December	Tuesday 31 December	Wednesday 1 January
Wednesday 1 January	Thursday 2 January	Friday 3 January	Saturday 4 January
Sunday 5 January	Monday 6 January	Tuesday 7 January	Wednesday 8 January
Wednesday 8 January	Thursday 9 January	Friday 10 January	Saturday 11 January
Sunday 12 January	Monday 13 January	Tuesday 14 January	Wednesday 15 January
Wednesday 15 January	Thursday 16 January	Friday 17 January	Saturday 18 January
Sunday 19 January	Monday 20 January	Tuesday 21 January	Wednesday 22 January
Wednesday 22 January	Thursday 23 January	Friday 24 January	Saturday 25 January

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Bed and breakfast £25 per adult. Children £10 between 5-15 years.  
Evening meals with complimentary wine £10 per adult... children free.  
Coastal tours £80 for 2 adults and £10 per adult thereafter... children free, includes picnic. Packed lunch £5. under 5's free.  
Contact Maggie or Ben on phone 41020, email benebf@horizon.co.fk

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?  
Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

### Jacs

Cake and Coffee Shop  
Tea & Coffee  
Soft Drinks, Homemade Cakes,  
Filled Rolls and  
Sandwiches  
Monday - Saturdays  
9am - 4pm  
Sunday Closed  
23 John Street  
Telephone 21143/55930  
Email knipe@horizon.co.fk



### STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more  
Opening hours  
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00 - 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you

## Studio 52 Art, Gift & Design Store



Merry Christmas and A Successful New Year  
\* Christmas Cards \* Jewellery \* "Jo Loves Calico" Bags  
& Purses \* Handmade Soaps & Lotions \* Photo Blocks/  
Canvases/Fine Art Prints \* Clocks \* Canvas Shoppers

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52

Open: Tues - Fri: 10am - 5pm Sat: 12pm - 4pm Ross Road Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR

RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING

PLASTERING AND DECORATING

FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595

The Falkland  
Islands Company

## FALKLANDS4X4



### Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics. Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV. Insurance estimates, Puncture repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs also available.

### Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries, Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbi 4x4 parts, OME suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates.



Crozier Place - Stanley - Falkland Islands  
Tel 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales)  
Fax 27679 • Email manager fic@horizon.co.fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FAST!



## CHARLIE'S TAXIS

Travelling to the UK?  
Need a taxi to meet you at RAF Brize Norton?  
Any destination in the UK.  
1-12 persons.

Short stay and long stay car parking available.

Special rates for Chichester students

For a quote or to make a booking contact

Tel +44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: charliestaxis@aol.com

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS

Weekdays: 08:30 am to 8.30pm

Weekends & Public Holidays: 08:30am to 8.00pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.

We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions

Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM

TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM

WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early closing

THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM

FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM

SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM

CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

Beauchene Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty & hair treatments!!

KARMA

Opening hours

Monday 2pm - 5.30pm

Tuesday - Friday 10.0am - 1pm & 2 - 5.00pm

Saturday 10am - 6pm

For more information, or to book an appointment,  
pop in or give us a call on 52729

# Petrol heads ride in furious weather

THE howling wind, forecast to blow on Sunday would send most animals scurrying for shelter. A rare breed known as 'petrol heads' had an Enduro to complete and no amount of wind or rain was going to prevent them from having a cracking day on their motorcycle.

The Enduro consisted of three laps around a marked course encircling Mount Low.

The riders had to adhere to a time schedule printed on a time card they received when signing

on. Each lap also consisted of two special motocross tests that had to be completed as quickly as possible.

The riders time from each special test was then marked and added to the overall time at the end of the day. The rider with the lowest accumulated time won. That easy.

Time allocated for each lap was also reduced just to make sure the riders can't relax too much. The winner of the day was Jay Moffatt with his brother Sean in second. Joint third was filled by Wayne

Clausen and Andrew Alazia, although Andrew insists Wayne beat him by three-hundredths of a second.

A great day was had by all despite the strong winds. Special thanks must go out to the helpers who braved the elements. Andrew Gowdie for the medical cover. Jan and Lard for the BBQ and Adi and Lisa Lowe for sponsoring the event. Well done to the 14 riders for coming out, giving it a go and supporting FIMA.

Jay Moffatt - FIMA

## Tournament win for young James Tyrrell

THE seemingly relentless bad weather continues to cause postponements to the golfing schedule. The Morrison event was delayed to the public holiday Monday by high winds and snow showers.

The latest product of the club's junior section, James Tyrrell, put together a fine round of golf scoring 36 stableford points and collecting his first tournament win in this his rookie season. Martin Gilson-Clarke was second on a count back and Sarah Bowles picked up third place on 35 points.

The prizes for the best front and back nines went to Roy Smith on 18 points and Glenn Ross on 20 points. Longest drive was thumped down the fairway by Club Captain Eugene Hurley and nearest the pins went to Kevin Clapp and the laser-like Tony McMullen.

The club wishes to thank Mike Butler and all at Morrison (Falklands), who have generously sponsored golf tournaments here in the Islands since the inaugural Falklands Cup which took place way back in March 2000.

The season long matchplay tournament continues with Roy Smith and Darren Wade progressing into the Quarter Finals after wins over Gordon Lennie and James Tyrrell respectively. The tie of the last 16 round is the heavyweight match between the two six time Stanley Open Champions Troyd Bowles and Glenn Ross; with Troyd still looking for his first ever Matchplay title. A win this year would complete the full set of honours board wins.

The Sure (FI) tournament will now be played on Sunday, December 22, after last Sunday's gale prevented play. Sign in by 9:00 for a 9:15 tee-off.

The next fixture for the club is the very important annual Charity day, brought forward from April in the anticipation of better weather. .... This takes place this Saturday afternoon; sign in by 1:45 for a 2 PM tee-off, entry fee is £10 per player. The format is stableford and while there are no prizes for the winner in this event there is the priceless pleasure and satisfaction of nominating the recipient charity.

Stanley Golf Club wishes to thank all its sponsors and supporters for an excellent 2013 and wish them a Merry Christmas and a prosperous 2014.  
Glenn Ross

## Running with the wind



### Half Marathon training schedule

Week one 21 miles						
Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday
off	3 miles	5 miles	3 miles	off	4 miles	6 miles
Week two 23 miles						
Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday
off	4 miles	5 miles	4 miles	off	3 miles	7 miles

STANLEY Running Club held a five kilometre race from the Beaver Hangar to the Seamen's Mission on Sunday.

First back in a blistering time of 16 minutes 25 seconds was Tim Drew. Steve Butler was second 22:58 and third was Charlie Stewart 24:50. First lady was Sandra Knoll 29:21.

The Club is now on a festive break. Saturday runs will recommence February 1, 2014. The annual Stanley Running Club Cape Pembroke Half Marathon is February 23, 2014.

You can run, jog or walk the 13.1 miles and a rough training guide for those wanting to steadily increase their mileage will be published in PN.

## Karate seminars

THE Falkland Islands Karate Club is glad to welcome Chief Instructor Dave Wilkins 7th Dan and his colleague Tim Smith 4th Dan to the Islands for a programme of extended training for all karate students and everyone interested in learning this martial art.

The pair are here from December 30, 2013, to January 6, 2014, and sessions will be available at the IJS Hall and Stanley Leisure Centre to suit all ages and abilities.

Shotokan is a traditional form of karate which has now been available in the Islands since the Karate Club was formed in 2002 by Jan McGuinness.

The club has benefited from the continuous support of Dave Wilkins as our Chief Instructor. If anyone is interested in trying out a karate lesson, or taking a self defence class please contact [www.falklandskarate.com](http://www.falklandskarate.com) for more details.

The programme may be subject to change at short notice due to arrival and departure dates.

Standard Chartered

- RUN FOR A -  
**REASON**

STANDARD CHARTERED  
STANLEY MARATHON

**23.03.14**

Closing date for entries is  
**14 March 2014**

Entry fees:

**Individual: £40.00 Teams: £120.00**

Discount entries received by  
**28 February 2014**

**Individual: £30.00 Teams: £100.00**

Application forms are available from the Bank or visit our website: [www.sc.com/fk/marathon](http://www.sc.com/fk/marathon)

Standard Chartered  
Stanley Marathon  
**2014**





## BUSINESS PAGE

**Penguin Travel**

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chiie/M.O.D. flights

**Just £14.00 per person**

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English

Tel: 27630



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

**T & S  
THE POD GIFT SHOP  
PHILOMEL STREET  
STANLEY**

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
FIQQ 1ZZ

POST BOX 322

Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655

Summer opening hours  
From October 1 - March 31  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
9am to Noon & 1pm to 5pm  
SATURDAY 9am to 5pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED

**Osborne Cottage  
Self Catering  
Goose Green**

£12.50 per person per night  
2 Course evening meal and  
full breakfast available on  
request

For further information  
contact

Tel: 32228

e-mail jtleee@horizon.co.fk

**Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon  
West Store Complex**

Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm

WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES

and ALL DAY SATURDAY

WAXING by MIKAELA

Loyalty cards are now available

Call in or phone the salon on 22269

**P.J. McKay & Son**

www.falklandspplantandhaulage.com



Tel: 21122 Fax: 22093 Mob: 55555  
E-Mail: p.j.mckay@horizon.co.fk

**JAYTEC LTD**

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support

Software/Hardware Installation

Website Design and Hosting

Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000

**Falkland Islands Company Ltd**

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

**K.J. Reddick**

For Reliability and  
Quality

Tel. 22520/52520

**Electrical Contractor**



**BLEAKER ISLAND**

Cobb's Cottage & Cassard House

Full Board or self-catering

www.bleakerisland.com



e: bleakerislandfarm@cwimail.fk p: 21084/32491

**DÉCOR  
SERVICES LTD**

1 Lookout Industrial Estate

**Shop Opening Times**

1.30-5.30pm Mon-Fri

Saturday by Appointment

Interest Free

Hire Purchase Available

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Emails: dld@horizon.co.fk,

saas.dld@horizon.co.fk

Alternatively call Chris on mobile 55526  
or Sa'as on 52201



**Andrea's Cars**

Brize Norton

abradshaw650@aol.com

24 hour taxi service.

Competitive prices

Full RAF Brize Norton  
clearance.

Tel: 07525984600



**Kidney Cove**

Airport runs £12.00 one way per  
passenger -

Lan & Air bridge

Also penguin tours

Apply to Adrian

Mob: 54665 or

email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

Need the work done for  
sensible rates?



Offering:  
Grass cutting,  
fencing, interior  
and exterior  
painting, building  
works,  
kitchen fitting,  
tiling... or any  
jobs you can think  
of.

Contact Melvyn on 51690

**Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes**

Eat in or Takeaway for home delivered to you! Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours over the festive season:

Tues 24th 6pm - 00.30am

Weds 25th 6pm - 11.30pm

Thurs 26th 5pm - 12.30am

Fri 27th 5pm - 12.30am

Sat 28th 10.30am - 2pm & 5pm - 00.30am

Sun 29th Look on facebook for update

Mon 30th Closed

Tues 31st 6pm - 2am

Weds 1st & Thurs 2nd Closed

Fri 3rd Normal hours resume

We would like to thank all our customers for their continued support throughout  
2013 and wish everyone a happy Christmas & best wishes for 2014

**FORTUNA**

**WESTERN  
UNION**

**Western Union Service**

Fortuna Limited is an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service  
and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm  
to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley  
House, John Street entrance.

**The Pink Shop Gallery**

Tony Chaters 2014 Calendar. Woolmore Lambskins.  
Leatherman, Wood furniture. Vango tents/sleeping bags.  
Port Meirion. Daler Rowney. Royal Scot Crystal.

Ortak jewellery

Local crafts/artwork/Greetings cards. Frames  
& framing.

**USUAL OPENING HOURS**

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,

Closed Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel/fax/ansaphone: 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

## BUSINESS PAGE

## Falkland Islands Tours &amp; Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)

### Powersense No Power, No Problem

Fixide, GNB & Rolls  
Batteries  
SMA & Outback Inverters  
Solar PV, Solar Thermal  
Wind Turbine Service &  
Maintenance!  
Tel: 21571

Email [clivewilkinson@cwmail.fk](mailto:clivewilkinson@cwmail.fk)

### Need an Electrician?

Call Graeme on 22555  
All types of industrial and domestic installation and repairs.  
Qualified personnel.  
No. 1 Electrical  
(Falklands) Ltd.  
P.O. Box 643, Stanley  
Fax 22555

### The Invenio School of Motoring

The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail  
[driving@inveniofi.com](mailto:driving@inveniofi.com) to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



**OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM  
MON-SAT (SUNDAY CLOSED)**  
\*\*\*Breakfast, Morning Coffee,  
Cakes, Sandwiches, Brunch, Lunch,  
Afternoon Tea, Wine Bar and  
Dinner\*\*\*  
\*\*\*Christmas Party Carvery Menu  
now Available\*\*\*  
\*\*\*Follow us on Facebook\*\*\*

### Wards Cleaning Services

#### Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.  
Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.  
Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.  
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company.  
We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours.  
Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk) for further information.

## Mucky Paws

the Falklands first purpose built  
Dog Boarding Kennels  
and Cattery

• Pauline Sackey & Iain Thom • PO Box 25 • Fitzroy Farm •  
• Falkland Islands • FIQQ 1ZZ •  
• Tel: + 500 21148 • Email: [muckypaws@cwmail.fk](mailto:muckypaws@cwmail.fk) •

## The Gift Shop

Villiers Street, Stanley

### Pre-Christmas Sale ...30%

off everything (excluding jewellery)

#### Opening hours

Saturday 21<sup>st</sup> December 10am - 12 and 1.30 - 4pm

Monday 23<sup>rd</sup> December 1.30 until 6pm

Tuesday 24<sup>th</sup> December 1.30 until 5pm

Closed from close of business on Christmas Eve until Tuesday 7<sup>th</sup> January

## The Harbour View

### Gift Shop

34 Ross Road, Stanley

#### Christmas and New Year Opening Hours

Saturday 21<sup>st</sup> December 8.30am until 4pm

Monday 23<sup>rd</sup> December 10am until 5pm

Tuesday 24<sup>th</sup> December 9am until 5pm

Christmas Day - Closed

\*Boxing Day 8.30am until 5pm\*

\*Friday 27<sup>th</sup> December 8.30am until 5pm\*

\*Saturday 28<sup>th</sup> December 9am until 5pm\*

Sunday 29<sup>th</sup> and Monday 30<sup>th</sup> Closed

\*Tuesday 31<sup>st</sup> December 10am until 2pm\*

Wednesday 1<sup>st</sup> January - Closed

Thursday 2<sup>nd</sup> January 2014 10am until 2pm

Friday 3<sup>rd</sup> January 10am until 2pm

\*Opening Hours subject to change if cruise ships cancel visit to Stanley\*

We wish our customers a very Merry Christmas and Happy New Year

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.

## WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612



'RACE POINT' newly  
renovated self-catering  
cottage is now open for  
bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012  
or email [jhenes@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jhenes@horizon.co.fk)  
to book and to find out what  
else we have to offer.

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS

FOR THE REAL COFFEE &amp; CHOCOLATE EXPERIENCE



Monday - Thursday 7.45am - 12pm  
& 1.30pm - 5.30pm  
Friday 7.45am - 12pm & 1.30pm to  
4pm & 7pm until 11pm  
Saturday - 10am - 4pm  
Sunday - closed  
Open all day on Cruise Ship Days

**BitterSweet** music nights this month will be on Friday 20th and Friday 27th. Anyone welcome to come and play a tune or two! 7pm start... get in early to avoid disappointment. Our opening hours for the lead up to Christmas Friday 20th closing at 4pm and opening again at 7pm... Saturday 21st 10am-4pm and Sunday 22nd 10am-2pm. Monday 23rd 7.45am- 6pm and Christmas Eve 7.45am-4pm. We would like to remind customers that we are open for live music nights upstairs on Fridays from 7pm-11pm which means you can do late night Christmas shopping downstairs!!!

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing  
Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday  
12:00 - 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00  
Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock.  
Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment  
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

For all those jobs you need doing  
Offering more than we can mention  
**Pegasus**

**NO reasonable job turned down.**

Competitive rates. OAP, charity and repeat customer discounts

Call Matt on 53321 at anytime for all enquiries & your free no obligation quote

Pegasus Ltd, Tel: 53321.

PO Box 714, Stanley

Email: pegasus@horizon.co.fk

**SEA LION LODGE**

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Sea Lion Lodge would like to remind everyone that they offer a last minute booking rate with a reduced price of **High season £110 per adult per night** if there is space a week in advance. Please contact Jenny Luxton, Sea Lion Lodge Tel 32004, email sealion.lodge@horizon.co.fk. or Local agents

**Opening times**

Monday to Friday  
10:00am to 3:30pm

Weekends and  
Public holidays - By  
arrangement for bulk  
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk:  
Professional services  
tailor-made to your  
requirements

Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

Sea cleaning  
Stacking and repairs:  
Starching  
Collection and delivery

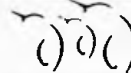
26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

**STANLEY CLEANING SERVICES**

Carolyn Barrer  
Cleaning Services for your home  
Office - Veneer and Gardening services  
Phone: 21933 - Mobile: 51073

**J&S auto services offer the following:**

Automotive repairs, servicing, welding, valeting,  
Breakdown recovery, Vehicle testing  
Email: j-and-s-autos@hotmail.co.uk  
No job too small  
For all your motoring needs  
contact J&S @ 21315 / 52473

**The Falkland Islands Company Ltd - Vacancies**

**Falklands Building Services** has a vacancy for a Groundworks Foreman to work on upcoming civil engineering and groundworks projects including:  
New infrastructure roads and sewers including deep drainage  
Upgrade works to existing roads.  
The installation of the temporary port in partnership with SATCO.  
Foundations, plot drainage and services to 30 new houses.  
Hardstanding and external works to warehousing units.  
Ideally the applicant will have the ability to manage operatives and machine operators, be able to read drawings, motivate your team and monitor progress of the job.  
The ideal candidate will have extensive knowledge of RC substructure, concreting, drainage and external works with supervisory experience gained whilst working within a groundworks contractor

**Falkland Building Services** has vacancies for Groundworkers and 1st & 2nd Fix Joiners, to work on upcoming projects including:  
The installation of temporary port in partnership with SATCO.  
The construction and upgrade of Moody Brook Road  
The construction of over 20 new build homes, including infrastructure works and drainage  
The construction of new Warehousing and external works at our Airport Road Site  
Extensive renovation works to FIC properties

First class employment packages are on offer to highly motivated people with the right skills. All applicants must be able to demonstrate previous experience, be physically fit, reliable and of sober habits. The salary is open to negotiation, pending your suitability and experience.  
If you feel you suit on of these roles and have the required background and experience, or require more information please contact Roy Smith at construction@fic.co.uk or mobile 51136.

**From Pharmacy KEMH**

If you have been in the UK recently and purchased liquid medication from a Boots store please check your medicine cupboards for any of the products listed in this drug recall. We can't replace or reimburse you for any of these items that you may have but do advise that to be 'on the safe side' you throw them away or better still send them to us for proper disposal.

Company-led drug recall: Boots Pharmaceuticals (various products) - The Boots Company PLC - CLDA (13)A09

CLDA number: CLDA (13)A09

MDR number: 47-11/13

Company name: The Boots Company PLC

Product Description:

Boots Pharmaceuticals Chesty Cough Relief 100mg/5ml Oral Solution, PL 00014/0554

Boots Pharmaceuticals Dry Cough Relief Oral Solution, PL 00014/0550

Boots Pharmaceuticals Mucus Cough Relief 100mg/5ml Oral Solution, PL 00014/0554

Boots Pharmaceuticals Paracetamol 6 years Plus 250mg/5ml Oral Solution 200ml, PL 00014/0619

Boots Pharmaceuticals Paracetamol 6 Years Plus 250mg/5ml Suspension 100ml PL 00014/0619

Boots Pharmaceuticals Ibuprofen 3 Months plus 100mg/5ml Oral suspension Strawberry flavour, PL 00014/0652

Boots Pharmaceuticals Tickly Cough Relief Oral Solution PL 00014/0550

Boots Pharmaceuticals Paracetamol 3 Months Plus 120mg/5ml Suspension 100ml PL 00014/0638

Boots Pharmaceuticals Paracetamol 3 Months Plus 120mg/5ml Suspension 200ml PL 00014/0660

Boots Pharmaceuticals Cough Syrup 3 Months Plus PL 00014/0500

Boots Pharmaceuticals Gripe Mixture 1 Month Plus PL 00014/5236

Almus Paracetamol 250mg/5ml Oral Suspension PL 00014/0619

Almus Ibuprofen 3 Months plus 100mg/5ml Oral suspension Strawberry flavour PL 00014/0652

Batch number/ expiry: all batches in shelf life

Brief Description of Problem

Boots Pharmaceuticals are recalling these medicines due to a potential manufacturing fault with the tamper seal, which may result in small pieces of plastic being found in the medicine

No evidence of defective product has been identified in the market, however Boots Pharmaceuticals have taken the precautionary measure to recall all batches of the above products within shelf life to patient level.

These products are supplied solely by Boots stores, and customers are being contacted via Advantage Card & Parenting Club, to ask them to return these products to Boots stores for a refund or replacement with a similar item.

Company Contact for stock enquiries: Boots Customer Care on 0800 915 0004

Company Contact for medical information enquiries: Lisa Bingham on 0115 9595165

**Living Free Television** is pleased to present the Fountainview Academy Orchestra and Choir of British Columbia, Canada in three spectacular Christmas concerts. "Feel the Holiday Spirit, see the snowy grandeur of British Columbia, step back aboard a grand ol' steam locomotive, hear horses hooves trot as sleigh runners glide, and relax in gentle candlelight glow." Monday, Tuesday and Christmas Day: 11.00 am, 4.00 pm and 8.00 pm. Merry Christmas to all!

**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas) for more details

Fri. 20 Dec - 19:30 The Hobbit: The Desolation of Smaug 3D (12A) 161 mins Action/Adv  
Sat. 21 Dec - 15:00 The Hobbit: The Desolation of Smaug 3D (12A) 161 mins Action/Adv  
Saturday 21 Dec - 19:30 Don Jon (18) 90 mins. Comedy  
Sunday 22 Dec - 15:00 Frozen 3D (PG) 108 mins. Animation  
Sun 22 Dec - 19:30 The Hobbit: The Desolation of Smaug 3D (12A) 161 mins Action/Adv  
Monday 23 Dec - 19:30 The Counsellor (18) 117 mins. Thriller  
Tuesday 24 Dec - 15:00 Home Alone (PG) 103 mins Family  
Tues 24 Dec - 19:30 The Hobbit: The Desolation of Smaug 3D (12A) 161 mins Action/Adv  
Wednesday 25 Dec - 15:00 Frozen 3D (PG) 108 mins. Animation  
Wednesday 25 Dec - 19:30 Homefront (15) 100 mins. Action  
Thursday 26 Dec - 19:30 Saving Mr. Banks (PG) 125 mins. Drama  
Friday 27 Dec - 19:30 Carrie (15) 100 mins. Horror/Thriller  
Saturday 28 Dec - 15:00 Frozen 3D (PG) 108 mins. Animation  
Sat 28 Dec - 19:30 The Hobbit: The Desolation of Smaug 3D (12A) 161 mins Action/Adv  
Sunday 29 Dec - 15:00 Cloudy 2: Revenge of the Leftovers (U) 95 mins. Animation  
Sunday 29 Dec - 19:30 Carrie (15) 100 mins. Horror/Thriller  
Monday 30 Dec - 19:30 Homefront (15) 100 mins. Action  
Tuesday 31 Dec - 19:30 Saving Mr. Banks (PG) 125 mins. Drama  
Wednesday 1 Jan - 15:00 Freebirds 3D (U) 91 mins. Animation  
Wednesday 1 Jan - 19:30 Carrie (15) 100 mins. Horror/Thriller  
Thursday 2 Jan - 19:30 Don Jon (18) 90 mins. Comedy

Share price watch at  
10am December 19, 2013



Change over  
previous week

Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd	24.75	-0.75
Falkland Islands Holdings	352.50	-7.50
Rockhopper Exploration	146.75	+4.00
Borders & Southern Petroleum	10.00	-2.00
Argos Resources Ltd	13.75	-1.50
Standard Chartered	1323.00	+24.00



## VACANCIES/NOTICES



# FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT VACANCIES

## Public Works Department

### Plant Operator/Handyperson (Highways)

Essential Skills & Experience include: previous experience in plant operation and the ability to work on own initiative under minimum supervision. A current Heavy Goods Vehicle licence is also essential.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday

Salary: Commences at £16,158 per annum (Grade G)

Closing date: Friday 10th January 2014

For further information on the above position please contact Sebastian Reid by telephoning 27178 during normal working hours or by emailing [assistantengineer@megabid.gov.fk](mailto:assistantengineer@megabid.gov.fk)

## Central Services Department

### SAERI

**Marine Ecologist (Higher Predators)** – fixed term appointment of up to 2 years.

Essential Skills & Experience include: a PhD in Marine Ecology or related subject, with at least 5 years post graduate experience working in marine higher predator ecology (seabirds or mammals)

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday.

Salary: Commences at £33,003 per annum (Grade C)

Closing date: 27th January 2014

For further information on the above position please contact Paul Brickle by telephoning 27374 during normal working hours or by emailing [pbrickle@env.institute.ac.fk](mailto:pbrickle@env.institute.ac.fk)

**Marine Ecologist (Benthic Ecology, Oceanography, Data Curation)** – fixed term appointment of up to 2 years.

Essential Skills & Experience include: a PhD in Marine Ecology or related subject with at least 5 years post graduate experience.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday.

Salary: Commences at £33,003 per annum (Grade C)

Closing date: 27th January 2014

For further information on the above position please contact Paul Brickle by telephoning 27374 during normal working hours or by emailing [pbrickle@env.institute.ac.fk](mailto:pbrickle@env.institute.ac.fk)

## Emergency Services Department Watch Manager B (Fire & Rescue)

Essential Skills & Experience include: a good general education to GCSE, O Level, City & Guilds, Key Skills or recognised International equivalent as well as a Wholtime Fire-fighters or equivalent Fire-fighter Development qualification. A minimum of 3 years as an operational Firefighter is also essential.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday

Salary: Ranging from £22,304 to £29,511 per annum (Grade E) depending on qualifications and experience

Closing date: 10th January 2014

For further information on the above position please contact Gardner Fiddes by telephoning 27471 during normal working hours or by emailing [gffiddes@fire.sec.gov.fk](mailto:gffiddes@fire.sec.gov.fk)

The above positions are offered on FIG core terms and conditions. FIG will make contributions to the Falkland Islands Pension Scheme where appropriate. Appointments will be subject to satisfactory Occupational Health Clearance and any other checks as deemed appropriate for the role.

Please contact the Human Resources Department by telephoning 27420, faxing 27212 or emailing [hrc@sec.gov.fk](mailto:hrc@sec.gov.fk) for job descriptions, application forms and further information regarding terms and conditions of employment

**Consolidated Fisheries Limited** has a vacancy for a General Manager. The primary responsibilities of this post are to oversee all aspects of the existing business and to seek out and develop new opportunities for the Company.

Applicants must have at least five years' experience in a mid to senior management position which has included strategy development and implementation. Sound analytical skills and project management experience are essential. Applicants must also have experience of budget setting and control and must have good communication skills. Education to a minimum of degree level in a business-related subject is desirable.

Further information can be obtained from Mr George Betts, General Manager, at Consolidated Fisheries Limited on telephone 22277. A letter of application accompanied by a CV should be addressed to the General Manager, Consolidated Fisheries Limited, Raymar House, Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley to be received no later than 10th January 2014.

**Consolidated Fisheries Limited** has a vacancy for a Vessel Superintendent. The primary responsibility of this post is to ensure the safe and efficient operation of the Company's fishing vessel, "CEI. Gambler", making sure the vessel remains compliant with national and international requirements. The post holder would also be required to oversee the maintenance of all other company assets.

Applicants must have at least five years experience in a supervisory/management position ideally in the marine industry and have knowledge of vessel operations and preventative maintenance plans. The person must be computer literate, namely in the use of Microsoft Office programmes and must have a full valid driving licence and sober habits. The ability to work as part of a small team in a remote location is also essential. Education to HND level in a Marine engineering-related subject or preferably hold a Chief or Second engineer's certificate up to a minimum of 3000Kw propulsion power is desirable.

Experience of a budget control and knowledge of fishing operations, particularly long line systems, is also desirable.

Further information can be obtained from Mr George Betts, General Manager, at Consolidated Fisheries Limited on telephone 22277. A letter of application accompanied by a CV should be addressed to the General Manager, Consolidated Fisheries Limited, Raymar House, Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley to be received no later than 10th January 2014.

**The Malvina House Hotel** has immediate vacancy for a full time restaurant server. Previous experience of working in a busy restaurant is essential. Hours of work are 50 hours over a 6 day week, and will include breakfast shifts, evenings, weekends and public holidays. Good rates of pay are available for the successful applicant.

For full details on this position and conditions please contact Jasper on 21355 or e mail [info@malvinahousehotel.com](mailto:info@malvinahousehotel.com)



FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Rural Development

A motivated, ambitious self-starter is required to establish a new mechanics business in Fox Bay undertaking vehicle servicing, vehicle repairs and vehicle rebuilds as required by the local market. The mechanic will also undertake maintenance and repairs on a range of agricultural equipment and plant.

We are offering a two year contract with a salary of £18,000 per annum, in addition to the income generated from the mechanical work equal to an estimated further £15,000. At the end of the contract, the postholder will be supported to take on the business as its sole owner.

This position would suit an experienced mechanic or mechanical engineer and/or someone with a wide range of good practical skills.

Contact Nuala Knight on [rdsp@project@fidc.co.fk](mailto:rdsp@project@fidc.co.fk) or on tel 42003.

# FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT PUBLIC NOTICE

It is notified for information that all Government Departments (other than those providing essential services) will be closed on the following days:

Wednesday 25th December

Thursday 26th December

Friday 27th December

Monday 30th December

Tuesday 31st December

Wednesday 1st January

Christmas Day

Boxing Day

Christmas Holiday

Government Holiday

Government Holiday

New Year's Day

The Falkland Islands Government would like to wish everyone a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

**The Treasury Cash Office** will be closed on Friday 20th and Tuesday 24th December. Please note that the last day to collect cash payments from the Treasury before Christmas will be Thursday 19th December 9.00 - 12.00am.

Normal opening hours will resume with effect from Thursday 2nd January 2014. Please accept our apologies for any inconvenience caused.



## Christmas Opening Hours



Sat 21st 10am to 5pm

Mon 23rd & Tues 24th Dec 3pm to 6pm

Wed 25th to Sun 29th Closed

Mon 30th Dec 3pm to 6pm

Tues 31st 3pm 6pm

Wed 1st Jan Closed

Thu 2nd Jan Normal Hours Resume

**Wishing you all a Merry Xmas**  
**PRO-INSTALL**  
*Home*  
**INTERIORS**

**Tel: 21270 / 52727**

**Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)**

## IN STOCK NOW

**Dinner Services • Cutlery • Pan Sets • Glasses •**

**Mugs • Tea Towels • Bar Stools**

**Kitchen Accessories • Duvets •**

**Duvet Sets • Bed Sheets • Pillow Cases • Towels •**

**Bathroom Accessories**

**Room Radlo Equipment • TV Aerial's & Accessories**

**Gift Vouchers & Much More**



**P T Tyres**

**Quick turnaround tyre repair**  
**Call 22179/54179**

From the By-Pass turn onto  
Philomel Street and take the  
second left on to Callaghan Rd.



Pete & Truds would like to wish all their customers a Very Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year. We thank you for your custom in our first year of business.

As a courtesy to our new customers we kept to the original prices despite the previous owners advising that they needed to be amended and so it is that due to the rising cost of materials and freight our new prices will take effect from the 1st January 2014.

Prices will be as follows:- Punctures £7.50 extra patches 6mm £1.50 8mm £3 10mm £3.50 valves £1.50.

Tyre changes £6 extra work required ie:- rim cleans will be charged at £10 per hour.

We also have a number of used tyres and tubes in good condition for sale at various sizes and prices just give us a ring to see if we can help.

## FOR SALE/NOTICES



**Mitsubishi manual Shogun (3 doors)**  
4 x 4. Recently fully serviced and new brake pads fitted. Includes CD player with USB port. Available now and in great condition. For more information call John Morrison on 52288.

**Offers for sale on behalf of the Owner.**  
1999 Mitsubishi Pajero 2.8 Diesel 5 door Auto. This vehicle is running but in need of repairs and is sold on an as seen basis. Viewing can be arranged by contacting Stanley Services Ltd on 22622. Offers in writing to reach the General Manager by 5pm Friday 3rd January 2013.

**Land Rover Discovery 300 TDi**  
Mechanically sound (51000 genuine miles) but bodywork in poor condition. Open to reasonable offers. For further details please call 52864 54353.

**Land Rover for sale, Defender 110.**  
Taxed until August 14. MOT June '14. 170,000 miles. £5,000 ono. [jaynehannahgreen@hotmail.com](mailto:jaynehannahgreen@hotmail.com)

**2.9 It diesel Pajero, 3 doors.** Taxed until November 2014. £1,500 ono. Also V Fit Air Rower £200. Telephone 21748. Alva or Tom

**BAS have for sale by sealed tender:**  
Komatsu excavator, Model: PC130 Year: 2003. Hours: 7915. Ser: K31870. To be sold on an "as seen and as and where lying" basis. BAS does not give any warranty, written or implied as to the condition or reliability of this equipment. For more information please email: [pauline.bas@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pauline.bas@horizon.co.fk). Sealed tenders to reach BAS, Stanley Office by 1200hrs 10 Jan 2014. BAS do not bind themselves to accept the highest or any tender received.

**Carols under the Whalebone Arch,**  
Tuesday Christmas Eve at 6.00pm. All welcome to join in this community event. Any musicians interested in playing especially welcome. Musicians rehearsal will be held on Monday 23rd at 5.00pm Christ Church Cathedral Parish Hall. For more information please contact Paul on 22019/55940 or Louise on 21443.

## ACCOMMODATION REQUIRED IN STANLEY

Professional, non-smoking male, looking for a 2-3 bed house in Stanley to rent for the next 2 years: ideally with a garage or shed, and a reasonable rental rate. 53971

**The Bread Shop** will be closed from Christmas Day and re-opening again on Friday 3rd January (fresh bread on sale at the shops on 28th December). We would like to wish all our customers a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

**Speed Shear** at Rose Bar December 23rd 7pm.

**Falkland Shears shearing and wool handling competition** at the FIDF hall on December 29th starting at 11 am.



To our colleagues/friends, Pamela Francis and Clare Marie Peters, thank you so much for the effort you put in to organising the Charity Dance at the Town Hall on 30th November 2013. Also thank you to all those who have helped and contributed in one way or another to make this fund-raising possible. A massive £3,065.30 was donated in aid of the Philippines Typhoon Appeal. Well done and thank you so much for all your hard work and support. From the Filipino Community

## NOTICES

### Christmas Opening Hours

Date	Hours
Monday 23rd Dec 13	8.00am-4.30pm
Tuesday 24th Dec 13	8.00am-4.30pm
25th to 29th Dec 13	CLOSED
Monday 30th Dec 13	8.00am-4.30pm
Tuesday 31st Dec 13	8.00am-12noon
Wednesday 1st Jan 14	CLOSED

Normal hours resume Thursday 2nd January 14.

Wishing you a very Merry Christmas!

### The Pod Gift Shop opening hours over Christmas and the New Year

Open 24th Dec 9am to 5pm  
Closed 25th December to 1st January, apart from tourist ships days, when we will open  
Normal hours of business will resume on 2nd January 2014.

Last Closing Date for special orders should be in no later than 20th December please.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank our customers over the past year for their support and see you all in the New Year.

Thank you, Sybie & Teddy Summers.



The Galley Cafe will be closed from Monday 23 December 2013 reopening on Friday 03 January 2014. Trudi, James & Bev thank everyone for their custom during 2013 and wish you all a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.



## ENTERTAINMENT AT THE STANLEY ARMS

Christmas Eve - Mixed Music  
Christmas Day - Open from 12 noon  
Boxing Day - Open from 12 noon  
New Years Eve - Mixed Music - come along and see the New Year in to some classic tunes

**Trigger Services & Triggers Laundry**  
Monday 23rd December 10am - 3.30pm  
Tuesday 24th December 9am - 1.30pm  
Wednesday 25th - Sunday 29th Closed  
Monday 30th December 9.30am - 2.30pm  
Tuesday 31st December 10.30pm - 2.30pm

**Home wanted** for a 10 month old rooster. Black and beautiful. Phone 21966.

**Father Christmas** will visit Victory Green at 5 o'clock on Christmas Eve. Santa will be escorted to the Green by the 999 Emergency Services of the Falklands. All children are welcome to visit Santa in his Grotto. Free entry and goody bag for every child. For further details or donations please contact Sgt Gary Webb, RFIP, on 28100.



Clare Marie Peters collected more than £500 from Shaving off her hair for the Philippines Typhoon Appeal. Well Done Clare!

## PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy 1st Birthday Love you lots like Jelly Toits Lots love Auntie T XX Hope you and Mummy like and enjoy my present XX



To Alice-Mae Happy 1st birthday Hope you enjoy your party. Love you millions Mummy & Daddy xxx



**Lighthouse Seamen's Centre Cafe**  
Will be closed from 21st December Open again as normal from Thursday 2nd January

Special sausage casserole  
The Centre will be open to Seafarers 9am to 4pm 23rd, 24th, 30th & 31st December and on public holidays, weekends and evenings by phoning Betty on 51779 to arrange times. Merry Christmas and happy New Year to all our customers

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
Saturday 21 December 2013  
LA991 arrives MPA 1350  
LA992 departs MPA 1450  
Check-in: 1100  
Saturday 28 December 2013  
LA991 arrives MPA 1355  
LA990 departs MPA 1455  
Check-in: 1230

**LAN**

Tel: 22041  
[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

## PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy 1st Birthday My Gorgeous Girl Love you the whole wide world and back again, always and forever. Nanny and Granddad XX



Lots of love and Happy Birthday for the 30th and 31st to two great girls, Sophie and Jessie!

To Kerry - Happy birthday for the 21st We are proud of you for kicking the habit. Love Mum and Dad xx

Happy birthday Teenager Love Nan and Granddad

Congratulations on achieving a distinction in your MA Krysteen (Shame you missed the graduation ceremony!) Love from Mum, Dad and Terrianne.

Alva, Tom & Olaf wish everyone a Merry Christmas and a happy New Year

Merry Christmas and a happy New Year to all family and friends From Colin and Wendy

## Pro-Install

### Home

### Interiors

### Hebe Street

### Business Hours:

Saturday 10am to 5pm

Sunday Closed

Monday to Friday

3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU**  
55355

between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.

Direct line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Team Tranquil. Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.